Current Population Reports

Population Characteristics

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1998 (Update)

By Lynne M. Casper and Ken Bryson

CENSUS BUREAU

P20-515
Issued October 1998

DATA HIGHLIGHTS

Detailed tabulations are now available which provide statistics on families and nonfamily households in the United States, based on the March 1998 Current Population Survey. In the highlights below, the numbers in ***italics*** are significantly different from the corresponding numbers in 1997; others are not significantly different. These new tables provide information such as:

- In 1998, there were ***70.9 million*** family and ***31.6 million*** nonfamily households — 69.1 and 30.9 percent of U.S. households.
- Fewer than half (49.0 percent) of the family households had own children under 18 living at home.
- 14.4 percent of the family households had own children 18 and older living at home.
- Single parents maintained 27.3 percent of the family households with own children under 18.
- There were 2.1 million father-child and 9.8 million mother-child family groups — related and unrelated subfamilies as well as family households.
- In the mother-child family groups, 42.2 percent of mothers had never married.
- Overall, families had an average of 3.18 members. Average family sizes differ significantly for race and origin subgroups — 3.92 for Hispanic; ***3.02*** for White, not Hispanic; and 3.42 for Black families.
- People living alone accounted for ***83.2 percent*** of the 31.6 million nonfamily households.

DETAILED TABULATIONS

The tables include 18 detailed tables (175 pages), 10 historical tables, 2 summary tables, and 1 state table. The electronic version of these tables is available on the Internet in portable document format using the Adobe Acrobat reader, at the Census Bureau's World Wide Web site (http://www.census.gov). Once on the site, click on "Subjects A-Z" then "F" for Families or "H" for Households.

A paper version of these tables is available as PPL-101 for $39.00. To receive a paper copy, send your request for "PPL-101, Household and Family Characteristics: March 1998 (Update)," along with a check or money order in the amount of $39.00 payable to Commerce-Census-88-00-9010, to U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, P.O. Box 277943, Atlanta, GA 30384-7943, or call our Statistical Information Office on 301-457-2422. A copy of these tabulations will be made available to any existing CPR P20 subscriber without charge, provided that the request is made within 3 months of the issue date of this update. Contact our Statistical Information Office on 301-457-2422.

For additional information on this topic, contact the Fertility and Family Statistics Branch, on 301-457- 2465, or E-mail (lcasper@census.gov).

The data in the detailed tables are from the March 1998 Current Population Survey. All survey data are subject to sampling variability as well as survey design flaws, respondent classification errors, and data processing mistakes. The Census Bureau has taken steps to minimize errors. However, because of methodological differences, use caution when comparing these data with data from other sources. For information on the source of the data, the accuracy of the estimates, the use of standard errors, and the computation of standard errors for estimates, see the section on "Source and Accuracy" at (http://www.bls.census.gov/cps/ads/1998/ssrcacc.htm). For additional information, contact Andrew Zbikowski, Demographic Statistical Methods Division, on 301-457-4214 or E-mail (andrew.a.zbikowski@ccmail.census.gov).

NOTICE TO USERS

In order to keep you informed of the major findings from the Current Population Survey about household and family characteristics, short data updates will be made available in both printed and electronic forms for years when full reports are not produced. Additionally, the detailed tabulations that have been part of the printed reports will be updated annually in electronic form on the Internet. If you wish to obtain the new tabulations for March 1998, updating the prior report, "Household and Family Characteristics: March 1997" (Current Population Reports, P20-509), please see the "Detailed Tabulations" section.

Our decision to modify the format of the P20 series is based on a variety of factors. Ultimately we hope this decision will provide users with more timely data on a wider variety of topics. If you have comments about this change or the P20 series in general, please contact us on the Internet at: pop@census.gov, or write to Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233-8800.

Contents

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1998 (Update)

Detailed Tables for Current Population Report, P20-515 **Page**

1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 1
2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 6
3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 12
4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 31
5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 50
6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 58
7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 69
8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 81
9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 85
10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998 92
11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998 108
12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1998 127
13. Race and Hispanic Origin of Wife, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Husband: March 1998 131
14. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1998 132
15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 133
16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 138
17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 157
18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 167

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	56 346	42 773	3 174	10 399	14 533	11 543	737	2 253
Two persons	30 282	22 042	2 225	6 016	23 548	16 843	1 785	4 920	6 735	5 198	440	1 096
Three persons	16 231	11 639	964	3 628	13 010	9 236	796	2 977	3 221	2 403	168	651
Four persons	14 633	12 402	454	1 777	11 918	10 074	372	1 472	2 716	2 329	82	305
Five persons	6 555	5 633	167	756	5 276	4 495	131	649	1 279	1 138	35	106
Six persons	2 047	1 746	63	239	1 661	1 409	54	198	386	337	8	41
Seven or more persons	1 130	855	39	237	935	716	35	184	196	139	4	53
Total persons	225 360	175 770	11 178	38 412	180 781	139 927	9 191	31 663	44 579	35 843	1 987	6 749
Average per family	3.18	3.24	2.86	3.04	3.21	3.27	2.90	3.04	3.07	3.11	2.70	3.00
Members Under 18												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	56 346	42 773	3 174	10 399	14 533	11 543	737	2 253
No members under 18	33 403	27 882	1 707	3 814	26 308	21 661	1 485	3 162	7 095	6 221	222	652
One member under 18	15 572	10 026	1 330	4 216	12 421	7 954	1 009	3 458	3 151	2 072	321	759
Two members under 18	13 916	10 604	578	2 733	11 272	8 568	449	2 255	2 644	2 036	130	479
Three members under 18	5 768	4 292	218	1 258	4 597	3 407	170	1 020	1 171	885	48	238
Four members under 18	1 538	1 098	55	384	1 216	853	48	315	322	245	7	69
Five members under 18	441	280	17	144	340	214	10	116	101	66	7	28
Six or more members under 18	242	134	6	102	193	116	3	74	49	18	2	28
Total members under 18	70 002	50 332	3 452	16 218	56 215	40 322	2 669	13 224	13 787	10 010	783	2 994
Average per family	.99	.93	.88	1.28	1.00	.94	.84	1.27	.95	.87	1.06	1.33
Members 18 to 64												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	56 346	42 773	3 174	10 399	14 533	11 543	737	2 253
No members 18 to 64	6 640	6 289	81	270	5 013	4 729	73	211	1 627	1 561	8	59
One member 18 to 64	12 936	3 124	1 992	7 820	10 140	2 311	1 512	6 317	2 796	813	480	1 503
Two members 18 to 64	40 620	35 828	1 321	3 471	32 325	28 285	1 134	2 907	8 295	7 543	187	565
Three members 18 to 64	7 936	6 686	379	872	6 459	5 374	323	762	1 477	1 313	55	109
Four members 18 to 64	2 259	2 001	94	163	1 962	1 723	89	150	297	278	6	13
Five or more members 18 to 64	488	388	44	56	448	353	43	52	41	36	1	5
Total members 18 to 64	133 916	107 239	6 905	19 772	108 061	85 736	5 822	16 502	25 856	21 503	1 082	3 270
Average per family	1.89	1.97	1.77	1.56	1.92	2.00	1.83	1.59	1.78	1.86	1.47	1.45
Members 65 and Over												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	56 346	42 773	3 174	10 399	14 533	11 543	737	2 253
No members 65 and over	57 338	43 542	3 230	10 566	45 910	34 561	2 600	8 750	11 428	8 981	631	1 816
One member 65 and over	5 978	3 574	576	1 828	4 662	2 747	483	1 431	1 316	827	93	397
Two members 65 and over	7 446	7 098	101	247	5 671	5 377	88	207	1 775	1 721	14	40
Three or more members 65 and over	118	103	4	11	103	88	4	11	15	15	–	–
Total members 65 and over	21 442	18 199	821	2 422	16 505	13 869	700	1 937	4 936	4 330	121	485
Average per family	.30	.34	.21	.19	.29	.32	.22	.19	.34	.38	.16	.22
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	34 760	25 269	1 798	7 693	27 872	20 243	1 355	6 273	6 888	5 026	443	1 419
Under 6 only	8 462	6 342	564	1 556	6 907	5 215	430	1 262	1 554	1 127	134	293
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 070	5 431	195	1 444	5 766	4 403	153	1 210	1 304	1 028	42	234
6 to 17 only	19 228	13 496	1 039	4 693	15 198	10 625	772	3 801	4 029	2 871	267	892
Total family members	134 351	105 284	5 022	24 045	108 178	84 724	3 827	19 627	26 173	20 560	1 195	4 418
Average per family	3.87	4.17	2.79	3.13	3.88	4.19	2.82	3.13	3.80	4.09	2.70	3.11
Own Children Under 18												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	56 346	42 773	3 174	10 399	14 533	11 543	737	2 253
Without own children under 18	36 120	29 048	2 113	4 960	28 475	22 530	1 819	4 126	7 645	6 518	294	833
With own children under 18	34 760	25 269	1 798	7 693	27 872	20 243	1 355	6 273	6 888	5 026	443	1 419
One own child under 18	14 363	9 507	1 117	3 739	11 429	7 564	818	3 047	2 933	1 943	299	691
Two own children under 18	13 122	10 241	456	2 425	10 653	8 312	366	1 974	2 470	1 928	90	452
Three own children under 18	5 353	4 124	175	1 054	4 263	3 272	128	863	1 090	852	46	191
Four own children under 18	1 409	1 043	41	326	1 116	809	33	274	293	234	7	52
Five own children under 18	340	240	8	92	271	188	8	75	69	52	–	17
Six or more own children under 18	172	114	1	57	139	98	1	40	33	16	–	17
Total own children under 18	64 323	47 931	2 736	13 656	51 737	38 517	2 097	11 123	12 586	9 414	639	2 533
Average per family	.91	.88	.70	1.08	.92	.90	.66	1.07	.87	.82	.87	1.12
Average per family with children	1.85	1.90	1.52	1.78	1.86	1.90	1.55	1.77	1.83	1.87	1.44	1.78
Own Children Under 6												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	56 346	42 773	3 174	10 399	14 533	11 543	737	2 253
Without own children under 6	55 348	42 544	3 151	9 653	43 673	33 155	2 591	7 927	11 675	9 389	561	1 725
With own children under 6	15 532	11 773	759	3 000	12 673	9 618	583	2 472	2 859	2 155	176	528
One own child under 6	10 742	7 912	587	2 243	8 779	6 482	447	1 850	1 963	1 429	140	393
Two own children under 6	4 100	3 314	143	642	3 381	2 730	115	537	718	585	28	105
Three own children under 6	600	484	27	90	440	352	19	69	160	132	7	20
Four or more own children under 6	91	63	3	25	72	55	2	16	18	9	–	9
Total own children under 6	21 039	16 184	978	3 877	17 194	13 256	755	3 183	3 845	2 928	223	694
Average per family	.30	.30	.25	.31	.31	.31	.24	.31	.26	.25	.30	.31
Average per family with children	1.35	1.37	1.29	1.29	1.36	1.38	1.29	1.29	1.34	1.36	1.27	1.32

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 3												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	56 346	42 773	3 174	10 399	14 533	11 543	737	2 253
Without own children under 3	61 953	47 264	3 465	11 224	49 090	37 028	2 829	9 233	12 864	10 236	636	1 992
With own children under 3	8 927	7 053	446	1 428	7 257	5 745	345	1 167	1 670	1 308	101	261
One own child under 3	7 901	6 213	384	1 304	6 434	5 065	295	1 074	1 467	1 147	90	230
Two or more own children under 3	1 025	840	61	124	822	680	50	93	203	161	11	31
Total own children under 3	10 127	8 014	519	1 594	8 263	6 566	406	1 291	1 864	1 448	113	302
Average per family	.14	.15	.13	.13	.15	.15	.13	.12	.13	.13	.15	.13
Average per family with children	1.13	1.14	1.16	1.12	1.14	1.14	1.18	1.11	1.12	1.11	1.12	1.16
WHITE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	46 425	37 290	2 529	6 606	13 086	10 775	607	1 703
Two persons	26 376	20 228	1 810	4 337	20 111	15 250	1 441	3 421	6 265	4 978	369	917
Three persons	13 312	10 190	781	2 341	10 412	7 919	639	1 854	2 900	2 271	143	486
Four persons	12 078	10 715	358	1 004	9 702	8 585	301	816	2 375	2 130	57	188
Five persons	5 366	4 829	120	417	4 251	3 812	91	349	1 114	1 017	30	68
Six persons	1 598	1 440	41	117	1 303	1 175	35	93	294	265	5	24
Seven or more persons	782	663	26	92	645	550	23	73	137	114	3	20
Total persons	185 850	153 087	8 789	23 974	146 535	120 195	7 180	19 160	39 315	32 892	1 609	4 814
Average per family	3.12	3.18	2.80	2.89	3.16	3.22	2.84	2.90	3.00	3.05	2.65	2.83
Members Under 18												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	46 425	37 290	2 529	6 606	13 086	10 775	607	1 703
No members under 18	29 413	25 277	1 345	2 791	22 746	19 351	1 155	2 241	6 667	5 927	190	550
One member under 18	12 572	8 647	1 087	2 838	9 780	6 725	830	2 225	2 791	1 922	257	613
Two members under 18	11 294	9 161	470	1 663	8 980	7 291	356	1 334	2 313	1 870	114	329
Three members under 18	4 605	3 735	172	698	3 647	2 943	138	566	958	792	34	132
Four members under 18	1 177	921	46	211	926	727	39	159	252	194	6	52
Five members under 18	291	218	12	61	219	165	8	46	72	53	4	16
Six or more members under 18	159	107	6	46	127	89	3	35	32	18	2	11
Total members under 18	55 399	42 998	2 766	9 635	43 816	34 046	2 139	7 630	11 583	8 952	627	2 004
Average per family	.93	.89	.88	1.16	.94	.91	.85	1.16	.89	.83	1.03	1.18
Members 18 to 64												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	46 425	37 290	2 529	6 606	13 086	10 775	607	1 703
No members 18 to 64	6 172	5 910	63	199	4 612	4 397	55	160	1 560	1 513	8	39
One member 18 to 64	9 658	2 775	1 635	5 248	7 340	2 013	1 235	4 092	2 318	762	399	1 157
Two members 18 to 64	35 070	31 747	1 065	2 257	27 443	24 698	911	1 834	7 627	7 049	155	424
Three members 18 to 64	6 439	5 651	289	499	5 131	4 464	246	421	1 308	1 187	43	77
Four members 18 to 64	1 817	1 665	64	87	1 575	1 431	62	81	242	234	2	6
Five or more members 18 to 64	355	317	20	18	324	287	20	17	31	30	1	1
Total members 18 to 64	111 351	93 487	5 370	12 493	88 252	73 677	4 498	10 077	23 099	19 810	872	2 416
Average per family	1.87	1.94	1.71	1.50	1.90	1.98	1.78	1.53	1.77	1.84	1.44	1.42
Members 65 and Over												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	46 425	37 290	2 529	6 606	13 086	10 775	607	1 703
No members 65 and over	47 633	38 316	2 599	6 719	37 431	29 977	2 088	5 366	10 203	8 339	511	1 353
One member 65 and over	4 900	3 065	450	1 385	3 731	2 294	366	1 070	1 169	770	83	315
Two members 65 and over	6 886	6 604	84	199	5 187	4 953	71	164	1 699	1 651	13	35
Three or more members 65 and over	91	81	4	6	76	66	4	6	15	15	–	–
Total members 65 and over	19 100	16 601	653	1 846	14 467	12 472	543	1 453	4 633	4 130	110	393
Average per family	.32	.35	.21	.22	.31	.33	.21	.22	.35	.38	.18	.23
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	28 336	21 910	1 514	4 912	22 289	17 290	1 142	3 858	6 047	4 620	372	1 054
Under 6 only	7 045	5 550	465	1 030	5 639	4 486	354	799	1 406	1 064	110	232
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 665	4 728	157	780	4 537	3 788	121	628	1 128	940	36	152
6 to 17 only	15 625	11 632	892	3 101	12 113	9 015	667	2 431	3 513	2 617	225	671
Total family members	109 615	90 626	4 170	14 820	86 803	71 909	3 175	11 720	22 812	18 717	995	3 100
Average per family	3.87	4.14	2.75	3.02	3.89	4.16	2.78	3.04	3.77	4.05	2.68	2.94
Own Children Under 18												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	46 425	37 290	2 529	6 606	13 086	10 775	607	1 703
Without own children under 18	31 175	26 156	1 623	3 396	24 136	20 001	1 387	2 748	7 039	6 155	236	649
With own children under 18	28 336	21 910	1 514	4 912	22 289	17 290	1 142	3 858	6 047	4 620	372	1 054
One own child under 18	11 716	8 231	945	2 539	9 112	6 431	698	1 984	2 603	1 801	248	555
Two own children under 18	10 796	8 913	385	1 498	8 600	7 107	305	1 188	2 196	1 806	80	310
Three own children under 18	4 368	3 602	144	622	3 438	2 839	106	494	929	763	38	128
Four own children under 18	1 087	872	33	182	853	685	27	141	234	187	6	40
Five own children under 18	255	199	6	51	194	151	6	37	61	48	–	13
Six or more own children under 18	114	93	1	20	92	77	1	13	23	15	–	7
Total own children under 18	51 966	41 265	2 263	8 438	41 072	32 719	1 732	6 621	10 894	8 545	531	1 817
Average per family	.87	.86	.72	1.02	.88	.88	.68	1.00	.83	.79	.87	1.07
Average per family with children	1.83	1.88	1.50	1.72	1.84	1.89	1.52	1.72	1.80	1.85	1.43	1.72

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
WHITE FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 6												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	46 425	37 290	2 529	6 606	13 086	10 775	607	1 703
Without own children under 6	46 800	37 787	2 515	6 498	36 249	29 016	2 054	5 178	10 552	8 771	461	1 319
With own children under 6	12 710	10 278	621	1 811	10 176	8 274	475	1 427	2 534	2 004	146	384
One own child under 6	8 729	6 881	492	1 356	6 980	5 537	373	1 070	1 749	1 344	119	286
Two own children under 6	3 419	2 924	112	383	2 779	2 385	89	305	641	539	23	78
Three own children under 6	496	424	17	56	367	309	13	45	129	115	4	10
Four or more own children under 6	65	50	–	16	50	44	–	6	15	6	–	9
Total own children under 6	17 096	13 997	756	2 342	13 749	11 325	585	1 838	3 347	2 672	171	504
Average per family	.29	.29	.24	.28	.30	.30	.23	.28	.26	.25	.28	.30
Average per family with children	1.35	1.36	1.22	1.29	1.35	1.37	1.23	1.29	1.32	1.33	1.17	1.31
Own Children Under 3												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	46 425	37 290	2 529	6 606	13 086	10 775	607	1 703
Without own children under 3	52 060	41 860	2 775	7 425	40 452	32 291	2 250	5 910	11 609	9 569	525	1 514
With own children under 3	7 450	6 205	361	883	5 973	4 999	279	695	1 477	1 206	82	188
One own child under 3	6 599	5 465	326	808	5 281	4 393	251	638	1 317	1 072	75	170
Two or more own children under 3	852	741	35	76	692	606	28	57	160	135	7	18
Total own children under 3	8 359	6 991	395	973	6 748	5 679	308	761	1 611	1 313	86	212
Average per family	.14	.15	.13	.12	.15	.15	.12	.12	.12	.12	.14	.12
Average per family with children	1.12	1.13	1.09	1.10	1.13	1.14	1.10	1.10	1.09	1.09	1.05	1.12
BLACK FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	7 242	3 325	469	3 448	1 166	595	92	478
Two persons	3 022	1 196	322	1 505	2 661	1 038	274	1 349	361	158	48	156
Three persons	2 184	869	136	1 179	1 932	777	116	1 040	251	93	20	139
Four persons	1 789	1 030	60	699	1 495	860	39	596	294	170	21	103
Five persons	866	535	28	303	734	439	23	271	132	96	5	32
Six persons	317	186	13	117	242	128	13	101	75	59	–	17
Seven or more persons	230	105	3	122	178	84	3	91	52	21	–	31
Total persons	28 734	14 037	1 666	13 032	24 459	11 716	1 398	11 345	4 275	2 321	267	1 687
Average per family	3.42	3.58	2.97	3.32	3.38	3.52	2.98	3.29	3.67	3.90	2.89	3.53
Members Under 18												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	7 242	3 325	469	3 448	1 166	595	92	478
No members under 18	2 754	1 646	244	864	2 432	1 431	224	778	322	215	20	86
One member under 18	2 254	804	190	1 260	1 961	688	142	1 132	293	117	48	128
Two members under 18	1 993	921	78	993	1 716	783	67	866	277	138	11	127
Three members under 18	941	380	41	520	763	307	28	427	178	72	13	93
Four members under 18	283	115	6	162	227	74	6	146	56	41	–	16
Five members under 18	122	41	2	79	98	29	2	67	24	12	–	12
Six or more members under 18	61	13	–	48	45	13	–	31	16	–	–	16
Total members under 18	11 031	4 495	517	6 019	9 236	3 667	409	5 160	1 794	828	108	859
Average per family	1.31	1.15	.92	1.53	1.28	1.10	.87	1.50	1.54	1.39	1.17	1.80
Members 18 to 64												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	7 242	3 325	469	3 448	1 166	595	92	478
No members 18 to 64	347	259	18	70	291	222	18	51	56	36	–	19
One member 18 to 64	2 911	260	276	2 375	2 521	225	221	2 075	390	36	55	300
Two members 18 to 64	3 825	2 568	192	1 065	3 305	2 195	166	944	520	373	25	121
Three members 18 to 64	1 017	631	62	324	871	522	53	296	146	110	9	27
Four members 18 to 64	242	168	8	66	195	131	5	59	47	37	3	7
Five or more members 18 to 64	67	35	6	26	60	32	6	22	7	3	–	4
Total members 18 to 64	16 053	8 511	1 032	6 511	13 810	7 171	877	5 763	2 243	1 340	155	747
Average per family	1.91	2.17	1.84	1.66	1.91	2.16	1.87	1.67	1.92	2.25	1.68	1.56
Members 65 and Over												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	7 242	3 325	469	3 448	1 166	595	92	478
No members 65 and over	7 227	3 275	462	3 490	6 236	2 774	374	3 088	991	502	88	402
One member 65 and over	761	288	85	388	646	249	81	316	115	39	4	72
Two members 65 and over	403	345	14	44	344	291	14	39	59	54	–	5
Three or more members 65 and over	16	12	–	4	16	12	–	4	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	1 650	1 031	117	502	1 413	878	113	422	237	152	4	81
Average per family	.20	.26	.21	.13	.20	.26	.24	.12	.20	.26	.05	.17
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 847	2 055	223	2 569	4 165	1 738	172	2 254	682	317	50	315
Under 6 only	1 010	446	81	482	895	398	60	437	114	48	21	45
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 091	434	31	626	950	372	27	551	142	63	4	75
6 to 17 only	2 746	1 175	111	1 460	2 320	968	86	1 266	426	207	25	195
Total family members	17 953	8 831	660	8 462	15 244	7 402	515	7 327	2 709	1 429	145	1 135
Average per family	3.70	4.30	2.96	3.29	3.66	4.26	2.99	3.25	3.97	4.51	(B)	3.60

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
BLACK FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	7 242	3 325	469	3 448	1 166	595	92	478
Without own children under 18	3 561	1 865	339	1 357	3 078	1 587	297	1 194	483	278	42	163
With own children under 18	4 847	2 055	223	2 569	4 165	1 738	172	2 254	682	317	50	315
One own child under 18	1 961	723	133	1 104	1 696	615	98	984	264	108	36	120
Two own children under 18	1 749	830	53	865	1 521	731	46	744	227	99	7	121
Three own children under 18	786	356	30	400	656	286	22	348	130	70	8	52
Four own children under 18	250	111	4	135	204	75	4	125	46	37	–	9
Five own children under 18	66	27	2	37	60	24	2	34	6	3	–	3
Six or more own children under 18	36	8	–	28	27	8	–	19	10	–	–	10
Total own children under 18	9 116	3 996	370	4 751	7 781	3 341	292	4 149	1 335	654	78	602
Average per family	1.08	1.02	.66	1.21	1.07	1.00	.62	1.20	1.15	1.10	.85	1.26
Average per family with children	1.88	1.94	1.66	1.85	1.87	1.92	1.69	1.84	1.96	2.06	(B)	1.91
Own Children Under 6												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	7 242	3 325	469	3 448	1 166	595	92	478
Without own children under 6	6 307	3 040	450	2 817	5 398	2 556	383	2 459	909	485	67	358
With own children under 6	2 101	880	112	1 108	1 845	770	87	988	256	110	26	120
One own child under 6	1 504	592	80	831	1 336	536	62	737	168	56	18	94
Two own children under 6	497	236	20	240	439	200	16	223	57	36	4	18
Three own children under 6	83	43	9	30	55	28	6	21	28	15	4	9
Four or more own children under 6	18	8	2	7	15	5	2	7	3	3	–	–
Total own children under 6	2 843	1 256	177	1 410	2 457	1 066	131	1 260	386	190	46	149
Average per family	.34	.32	.31	.36	.34	.32	.28	.37	.33	.32	.50	.31
Average per family with children	1.35	1.43	1.58	1.27	1.33	1.38	1.51	1.28	1.50	1.72	(B)	1.24
Own Children Under 3												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	7 242	3 325	469	3 448	1 166	595	92	478
Without own children under 3	7 333	3 414	492	3 427	6 324	2 895	416	3 013	1 009	519	76	415
With own children under 3	1 075	507	70	498	918	430	53	435	157	77	17	63
One own child under 3	953	448	51	454	838	398	37	403	115	51	13	51
Two or more own children under 3	122	59	19	44	80	33	16	32	42	26	4	12
Total own children under 3	1 254	593	100	561	1 048	487	75	486	206	106	25	75
Average per family	.15	.15	.18	.14	.14	.15	.16	.14	.18	.18	.27	.16
Average per family with children	1.17	1.17	(B)	1.13	1.14	1.13	(B)	1.12	1.31	1.38	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1] FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	6 307	4 318	491	1 497	654	485	54	114
Two persons	1 748	974	227	546	1 571	855	199	517	177	120	28	29
Three persons	1 669	1 012	165	493	1 520	917	152	451	150	95	13	42
Four persons	1 678	1 307	88	283	1 531	1 190	81	259	147	116	7	24
Five persons	1 108	891	37	180	997	797	34	167	111	95	3	14
Six persons	445	360	20	65	405	325	19	60	40	34	1	5
Seven or more persons	313	259	9	45	284	234	6	44	29	25	3	1
Total persons	27 296	19 699	1 927	5 670	24 772	17 763	1 750	5 259	2 524	1 936	177	411
Average per family	3.92	4.10	3.53	3.52	3.93	4.11	3.56	3.51	3.86	3.99	(B)	3.60
Members Under 18												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	6 307	4 318	491	1 497	654	485	54	114
No members under 18	2 038	1 509	211	318	1 856	1 354	199	302	182	155	11	16
One member under 18	1 729	1 038	199	493	1 574	941	171	462	155	96	28	30
Two members under 18	1 750	1 227	80	443	1 592	1 116	70	406	158	112	10	36
Three members under 18	924	683	33	208	825	602	31	192	99	81	1	16
Four members under 18	370	251	18	102	322	219	16	87	48	32	1	15
Five members under 18	96	64	3	29	90	58	3	28	7	6	–	1
Six or more members under 18	54	31	2	20	48	28	–	20	6	3	2	–
Total members under 18	10 717	7 336	587	2 794	9 647	6 576	512	2 559	1 070	761	75	235
Average per family	1.54	1.53	1.08	1.73	1.53	1.52	1.04	1.71	1.64	1.57	(B)	2.06
Members 18 to 64												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	6 307	4 318	491	1 497	654	485	54	114
No members 18 to 64	234	202	8	24	210	179	7	24	24	23	1	–
One member 18 to 64	1 368	185	221	962	1 241	164	196	881	127	20	26	81
Two members 18 to 64	3 814	3 186	181	447	3 435	2 849	164	422	379	336	17	26
Three members 18 to 64	1 009	777	94	138	918	700	86	131	91	76	8	7
Four members 18 to 64	392	335	26	31	366	311	24	31	26	24	2	–
Five or more members 18 to 64	144	120	15	10	137	114	14	9	7	6	1	1
Total members 18 to 64	15 361	11 445	1 258	2 657	14 003	10 351	1 160	2 492	1 358	1 094	98	165
Average per family	2.21	2.38	2.31	1.65	2.22	2.40	2.36	1.66	2.08	2.26	(B)	1.45
Members 65 and Over												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	6 307	4 318	491	1 497	654	485	54	114
No members 65 and over	6 139	4 229	489	1 421	5 550	3 795	437	1 318	590	434	52	103
One member 65 and over	487	275	41	171	450	250	40	160	37	25	1	11
Two members 65 and over	322	287	15	19	296	262	14	19	26	25	1	–
Three or more members 65 and over	13	13	–	–	11	11	–	–	2	2	–	–
Total members 65 and over	1 218	917	82	219	1 123	837	78	208	96	81	4	11
Average per family	.18	.19	.15	.14	.18	.19	.16	.14	.15	.17	(B)	.10

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. **Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
HISPANIC[1] FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 475	3 121	233	1 121	4 038	2 811	200	1 028	436	310	33	93
Under 6 only	1 165	807	108	251	1 040	723	88	229	125	83	20	22
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 233	940	33	260	1 107	846	30	231	126	94	3	29
6 to 17 only	2 076	1 374	92	610	1 891	1 242	81	568	185	132	11	42
Total family members	19 521	14 695	731	4 096	17 602	13 240	619	3 742	1 920	1 455	112	353
Average per family	4.36	4.71	3.13	3.65	4.36	4.71	3.10	3.64	4.40	4.69	(B)	3.80
Own Children Under 18												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	6 307	4 318	491	1 497	654	485	54	114
Without own children under 18	2 486	1 683	312	491	2 269	1 508	291	470	217	175	21	21
With own children under 18	4 475	3 121	233	1 121	4 038	2 811	200	1 028	436	310	33	93
One own child under 18	1 585	1 001	140	445	1 434	906	115	414	151	95	25	31
Two own children under 18	1 616	1 174	58	384	1 474	1 070	52	352	142	104	6	32
Three own children under 18	846	645	24	177	750	569	22	159	96	76	1	18
Four own children under 18	325	230	10	84	281	199	9	73	43	31	1	11
Five own children under 18	72	48	1	23	69	46	1	23	3	3	–	–
Six or more own children under 18	30	22	–	8	29	21	–	8	1	1	–	–
Total own children under 18	9 578	6 834	396	2 349	8 620	6 138	347	2 136	958	696	49	213
Average per family	1.38	1.42	.73	1.46	1.37	1.42	.71	1.43	1.47	1.43	(B)	1.86
Average per family with children	2.14	2.19	1.70	2.10	2.13	2.18	1.74	2.08	2.19	2.25	(B)	2.29
Own Children Under 6												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	6 307	4 318	491	1 497	654	485	54	114
Without own children under 6	4 562	3 057	404	1 101	4 160	2 749	373	1 038	402	308	32	63
With own children under 6	2 399	1 747	141	511	2 147	1 569	118	460	251	178	23	51
One own child under 6	1 594	1 158	105	331	1 422	1 041	85	296	172	117	20	35
Two own children under 6	685	502	30	153	631	460	28	143	54	42	2	10
Three own children under 6	102	76	6	19	78	58	5	15	24	18	1	4
Four or more own children under 6	18	10	–	7	16	10	–	5	2	–	–	2
Total own children under 6	3 629	2 634	201	794	3 247	2 367	171	708	382	267	30	86
Average per family	.52	.55	.37	.49	.51	.55	.35	.47	.58	.55	(B)	.75
Average per family with children	1.51	1.51	1.42	1.55	1.51	1.51	1.45	1.54	1.52	1.50	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 3												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	6 307	4 318	491	1 497	654	485	54	114
Without own children under 3	5 569	3 781	449	1 339	5 049	3 385	412	1 252	520	396	37	88
With own children under 3	1 392	1 023	96	272	1 258	933	79	246	133	89	17	27
One own child under 3	1 228	900	84	244	1 111	820	68	222	117	79	16	22
Two or more own children under 3	164	123	12	28	148	113	11	24	16	10	1	4
Total own children under 3	1 727	1 269	120	338	1 564	1 162	101	301	163	107	19	37
Average per family	.25	.26	.22	.21	.25	.27	.21	.20	.25	.22	(B)	.32
Average per family with children	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.25	1.27	1.22	1.22	1.20	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
ALL FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712
In MSA's	56 346	42 773	3 174	10 399	40 566	34 100	1 758	4 707	15 780	8 673	1 415	5 692
Central cities	19 592	13 099	1 278	5 214	11 578	9 138	588	1 852	8 014	3 962	691	3 362
Ring	36 754	29 674	1 895	5 185	28 988	24 962	1 170	2 855	7 766	4 712	725	2 330
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	25 051	18 793	1 471	4 787	17 205	14 403	764	2 039	7 846	4 391	707	2 748
Central cities	8 256	5 220	600	2 437	4 205	3 186	231	789	4 051	2 033	370	1 648
Ring	16 795	13 574	871	2 350	13 000	11 216	533	1 250	3 795	2 357	338	1 100
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	12 362	9 385	662	2 314	9 029	7 656	346	1 028	3 332	1 730	316	1 286
Central cities	4 130	2 775	267	1 088	2 599	2 079	128	391	1 531	696	139	696
Ring	8 232	6 610	395	1 226	6 431	5 576	218	636	1 801	1 034	177	590
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	13 557	10 403	722	2 432	10 243	8 593	438	1 212	3 314	1 810	284	1 220
Central cities	4 950	3 463	270	1 217	3 265	2 631	146	488	1 685	832	125	729
Ring	8 607	6 940	452	1 215	6 978	5 962	292	724	1 629	978	160	491
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 377	4 192	318	867	4 089	3 449	211	429	1 288	743	108	438
Central cities	2 256	1 642	141	473	1 509	1 241	84	185	747	401	57	289
Ring	3 121	2 550	177	394	2 579	2 208	127	245	541	342	50	149
Not in MSA's	14 533	11 543	737	2 253	11 543	9 864	445	1 233	2 991	1 679	292	1 020
Units in Structure												
Families[1]	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712
One unit	57 087	46 361	2 789	7 937	49 044	41 596	2 046	5 402	8 043	4 764	743	2 536
Two units	3 377	2 066	244	1 067	1 205	906	69	231	2 171	1 161	175	836
Three or four units	2 390	1 367	193	830	510	391	27	92	1 880	976	166	738
Five to nine units	2 863	1 551	239	1 074	508	395	28	85	2 355	1 155	211	989
Ten or more units	5 163	2 973	446	1 744	842	676	34	131	4 321	2 296	412	1 613
Size of Family												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712
Two persons	30 282	22 042	2 225	6 016	22 782	18 507	1 202	3 073	7 500	3 535	1 022	2 943
Three persons	16 231	11 639	964	3 628	11 381	9 178	585	1 619	4 850	2 461	379	2 009
Four persons	14 633	12 402	454	1 777	11 033	10 030	253	751	3 600	2 373	201	1 027
Five persons	6 555	5 633	167	756	4 812	4 405	108	299	1 743	1 228	59	457
Six persons	2 047	1 746	63	239	1 361	1 239	28	94	686	507	34	145
Seven or more persons	1 130	855	39	237	739	607	27	105	391	248	12	132
Total persons	225 360	175 770	11 178	38 412	164 533	140 367	6 394	17 772	60 827	35 403	4 784	20 640
Average per family	3.18	3.24	2.86	3.04	3.16	3.19	2.90	2.99	3.24	3.42	2.80	3.08
Members Under 18												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712
No members under 18	33 403	27 882	1 707	3 814	27 403	23 733	1 075	2 595	6 000	4 149	632	1 219
One member under 18	15 572	10 026	1 330	4 216	10 063	7 644	664	1 756	5 509	2 382	666	2 460
Two members under 18	13 916	10 604	578	2 733	9 614	8 306	318	990	4 302	2 299	260	1 744
Three members under 18	5 768	4 292	218	1 258	3 768	3 250	118	401	2 000	1 042	101	857
Four members under 18	1 538	1 098	55	384	890	745	23	122	648	353	32	262
Five members under 18	441	280	17	144	242	193	5	44	199	87	12	100
Six or more members under 18	242	134	6	102	128	94	1	33	113	40	5	69
Total members	70 002	50 332	3 452	16 218	45 754	38 167	1 756	5 831	24 248	12 165	1 696	10 387
Average per family	.99	.93	.88	1.28	.88	.87	.80	.98	1.29	1.18	.99	1.55
Members 18 to 64												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712
No members 18 to 64	6 640	6 289	81	270	6 031	5 789	58	184	609	501	23	85
One member 18 to 64	12 936	3 124	1 992	7 820	7 080	2 816	1 064	3 200	5 856	308	928	4 620
Two members 18 to 64	40 620	35 828	1 321	3 471	30 311	27 654	772	1 885	10 309	8 174	549	1 586
Three members 18 to 64	7 936	6 686	379	872	6 461	5 694	230	537	1 475	992	148	335
Four members 18 to 64	2 259	2 001	94	163	1 853	1 702	50	101	406	299	44	62
Five or more members 18 to 64	488	388	44	56	372	309	30	33	117	79	14	23
Total members 18 to 64	133 916	107 239	6 905	19 772	99 564	85 568	3 974	10 021	34 353	21 671	2 931	9 751
Average per family	1.89	1.97	1.77	1.56	1.91	1.95	1.80	1.69	1.83	2.09	1.72	1.45
Members 65 and Over												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712
No members 65 and over	57 338	43 542	3 230	10 566	40 112	34 153	1 659	4 299	17 226	9 389	1 571	6 267
One member 65 and over	5 978	3 574	576	1 828	5 060	3 180	452	1 428	918	393	124	400
Two members 65 and over	7 446	7 098	101	247	6 828	6 537	88	203	618	561	13	45
Three or more members 65 and over	118	103	4	11	108	93	4	11	10	10	–	–
Total members 65 and over	21 442	18 199	821	2 422	19 215	16 632	664	1 919	2 227	1 567	157	503
Average per family	.30	.34	.21	.19	.37	.38	.30	.32	.12	.15	.09	.07
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	34 760	25 269	1 798	7 693	22 839	19 265	898	2 676	11 921	6 004	900	5 016
Under 6 only	8 462	6 342	564	1 556	4 725	4 232	186	308	3 737	2 111	378	1 248
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 070	5 431	195	1 444	4 396	3 969	87	340	2 674	1 462	108	1 104
Six to 17 only	19 228	13 496	1 039	4 693	13 718	11 064	625	2 029	5 510	2 431	414	2 665
Total members	134 351	105 284	5 022	24 045	91 020	80 162	2 557	8 301	43 332	25 123	2 465	15 744
Average per family	3.87	4.17	2.79	3.13	3.99	4.16	2.85	3.10	3.63	4.18	2.74	3.14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 —Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712
Without own children under 18	36 120	29 048	2 113	4 960	29 270	24 700	1 306	3 264	6 850	4 348	807	1 695
With own children under 18	34 760	25 269	1 798	7 693	22 839	19 265	898	2 676	11 921	6 004	900	5 016
One own child under 18	14 363	9 507	1 117	3 739	9 137	7 150	547	1 439	5 226	2 356	570	2 300
Two own children under 18	13 122	10 241	456	2 425	9 091	8 038	242	811	4 031	2 202	215	1 614
Three own children under 18	5 353	4 124	175	1 054	3 517	3 126	90	301	1 836	999	84	753
Four own children under 18	1 409	1 043	41	326	808	699	16	92	602	344	24	233
Five own children under 18	340	240	8	92	196	173	2	22	143	67	6	70
Six or more own children under 18	172	114	1	57	89	78	–	11	83	35	1	46
Total own children under 18	64 323	47 931	2 736	13 656	42 131	36 321	1 359	4 451	22 192	11 611	1 377	9 204
Average per family	.91	.88	.70	1.08	.81	.83	.62	.75	1.18	1.12	.81	1.37
Average per family with children	1.85	1.90	1.52	1.78	1.84	1.89	1.51	1.66	1.86	1.93	1.53	1.83
Own Children Under 6												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712
Without own children under 6	55 348	42 544	3 151	9 653	42 988	35 764	1 931	5 293	12 360	6 780	1 221	4 360
With own children under 6	15 532	11 773	759	3 000	9 121	8 200	273	648	6 411	3 573	486	2 352
One own child under 6	10 742	7 912	587	2 243	6 309	5 577	213	520	4 432	2 335	374	1 723
Two own children under 6	4 100	3 314	143	642	2 452	2 286	48	119	1 648	1 029	95	523
Three own children under 6	600	484	27	90	332	310	13	9	268	173	14	80
Four or more own children under 6	91	63	3	25	28	28	–	–	63	36	3	25
Total own children under 6	21 039	16 184	978	3 877	12 268	11 132	347	790	8 770	5 052	631	3 087
Average per family	.30	.30	.25	.31	.24	.25	.16	.13	.47	.49	.37	.46
Average per family with children	1.35	1.37	1.29	1.29	1.35	1.36	1.27	1.22	1.37	1.41	1.30	1.31
Own Children Under 3												
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712
Without own children under 3	61 953	47 264	3 465	11 224	47 008	39 260	2 067	5 681	14 945	8 004	1 398	5 543
With own children under 3	8 927	7 053	446	1 428	5 100	4 704	137	259	3 826	2 348	309	1 169
One own child under 3	7 901	6 213	384	1 304	4 514	4 155	113	245	3 387	2 058	271	1 059
Two or more own children under 3	1 025	840	61	124	587	549	23	14	439	291	38	110
Total own children under 3	10 127	8 014	519	1 594	5 757	5 313	163	281	4 370	2 701	356	1 313
Average per family	.14	.15	.13	.13	.11	.12	.07	.05	.23	.26	.21	.20
Average per family with children	1.13	1.14	1.16	1.12	1.13	1.13	1.19	1.08	1.14	1.15	1.15	1.12
WHITE FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882
In MSA's	46 425	37 290	2 529	6 606	35 423	30 528	1 428	3 468	11 002	6 763	1 101	3 137
Central cities	13 865	10 359	911	2 594	9 022	7 526	416	1 081	4 842	2 833	496	1 513
Ring	32 560	26 931	1 618	4 012	26 401	23 002	1 012	2 387	6 160	3 930	606	1 624
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	19 616	15 724	1 097	2 795	14 446	12 458	574	1 414	5 170	3 266	523	1 381
Central cities	5 161	3 752	372	1 037	2 894	2 378	127	388	2 268	1 375	245	648
Ring	14 455	11 972	725	1 758	11 552	10 081	446	1 025	2 902	1 891	278	733
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	10 440	8 413	528	1 500	8 069	7 008	293	768	2 372	1 405	235	732
Central cities	2 986	2 247	199	540	2 067	1 738	99	230	919	509	100	310
Ring	7 454	6 166	329	959	6 002	5 270	194	538	1 452	896	136	421
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	11 557	9 281	629	1 647	9 118	7 831	376	911	2 439	1 450	253	736
Central cities	3 810	2 892	219	700	2 698	2 271	113	314	1 113	621	106	386
Ring	7 747	6 389	410	947	6 420	5 560	263	597	1 327	829	148	350
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 812	3 872	275	664	3 791	3 230	186	376	1 021	642	90	289
Central cities	1 907	1 468	122	317	1 364	1 140	76	148	543	329	45	168
Ring	2 905	2 404	153	348	2 427	2 090	109	227	478	313	44	120
Not in MSA's	13 086	10 775	607	1 703	10 575	9 244	373	959	2 510	1 531	234	744
Units in Structure												
Families[1]	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882
One unit	49 630	41 776	2 273	5 581	43 488	37 732	1 676	4 079	6 142	4 043	597	1 502
Two units	2 586	1 696	209	682	956	751	58	147	1 631	945	151	535
Three or four units	1 716	1 103	154	458	430	346	21	63	1 286	757	133	396
Five to nine units	2 005	1 219	168	619	431	354	19	58	1 575	864	148	562
Ten or more units	3 573	2 272	333	968	694	588	26	80	2 879	1 684	307	888
Size of Family												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882
Two persons	26 376	20 228	1 810	4 337	20 718	17 250	991	2 477	5 657	2 978	819	1 860
Three persons	13 312	10 190	781	2 341	9 900	8 247	486	1 167	3 412	1 944	295	1 173
Four persons	12 078	10 715	358	1 004	9 576	8 887	206	483	2 502	1 829	152	521
Five persons	5 366	4 829	120	417	4 140	3 857	87	195	1 226	971	33	221
Six persons	1 598	1 440	41	117	1 120	1 049	14	57	478	390	27	61
Seven or more persons	782	663	26	92	544	481	16	47	237	182	10	45
Total persons	185 850	153 087	8 789	23 974	142 846	125 177	5 102	12 567	43 004	27 910	3 687	11 407
Average per family	3.12	3.18	2.80	2.89	3.11	3.15	2.83	2.84	3.18	3.36	2.76	2.94
Members Under 18												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882
No members under 18	29 413	25 277	1 345	2 791	24 740	21 843	864	2 033	4 673	3 434	481	758
One member under 18	12 572	8 647	1 087	2 838	8 603	6 763	540	1 301	3 968	1 884	547	1 537
Two members under 18	11 294	9 161	470	1 663	8 352	7 388	275	690	2 941	1 772	195	974
Three members under 18	4 605	3 735	172	698	3 265	2 892	97	276	1 340	844	75	421
Four members under 18	1 177	921	46	211	754	645	23	86	423	275	23	125
Five members under 18	291	218	12	61	183	159	2	22	108	59	9	39
Six or more members under 18	159	107	6	46	101	81	1	19	58	26	5	27
Total members	55 399	42 998	2 766	9 635	39 077	33 584	1 458	4 036	16 322	9 415	1 309	5 599
Average per family	.93	.89	.88	1.16	.85	.84	.81	.91	1.21	1.14	.98	1.44

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 —Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
WHITE FAMILIES—Con.												
Members 18 to 64												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882
No members 18 to 64	6 172	5 910	63	199	5 656	5 466	43	146	516	444	19	53
One member 18 to 64	9 658	2 775	1 635	5 248	5 971	2 529	890	2 553	3 687	246	745	2 696
Two members 18 to 64	35 070	31 747	1 065	2 257	27 135	25 169	642	1 324	7 935	6 579	423	933
Three members 18 to 64	6 439	5 651	289	499	5 422	4 915	179	328	1 017	736	110	171
Four members 18 to 64	1 817	1 665	64	87	1 530	1 433	35	62	287	233	30	25
Five or more members 18 to 64	355	317	20	18	285	259	11	15	70	58	9	3
Total members 18 to 64	111 351	93 487	5 370	12 493	86 448	76 306	3 116	7 025	24 903	17 181	2 254	5 468
Average per family	1.87	1.94	1.71	1.50	1.88	1.92	1.73	1.59	1.84	2.07	1.69	1.41
Members 65 and Over												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882
No members 65 and over	47 633	38 316	2 599	6 719	35 314	30 812	1 367	3 136	12 320	7 504	1 232	3 583
One member 65 and over	4 900	3 065	450	1 385	4 258	2 780	358	1 119	642	284	92	266
Two members 65 and over	6 886	6 604	84	199	6 343	6 105	72	166	543	499	12	33
Three or more members 65 and over	91	81	4	6	84	74	4	6	7	7	–	–
Total members 65 and over	19 100	16 601	653	1 846	17 321	15 287	528	1 506	1 779	1 315	124	340
Average per family	.32	.35	.21	.22	.38	.38	.29	.34	.13	.16	.09	.09
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	28 336	21 910	1 514	4 912	19 983	17 184	772	2 026	8 353	4 726	741	2 886
Under 6 only	7 045	5 550	465	1 030	4 253	3 859	149	245	2 792	1 691	316	786
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 665	4 728	157	780	3 873	3 560	68	244	1 792	1 168	88	536
Six to 17 only	15 625	11 632	892	3 101	11 857	9 765	555	1 537	3 768	1 867	337	1 564
Total members	109 615	90 626	4 170	14 820	79 269	70 986	2 185	6 098	30 347	19 640	1 985	8 722
Average per family	3.87	4.14	2.75	3.02	3.97	4.13	2.83	3.01	3.63	4.16	2.68	3.02
Own Children Under 18												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882
Without own children under 18	31 175	26 156	1 623	3 396	26 016	22 587	1 028	2 401	5 159	3 569	594	996
With own children under 18	28 336	21 910	1 514	4 912	19 983	17 184	772	2 026	8 353	4 726	741	2 886
One own child under 18	11 716	8 231	945	2 539	7 922	6 361	463	1 099	3 794	1 871	482	1 441
Two own children under 18	10 796	8 913	385	1 498	8 011	7 199	217	594	2 785	1 713	168	904
Three own children under 18	4 368	3 602	144	622	3 109	2 800	74	235	1 258	803	69	386
Four own children under 18	1 087	872	33	182	699	610	16	73	388	263	17	108
Five own children under 18	255	199	6	51	164	146	2	16	91	53	3	34
Six or more own children under 18	114	93	1	20	78	69	–	8	36	23	1	12
Total own children under 18	51 966	41 265	2 263	8 438	36 765	32 221	1 168	3 376	15 201	9 043	1 096	5 062
Average per family	.87	.86	.72	1.02	.80	.81	.65	.76	1.13	1.09	.82	1.30
Average per family with children	1.83	1.88	1.50	1.72	1.84	1.88	1.51	1.67	1.82	1.91	1.48	1.75
Own Children Under 6												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882
Without own children under 6	46 800	37 787	2 515	6 498	37 873	32 352	1 584	3 938	8 927	5 436	932	2 560
With own children under 6	12 710	10 278	621	1 811	8 126	7 420	217	489	4 585	2 859	404	1 322
One own child under 6	8 729	6 881	492	1 356	5 578	5 011	179	387	3 152	1 870	313	969
Two own children under 6	3 419	2 924	112	383	2 228	2 104	29	95	1 191	820	83	288
Three own children under 6	496	424	17	56	297	282	9	7	199	142	8	49
Four or more own children under 6	65	50	–	16	23	23	–	–	42	27	–	16
Total own children under 6	17 096	13 997	756	2 342	10 849	9 995	257	597	6 247	4 002	500	1 745
Average per family	.29	.29	.24	.28	.24	.25	.14	.13	.46	.48	.37	.45
Average per family with children	1.35	1.36	1.22	1.29	1.34	1.35	1.18	1.22	1.36	1.40	1.24	1.32
Own Children Under 3												
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882
Without own children under 3	52 060	41 860	2 775	7 425	41 373	35 456	1 699	4 218	10 687	6 404	1 076	3 207
With own children under 3	7 450	6 205	361	883	4 626	4 315	102	209	2 825	1 890	260	675
One own child under 3	6 599	5 465	326	808	4 108	3 815	88	205	2 491	1 650	238	603
Two or more own children under 3	852	741	35	76	518	500	13	4	334	240	22	72
Total own children under 3	8 359	6 991	395	973	5 167	4 838	115	214	3 192	2 153	280	759
Average per family	.14	.15	.13	.12	.11	.12	.06	.05	.24	.26	.21	.20
Average per family with children	1.12	1.13	1.09	1.10	1.12	1.12	1.13	1.03	1.13	1.14	1.08	1.12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 —Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
BLACK FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	4 095	1 232	271	2 592
In MSA's	7 242	3 325	469	3 448	3 531	2 198	240	1 092	3 712	1 127	229	2 355
Central cities	4 557	1 836	285	2 436	1 985	1 135	140	710	2 573	701	145	1 726
Ring	2 685	1 489	184	1 012	1 546	1 064	100	382	1 139	426	84	629
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 774	1 721	250	1 803	1 751	1 080	125	546	2 023	641	125	1 257
Central cities	2 391	930	168	1 293	969	520	79	370	1 423	410	89	924
Ring	1 382	791	81	510	782	560	46	177	600	231	36	333
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 524	654	109	762	745	453	47	245	780	201	62	517
Central cities	958	380	54	525	450	265	25	160	508	115	28	365
Ring	566	274	55	237	295	188	22	85	271	86	33	152
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 520	749	71	701	811	509	45	257	709	240	26	444
Central cities	932	412	45	475	453	272	29	152	480	140	16	324
Ring	588	337	25	226	358	237	15	106	230	100	10	120
MSA's of 249,999 or less	424	202	41	181	224	157	23	44	199	45	17	138
Central cities	275	115	18	142	114	78	7	29	162	37	12	113
Ring	148	87	22	39	111	79	17	15	38	8	5	24
Not in MSA's	1 166	595	92	478	783	490	51	242	383	105	42	236
Units in Structure												
Families[1]	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	4 095	1 232	271	2 592
One unit	5 473	2 974	378	2 121	3 949	2 506	273	1 170	1 524	468	106	951
Two units	598	232	22	344	176	99	4	74	421	133	18	270
Three or four units	517	160	27	330	57	25	5	27	459	135	22	303
Five to nine units	670	196	44	430	51	22	5	24	619	173	39	407
Ten or more units	1 150	360	91	700	80	37	4	39	1 070	323	87	661
Size of Family												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	4 095	1 232	271	2 592
Two persons	3 022	1 196	322	1 505	1 596	891	172	533	1 426	304	150	972
Three persons	2 184	869	136	1 179	1 048	574	67	407	1 136	296	69	771
Four persons	1 789	1 030	60	699	958	701	28	229	831	329	32	470
Five persons	866	535	28	303	448	351	15	82	418	184	13	222
Six persons	317	186	13	117	147	105	6	36	170	81	7	82
Seven or more persons	230	105	3	122	118	67	3	48	113	38	–	75
Total persons	28 734	14 037	1 666	13 032	14 929	9 491	878	4 560	13 805	4 545	787	8 472
Average per family	3.42	3.58	2.97	3.32	3.46	3.53	3.02	3.42	3.37	3.69	2.90	3.27
Members Under 18												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	4 095	1 232	271	2 592
No members under 18	2 754	1 646	244	864	1 905	1 278	146	481	849	368	98	383
One member under 18	2 254	804	190	1 260	1 019	506	103	410	1 235	299	86	850
Two members under 18	1 993	921	78	993	876	584	24	268	1 117	337	55	725
Three members under 18	941	380	41	520	354	226	18	109	587	153	24	410
Four members under 18	283	115	6	162	96	67	–	29	186	48	6	132
Five members under 18	122	41	2	79	42	20	–	22	80	21	2	57
Six or more members under 18	61	13	–	48	21	7	–	14	40	6	–	34
Total members	11 031	4 495	517	6 019	4 572	2 769	205	1 597	6 459	1 726	311	4 422
Average per family	1.31	1.15	.92	1.53	1.06	1.03	.71	1.20	1.58	1.40	1.15	1.71
Members 18 to 64												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	4 095	1 232	271	2 592
No members 18 to 64	347	259	18	70	285	233	14	38	62	26	4	32
One member 18 to 64	2 911	260	276	2 375	944	223	139	582	1 967	37	138	1 793
Two members 18 to 64	3 825	2 568	192	1 065	2 165	1 584	86	496	1 659	984	106	569
Three members 18 to 64	1 017	631	62	324	705	490	38	178	312	142	24	146
Four members 18 to 64	242	168	8	66	180	140	8	32	62	28	–	34
Five or more members 18 to 64	67	35	6	26	34	19	6	9	33	16	–	17
Total members 18 to 64	16 053	8 511	1 032	6 511	8 996	5 808	576	2 611	7 058	2 703	456	3 899
Average per family	1.91	2.17	1.84	1.66	2.09	2.16	1.98	1.96	1.72	2.19	1.68	1.50
Members 65 and Over												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	4 095	1 232	271	2 592
No members 65 and over	7 227	3 275	462	3 490	3 365	2 120	211	1 033	3 863	1 155	251	2 457
One member 65 and over	761	288	85	388	575	244	66	265	186	44	19	123
Two members 65 and over	403	345	14	44	361	315	14	32	43	30	1	12
Three or more members 65 and over	16	12	–	4	13	9	–	4	3	3	–	–
Total members 65 and over	1 650	1 031	117	502	1 362	914	97	351	288	117	20	151
Average per family	.20	.26	.21	.13	.32	.34	.33	.26	.07	.09	.08	.06
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 847	2 055	223	2 569	1 920	1 240	97	583	2 927	815	125	1 986
Under 6 only	1 010	446	81	482	264	178	29	56	746	268	52	426
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 091	434	31	626	348	246	14	88	743	188	17	539
Six to 17 only	2 746	1 175	111	1 460	1 309	815	54	439	1 437	360	56	1 021
Total members	17 953	8 831	660	8 462	7 616	5 387	279	1 950	10 337	3 444	381	6 512
Average per family	3.70	4.30	2.96	3.29	3.97	4.34	2.87	3.35	3.53	4.22	3.04	3.28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 —Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
BLACK FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	4 095	1 232	271	2 592
Without own children under 18	3 561	1 865	339	1 357	2 393	1 449	193	751	1 168	416	146	606
With own children under 18	4 847	2 055	223	2 569	1 920	1 240	97	583	2 927	815	125	1 986
One own child under 18	1 961	723	133	1 104	812	432	68	311	1 149	291	65	793
Two own children under 18	1 749	830	53	865	732	523	13	195	1 017	307	39	671
Three own children under 18	786	356	30	400	276	206	15	55	509	151	14	344
Four own children under 18	250	111	4	135	74	59	–	14	177	52	4	120
Five own children under 18	66	27	2	37	22	17	–	5	44	10	2	32
Six or more own children under 18	36	8	–	28	5	3	–	2	31	5	–	26
Total own children under 18	9 116	3 996	370	4 751	3 490	2 406	143	941	5 627	1 590	227	3 809
Average per family	1.08	1.02	.66	1.21	.81	.89	.49	.71	1.37	1.29	.84	1.47
Average per family with children	1.88	1.94	1.66	1.85	1.82	1.94	1.47	1.61	1.92	1.95	1.81	1.92
Own Children Under 6												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	4 095	1 232	271	2 592
Without own children under 6	6 307	3 040	450	2 817	3 702	2 264	248	1 190	2 605	776	202	1 627
With own children under 6	2 101	880	112	1 108	611	425	43	144	1 490	456	69	965
One own child under 6	1 504	592	80	831	453	305	26	122	1 051	288	54	709
Two own children under 6	497	236	20	240	136	104	13	19	361	133	7	221
Three own children under 6	83	43	9	30	23	17	4	3	60	27	6	28
Four or more own children under 6	18	8	2	7	–	–	–	–	18	8	2	7
Total own children under 6	2 843	1 256	177	1 410	832	594	65	173	2 010	662	111	1 237
Average per family	.34	.32	.31	.36	.19	.22	.23	.13	.49	.54	.41	.48
Average per family with children	1.35	1.43	1.58	1.27	1.36	1.40	(B)	1.20	1.35	1.45	(B)	1.28
Own Children Under 3												
Families	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	4 095	1 232	271	2 592
Without own children under 3	7 333	3 414	492	3 427	4 034	2 482	262	1 291	3 299	932	230	2 136
With own children under 3	1 075	507	70	498	279	207	29	43	796	300	41	455
One own child under 3	953	448	51	454	239	186	21	33	714	263	30	421
Two or more own children under 3	122	59	19	44	40	22	8	10	82	37	11	34
Total own children under 3	1 254	593	100	561	337	242	38	57	917	351	62	504
Average per family	.15	.15	.18	.14	.08	.09	.13	.04	.22	.29	.23	.19
Average per family with children	1.17	1.17	(B)	1.13	1.21	1.17	(B)	(B)	1.15	1.17	(B)	1.11
HISPANIC[2] FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	3 379	2 759	169	451	3 581	2 045	376	1 160
In MSA's	6 307	4 318	491	1 497	2 992	2 434	156	402	3 315	1 885	335	1 095
Central cities	3 336	2 110	274	952	1 322	1 039	70	213	2 014	1 071	205	739
Ring	2 970	2 209	217	545	1 670	1 395	86	189	1 301	814	131	356
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 319	2 210	289	819	1 352	1 099	77	176	1 966	1 111	212	643
Central cities	1 788	1 079	178	530	545	427	29	89	1 242	652	149	441
Ring	1 531	1 131	111	289	807	672	48	87	724	459	63	202
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 367	988	96	284	770	661	32	78	597	327	64	206
Central cities	606	408	43	155	285	240	16	29	321	168	27	126
Ring	761	580	53	129	485	421	16	49	276	159	37	80
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 218	826	77	316	651	501	37	114	567	325	40	202
Central cities	676	428	38	210	346	260	18	68	330	167	20	143
Ring	543	398	39	106	306	240	19	46	237	158	20	60
MSA's of 249,999 or less	403	295	30	78	218	174	10	34	185	121	20	44
Central cities	267	195	15	57	146	112	7	27	121	83	8	29
Ring	136	100	15	21	72	62	3	7	64	38	11	15
Not in MSA's	654	485	54	114	388	325	13	49	266	160	41	65
Units in Structure												
Families[1]	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	3 379	2 759	169	451	3 581	2 045	376	1 160
One unit	4 169	3 215	255	699	3 085	2 529	153	403	1 084	686	102	296
Two units	543	331	55	156	123	101	6	17	419	230	50	139
Three or four units	507	305	42	159	71	58	5	8	436	248	37	151
Five to nine units	537	318	51	168	31	22	3	6	506	295	48	162
Ten or more units	1 206	635	141	430	69	49	3	18	1 137	586	139	412
Size of Family												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	3 379	2 759	169	451	3 581	2 045	376	1 160
Two persons	1 748	974	227	546	803	581	56	166	945	394	171	380
Three persons	1 669	1 012	165	493	736	554	58	124	933	458	107	369
Four persons	1 678	1 307	88	283	854	751	31	73	823	556	57	210
Five persons	1 108	891	37	180	611	538	19	54	497	353	18	126
Six persons	445	360	20	65	216	192	1	22	229	167	19	43
Seven or more persons	313	259	9	45	160	143	5	13	153	117	4	32
Total persons	27 296	19 699	1 927	5 670	13 510	11 281	639	1 589	13 786	8 418	1 287	4 081
Average per family	3.92	4.10	3.53	3.52	4.00	4.09	3.78	3.52	3.85	4.12	3.42	3.52
Members Under 18												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	3 379	2 759	169	451	3 581	2 045	376	1 160
No members under 18	2 038	1 509	211	318	1 187	982	68	137	851	527	143	181
One member under 18	1 729	1 038	199	493	730	545	62	123	999	493	137	370
Two members under 18	1 750	1 227	80	443	810	672	26	111	940	555	53	332
Three members under 18	924	683	33	208	434	379	6	48	490	304	27	159
Four members under 18	370	251	18	102	162	130	6	25	208	120	11	76
Five members under 18	96	64	3	29	42	39	–	3	54	25	3	26
Six or more members under 18	54	31	2	20	15	11	1	4	39	21	2	16
Total members	10 717	7 336	587	2 794	4 768	3 950	173	645	5 949	3 386	414	2 149
Average per family	1.54	1.53	1.08	1.73	1.41	1.43	1.02	1.43	1.66	1.66	1.10	1.85

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998 —Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder	Total	Married-couple families	Male house-holder	Female house-holder
HISPANIC[2] FAMILIES—Con.												
Members 18 to 64												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	3 379	2 759	169	451	3 581	2 045	376	1 160
No members 18 to 64	234	202	8	24	175	169	1	5	59	33	7	19
One member 18 to 64	1 368	185	221	962	436	135	68	234	931	50	154	728
Two members 18 to 64	3 814	3 186	181	447	1 863	1 667	57	140	1 951	1 519	125	307
Three members 18 to 64	1 009	777	94	138	558	480	29	50	450	297	65	88
Four members 18 to 64	392	335	26	31	256	230	10	16	136	105	16	14
Five or more members 18 to 64	144	120	15	10	90	78	6	6	54	41	9	4
Total members 18 to 64	15 361	11 445	1 258	2 657	7 848	6 601	412	835	7 513	4 844	846	1 822
Average per family	2.21	2.38	2.31	1.65	2.32	2.39	2.43	1.85	2.10	2.37	2.25	1.57
Members 65 and Over												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	3 379	2 759	169	451	3 581	2 045	376	1 160
No members 65 and over	6 139	4 229	489	1 421	2 795	2 308	131	356	3 345	1 921	358	1 066
One member 65 and over	487	275	41	171	319	205	26	88	168	69	15	83
Two members 65 and over	322	287	15	19	254	234	12	8	67	53	3	11
Three or more members 65 and over	13	13	–	–	12	12	–	–	1	1	–	–
Total members 65 and over	1 218	917	82	219	894	730	55	109	325	188	27	110
Average per family	.18	.19	.15	.14	.26	.26	.32	.24	.09	.09	.07	.09
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 475	3 121	233	1 121	1 971	1 656	63	252	2 503	1 465	170	868
Under 6 only	1 165	807	108	251	362	307	19	36	803	500	89	214
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 233	940	33	260	534	477	7	49	700	463	26	211
Six to 17 only	2 076	1 374	92	610	1 075	872	37	167	1 001	502	55	443
Total members	19 521	14 695	731	4 096	9 011	7 900	195	915	10 511	6 795	536	3 180
Average per family	4.36	4.71	3.13	3.65	4.57	4.77	(B)	3.63	4.20	4.64	3.15	3.66
Own Children Under 18												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	3 379	2 759	169	451	3 581	2 045	376	1 160
Without own children under 18	2 486	1 683	312	491	1 408	1 103	106	199	1 078	580	206	292
With own children under 18	4 475	3 121	233	1 121	1 971	1 656	63	252	2 503	1 465	170	868
One own child under 18	1 585	1 001	140	445	647	498	38	111	938	503	102	334
Two own children under 18	1 616	1 174	58	384	742	640	18	84	874	534	41	300
Three own children under 18	846	645	24	177	409	368	3	38	437	278	21	139
Four own children under 18	325	230	10	84	137	115	5	17	187	115	6	67
Five own children under 18	72	48	1	23	29	29	–	–	43	19	1	23
Six or more own children under 18	30	22	–	8	7	6	–	2	23	16	–	7
Total own children under 18	9 578	6 834	396	2 349	4 242	3 649	106	487	5 336	3 185	290	1 861
Average per family	1.38	1.42	.73	1.46	1.26	1.32	.63	1.08	1.49	1.56	.77	1.60
Average per family with children	2.14	2.19	1.70	2.10	2.15	2.20	(B)	1.93	2.13	2.17	1.70	2.14
Own Children Under 6												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	3 379	2 759	169	451	3 581	2 045	376	1 160
Without own children under 6	4 562	3 057	404	1 101	2 483	1 975	143	366	2 079	1 082	261	735
With own children under 6	2 399	1 747	141	511	896	784	26	86	1 503	963	115	425
One own child under 6	1 594	1 158	105	331	619	536	20	63	975	622	85	268
Two own children under 6	685	502	30	153	239	215	5	20	446	287	25	133
Three own children under 6	102	76	6	19	37	32	2	3	65	44	4	17
Four or more own children under 6	18	10	–	7	1	1	–	–	17	9	–	7
Total own children under 6	3 629	2 634	201	794	1 325	1 166	38	121	2 303	1 468	163	673
Average per family	.52	.55	.37	.49	.39	.42	.22	.27	.64	.72	.43	.58
Average per family with children	1.51	1.51	1.42	1.55	1.48	1.49	(B)	1.41	1.53	1.52	1.42	1.58
Own Children Under 3												
Families	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	3 379	2 759	169	451	3 581	2 045	376	1 160
Without own children under 3	5 569	3 781	449	1 339	2 890	2 328	155	407	2 679	1 453	294	932
With own children under 3	1 392	1 023	96	272	489	431	14	44	903	592	82	228
One own child under 3	1 228	900	84	244	439	383	12	44	789	517	72	200
Two or more own children under 3	164	123	12	28	50	48	2	–	114	75	11	28
Total own children under 3	1 727	1 269	120	338	604	537	18	49	1 123	732	102	289
Average per family	.25	.26	.22	.21	.18	.19	.11	.11	.31	.36	.27	.25
Average per family with children	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.25	(B)	(B)	1.24	1.24	1.23	1.27

[1]Includes nonresponse.
[2]May be of any race.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	70 880	405	2 614	5 734	7 905	9 252	9 620	14 694	9 387	6 989	3 707	575	45.0
Owner families	52 109	116	613	2 493	4 787	6 431	7 312	12 058	8 202	6 311	3 289	497	48.4
Renter families	18 771	288	2 001	3 241	3 118	2 821	2 308	2 636	1 185	678	417	78	36.3
Size of Family													
Families	70 880	405	2 614	5 734	7 905	9 252	9 620	14 694	9 387	6 989	3 707	575	45.0
Two persons	30 282	137	1 229	2 154	1 882	1 706	2 140	5 584	6 251	5 561	3 170	467	55.5
Three persons	16 231	119	810	1 576	2 109	2 124	2 323	3 984	1 833	901	379	74	43.0
Four persons	14 633	87	367	1 305	2 310	3 162	3 038	3 126	825	313	74	25	40.1
Five persons	6 555	37	157	476	1 064	1 552	1 438	1 376	282	125	40	7	40.0
Six persons	2 047	17	32	146	384	443	457	390	109	48	19	2	40.0
Seven or more persons	1 130	7	18	77	155	264	224	233	88	40	24	–	41.0
Total persons	225 360	1 291	7 359	18 162	28 209	34 922	35 428	48 060	25 020	16 977	8 554	1 378	(X)
Average per family	3.18	3.19	2.82	3.17	3.57	3.77	3.68	3.27	2.67	2.43	2.31	2.40	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	70 880	405	2 614	5 734	7 905	9 252	9 620	14 694	9 387	6 989	3 707	575	45.0
With own children of any age	44 979	150	1 730	4 011	6 443	8 153	8 257	10 087	3 469	1 687	810	183	41.2
Under 25 years	40 006	150	1 729	3 999	6 442	8 143	8 217	9 235	1 802	240	48	2	39.7
Under 18 years	34 760	150	1 712	3 990	6 429	7 984	7 345	6 249	760	112	25	2	38.2
Under 12 years	26 030	144	1 698	3 970	6 058	6 576	4 654	2 619	236	64	12	–	35.9
Under 6 years	15 532	139	1 612	3 266	4 344	3 644	1 730	698	71	22	5	–	33.2
Under 3 years	8 927	133	1 188	2 112	2 638	1 830	675	308	29	14	–	–	32.0
Under 1 year	3 160	63	460	867	918	563	192	78	11	7	–	–	31.0
Six to 17 years	26 298	11	316	1 854	4 143	6 472	6 739	5 920	720	99	22	2	40.3
Total own children	86 026	208	2 540	7 151	13 294	17 406	17 232	18 819	5 459	2 543	1 126	248	(X)
Under 25 years	77 773	208	2 536	7 114	13 280	17 376	17 079	17 015	2 758	336	69	2	(X)
Under 18 years	64 323	208	2 513	7 096	13 156	16 385	13 799	9 956	1 003	168	39	2	(X)
Under 12 years	43 127	195	2 489	6 897	11 122	11 271	7 138	3 599	305	93	18	–	(X)
Under 6 years	21 039	191	2 167	4 596	6 126	4 813	2 144	874	86	36	5	–	(X)
Under 3 years	10 127	151	1 325	2 397	3 038	2 072	759	338	32	15	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	3 325	66	469	913	972	605	200	80	12	9	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	43 285	17	346	2 500	7 030	11 572	11 654	9 082	917	132	34	2	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	34 760	150	1 712	3 990	6 429	7 984	7 345	6 249	760	112	25	2	38.2
Under 6 only	8 462	139	1 396	2 137	2 286	1 512	606	329	40	13	3	–	31.2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 070	–	215	1 130	2 058	2 132	1 124	369	31	9	2	–	35.3
Six to 17 only	19 228	11	101	724	2 085	4 340	5 615	5 552	689	90	20	2	42.1
Total members	134 351	493	5 204	14 164	24 940	31 901	29 483	24 776	2 859	432	92	9	(X)
Average per family	3.87	3.28	3.04	3.55	3.88	4.00	4.01	3.96	3.76	3.86	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	70 880	405	2 614	5 734	7 905	9 252	9 620	14 694	9 387	6 989	3 707	575	45.0
Without own children under 18	36 120	254	901	1 743	1 476	1 268	2 275	8 445	8 627	6 877	3 681	573	56.9
With own children under 18	34 760	150	1 712	3 990	6 429	7 984	7 345	6 249	760	112	25	2	38.2
One under 18	14 363	90	1 022	1 722	2 138	2 321	2 855	3 531	590	76	16	2	39.8
Two under 18	13 122	51	494	1 506	2 531	3 502	2 932	1 947	130	25	5	–	37.8
Three under 18	5 353	6	152	603	1 206	1 602	1 163	588	27	6	2	–	37.2
Four under 18	1 409	3	36	125	407	406	290	127	7	6	2	–	36.6
Five under 18	340	–	5	28	96	103	69	32	6	–	–	–	37.0
Six or more under 18	172	–	4	6	52	50	35	24	1	–	–	–	37.4
Total own children under 18	64 323	208	2 513	7 096	13 156	16 385	13 799	9 956	1 003	168	39	2	(X)
Average per family	.91	.51	.96	1.24	1.66	1.77	1.43	.68	.11	.02	.01	–	(X)
Average per family with children	1.85	1.38	1.47	1.78	2.05	2.05	1.88	1.59	1.32	1.50	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	70 880	405	2 614	5 734	7 905	9 252	9 620	14 694	9 387	6 989	3 707	575	45.0
Without own children 6 to 17 years	44 582	394	2 297	3 880	3 762	2 780	2 881	8 774	8 667	6 890	3 684	573	52.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	26 298	11	316	1 854	4 143	6 472	6 739	5 920	720	99	22	2	40.3
One child 6 to 17 years	13 396	6	259	1 238	2 066	2 650	3 034	3 479	577	71	13	2	40.8
Two children 6 to 17 years	9 150	3	41	492	1 377	2 609	2 655	1 831	109	25	7	–	40.1
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 920	2	16	106	494	980	813	486	24	–	–	–	39.3
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	832	–	1	18	205	233	237	124	10	2	2	–	39.1
Total own children 6 to 17 years	43 285	17	346	2 500	7 030	11 572	11 654	9 082	917	132	34	2	(X)
Average per family	.61	.04	.13	.44	.89	1.25	1.21	.62	.10	.02	.01	–	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	70 880	405	2 614	5 734	7 905	9 252	9 620	14 694	9 387	6 989	3 707	575	45.0
Without own children 12 to 17 years	54 968	394	2 589	5 552	6 314	5 579	4 729	9 825	8 794	6 931	3 689	573	47.5
With own children 12 to 17 years	15 911	11	25	182	1 591	3 673	4 891	4 869	593	58	18	2	42.5
One child 12 to 17 years	11 232	8	24	164	1 199	2 411	3 303	3 551	509	46	14	2	42.7
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 998	3	–	13	303	1 062	1 364	1 162	74	12	4	–	42.3
Three children 12 to 17 years	603	–	1	4	71	184	205	134	5	–	–	–	41.0
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	80	–	–	–	18	15	20	21	5	–	–	–	41.6
Total own children 12 to 17 years	21 196	13	25	198	2 034	5 113	6 660	6 358	698	75	20	2	(X)
Average per family	.30	.03	.01	.03	.26	.55	.69	.43	.07	.01	.01	–	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	70 880	405	2 614	5 734	7 905	9 252	9 620	14 694	9 387	6 989	3 707	575	45.0
Without own children 6 to 11 years	54 202	400	2 317	3 929	4 318	4 511	5 817	12 494	9 202	6 939	3 700	575	49.6
With own children 6 to 11 years	16 678	5	296	1 805	3 587	4 741	3 803	2 200	185	50	7	–	37.8
One child 6 to 11 years	11 524	5	244	1 291	2 321	3 083	2 686	1 696	154	39	5	–	38.1
Two children 6 to 11 years	4 401	–	36	425	1 048	1 425	978	446	31	11	–	–	37.4
Three children 6 to 11 years	672	–	16	82	189	220	124	41	–	–	–	–	36.1
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	82	–	–	6	30	12	15	16	–	–	2	–	37.0
Total own children 6 to 11 years	22 088	4	321	2 302	4 996	6 459	4 994	2 724	219	57	13	–	(X)
Average per family	.31	.01	.12	.40	.63	.70	.52	.19	.02	.01	–	–	(X)
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365	46.4
Owner families	43 964	16	401	2 091	4 086	5 488	5 990	10 233	7 226	5 417	2 706	309	48.7
Renter families	10 352	69	886	1 876	1 833	1 453	1 249	1 500	710	424	297	56	36.8
Size of Family													
Families	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365	46.4
Two persons	22 042	27	500	1 356	1 152	851	1 093	3 964	5 332	4 787	2 662	317	59.0
Three persons	11 639	29	439	1 042	1 489	1 361	1 522	3 199	1 528	715	280	36	44.8
Four persons	12 402	22	228	1 010	1 942	2 722	2 687	2 836	698	211	37	10	40.5
Five persons	5 633	3	96	387	906	1 404	1 321	1 208	228	73	6	2	40.1
Six persons	1 746	4	17	118	320	397	414	339	91	37	10	–	40.2
Seven or more persons	855	–	8	54	110	206	203	188	60	19	8	–	41.2
Total persons	175 770	260	3 809	12 912	21 830	27 641	28 347	39 291	20 735	13 582	6 550	812	(X)
Average per family	3.24	3.04	2.96	3.26	3.69	3.98	3.92	3.35	2.61	2.33	2.18	2.23	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365	46.4
With own children of any age	31 288	56	760	2 543	4 712	6 047	6 098	7 550	2 332	859	288	44	41.3
Under 25 years	28 871	56	760	2 537	4 710	6 039	6 080	7 104	1 373	182	30	–	40.3
Under 18 years	25 269	56	755	2 535	4 702	5 967	5 625	4 935	591	82	22	–	38.8
Under 12 years	19 279	55	749	2 529	4 508	5 194	3 793	2 204	189	48	10	–	36.7
Under 6 years	11 773	55	731	2 227	3 566	3 045	1 477	593	55	18	5	–	34.0
Under 3 years	7 053	51	611	1 596	2 294	1 613	583	271	20	14	–	–	32.8
Under 1 year	2 527	29	273	680	820	481	158	71	8	7	–	–	31.7
Six to 17 years	18 927	1	109	1 005	2 693	4 678	5 110	4 681	563	68	18	–	41.0
Total own children	61 869	75	1 124	4 583	9 542	13 172	13 264	14 573	3 752	1 294	420	71	(X)
Under 25 years	57 679	75	1 124	4 561	9 537	13 157	13 217	13 547	2 164	250	45	–	(X)
Under 18 years	47 931	75	1 118	4 551	9 465	12 610	11 032	8 122	806	118	34	–	(X)
Under 12 years	32 617	73	1 105	4 439	8 395	9 207	5 997	3 074	244	67	16	–	(X)
Under 6 years	16 184	73	1 002	3 181	5 126	4 091	1 854	758	67	28	5	–	(X)
Under 3 years	8 014	56	687	1 817	2 659	1 810	651	297	22	15	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	2 649	28	273	715	868	512	165	72	9	9	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	31 748	2	115	1 370	4 339	8 518	9 179	7 365	740	91	29	–	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	25 269	56	755	2 535	4 702	5 967	5 625	4 935	591	82	22	–	38.8
Under 6 only	6 342	55	646	1 530	2 008	1 289	516	253	28	13	3	–	32.3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 431	–	85	697	1 558	1 756	961	340	27	5	2	–	36.1
Six to 17 only	13 496	1	24	308	1 135	2 922	4 148	4 342	536	63	16	–	42.8
Total members	105 284	198	2 692	9 921	19 295	25 459	24 201	20 732	2 389	313	84	–	(X)
Average per family	4.17	(B)	3.57	3.91	4.10	4.27	4.30	4.20	4.04	3.83	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365	46.4
Without own children under 18	29 048	30	532	1 432	1 217	974	1 614	6 799	7 345	5 759	2 981	365	57.6
With own children under 18	25 269	56	755	2 535	4 702	5 967	5 625	4 935	591	82	22	–	38.8
One under 18	9 507	32	439	1 033	1 533	1 495	1 885	2 581	444	53	13	–	40.6
Two under 18	10 241	19	221	1 041	1 949	2 758	2 426	1 690	108	23	5	–	38.4
Three under 18	4 124	3	79	357	884	1 278	987	507	26	2	2	–	37.9
Four under 18	1 043	1	13	80	269	318	236	113	7	3	2	–	37.5
Five under 18	240	–	3	21	47	80	59	23	6	–	–	–	38.0
Six or more under 18	114	–	–	3	19	38	33	20	1	–	–	–	39.6
Total own children under 18	47 931	75	1 118	4 551	9 465	12 610	11 032	8 122	806	118	34	–	(X)
Average per family	.88	.87	.87	1.15	1.60	1.82	1.52	.69	.10	.02	.01	–	(X)
Average per family with children	1.90	(B)	1.48	1.80	2.01	2.11	1.96	1.65	1.36	1.45	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365	46.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years	35 390	84	1 179	2 962	3 226	2 263	2 129	7 053	7 373	5 772	2 984	365	53.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	18 927	1	109	1 005	2 693	4 678	5 110	4 681	563	68	18	–	41.0
One child 6 to 17 years	9 120	–	93	670	1 419	1 817	2 047	2 579	439	45	9	–	41.4
Two children 6 to 17 years	7 026	1	15	260	906	1 950	2 186	1 589	90	23	7	–	40.9
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 205	–	–	61	285	732	690	413	23	–	–	–	40.2
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	575	–	1	13	83	179	188	100	10	–	2	–	40.3
Total own children 6 to 17 years	31 748	2	115	1 370	4 339	8 518	9 179	7 365	740	91	29	–	(X)
Average per family	.58	.02	.09	.35	.73	1.23	1.27	.63	.09	.02	.01	–	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365	46.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years	42 911	85	1 275	3 862	5 046	4 506	3 603	7 914	7 468	5 801	2 987	365	49.3
With own children 12 to 17 years	11 406	1	12	104	873	2 436	3 636	3 819	468	40	16	–	43.1
One child 12 to 17 years	7 913	–	11	96	685	1 590	2 383	2 709	396	30	12	–	43.3
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 010	1	–	4	155	714	1 065	994	63	10	4	–	43.0
Three children 12 to 17 years	436	–	1	4	28	122	173	105	4	–	–	–	41.8
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	47	–	–	–	5	10	14	12	5	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	15 314	2	13	112	1 070	3 403	5 035	5 048	562	51	18	–	(X)
Average per family	.28	.02	.01	.03	.18	.49	.70	.43	.07	.01	.01	–	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365	46.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years	42 032	85	1 188	2 983	3 543	3 271	4 146	9 862	7 783	5 808	2 998	365	51.0
With own children 6 to 11 years	12 285	–	99	984	2 376	3 670	3 093	1 872	153	33	5	–	38.7
One child 6 to 11 years	8 365	–	87	711	1 553	2 298	2 122	1 439	129	24	3	–	39.0
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 370	–	13	219	701	1 178	844	384	24	9	–	–	38.2
Three children 6 to 11 years	496	–	–	50	105	186	115	39	–	–	–	–	37.5
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	54	–	–	3	17	9	13	11	–	–	2	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	16 434	–	102	1 258	3 269	5 116	4 144	2 317	178	39	11	–	(X)
Average per family	.30	–	.08	.32	.55	.74	.57	.20	.02	.01	–	–	(X)
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	12 652	152	943	1 305	1 582	1 818	1 819	2 260	1 099	938	565	173	41.4
Owner families	5 940	43	118	232	494	661	989	1 347	715	729	462	151	47.7
Renter families	6 712	109	824	1 073	1 088	1 157	830	913	384	209	103	23	36.1
Size of Family													
Families	12 652	152	943	1 305	1 582	1 818	1 819	2 260	1 099	938	565	173	41.4
Two persons	6 016	50	493	554	497	595	767	1 218	677	629	409	127	45.4
Three persons	3 628	34	295	421	522	621	623	607	228	167	83	28	39.4
Four persons	1 777	27	96	221	322	373	286	219	107	82	32	14	38.0
Five persons	756	26	44	72	140	140	93	132	42	36	26	4	38.4
Six persons	239	7	8	21	56	40	32	41	17	10	6	–	38.4
Seven or more persons	237	7	8	17	44	48	18	42	28	15	10	–	39.4
Total persons	38 412	531	2 490	3 848	5 241	5 876	5 474	6 786	3 358	2 756	1 594	458	(X)
Average per family	3.04	3.49	2.64	2.95	3.31	3.23	3.01	3.00	3.06	2.94	2.82	2.64	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	12 652	152	943	1 305	1 582	1 818	1 819	2 260	1 099	938	565	173	41.4
With own children of any age	11 175	76	793	1 210	1 492	1 761	1 720	2 013	894	689	420	107	40.7
Under 25 years	9 026	76	793	1 204	1 492	1 761	1 703	1 647	299	37	14	–	37.7
Under 18 years	7 693	76	790	1 204	1 489	1 684	1 357	966	104	20	2	–	35.9
Under 12 years	5 513	74	785	1 191	1 328	1 147	674	274	30	11	–	–	32.7
Under 6 years	3 000	72	718	819	632	497	185	64	9	4	–	–	29.3
Under 3 years	1 428	70	449	383	265	179	54	25	5	–	–	–	27.6
Under 1 year	435	24	119	132	70	72	11	3	3	–	–	–	27.8
Six to 17 years	6 137	5	190	789	1 297	1 518	1 301	917	99	20	2	–	37.6
Total own children	20 163	105	1 178	2 181	3 350	3 655	3 194	3 407	1 372	1 024	568	130	(X)
Under 25 years	16 753	105	1 175	2 172	3 350	3 645	3 095	2 721	416	54	19	–	(X)
Under 18 years	13 656	105	1 169	2 171	3 302	3 236	2 162	1 349	127	31	2	–	(X)
Under 12 years	8 730	99	1 163	2 093	2 381	1 730	866	338	41	18	–	–	(X)
Under 6 years	3 877	98	959	1 118	813	593	206	69	12	8	–	–	(X)
Under 3 years	1 594	80	492	422	290	213	63	27	6	–	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	467	29	126	140	75	80	10	3	3	–	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	9 778	7	210	1 054	2 489	2 643	1 956	1 280	115	23	2	–	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	7 693	76	790	1 204	1 489	1 684	1 357	966	104	20	2	–	35.9
Under 6 only	1 556	72	600	415	192	166	56	49	5	–	–	–	26.3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 444	–	118	403	439	331	129	16	4	4	–	–	32.3
Six to 17 only	4 693	5	72	385	858	1 187	1 172	901	95	16	2	–	39.3
Total members	24 045	244	2 086	3 575	4 991	5 510	4 202	3 049	305	80	4	–	(X)
Average per family	3.13	3.20	2.64	2.97	3.35	3.27	3.10	3.16	2.92	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	12 652	152	943	1 305	1 582	1 818	1 819	2 260	1 099	938	565	173	41.4
Without own children under 18	4 960	76	153	101	93	133	462	1 294	994	918	563	173	56.4
With own children under 18	7 693	76	790	1 204	1 489	1 684	1 357	966	104	20	2	–	35.9
One under 18	3 739	50	455	525	474	645	772	712	90	14	2	–	37.8
Two under 18	2 425	22	248	409	511	642	399	178	13	2	–	–	35.2
Three under 18	1 054	3	63	215	294	283	138	53	1	4	–	–	34.2
Four under 18	326	2	19	45	131	80	36	12	–	–	–	–	33.7
Five under 18	92	–	–	7	46	23	9	6	–	–	–	–	34.2
Six or more under 18	57	–	4	3	32	11	2	4	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	13 656	105	1 169	2 171	3 302	3 236	2 162	1 349	127	31	2	–	(X)
Average per family	1.08	.69	1.24	1.66	2.09	1.78	1.19	.60	.12	.03	–	–	(X)
Average per family with children	1.78	1.38	1.48	1.80	2.22	1.92	1.59	1.40	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	12 652	152	943	1 305	1 582	1 818	1 819	2 260	1 099	938	565	173	41.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years	6 515	147	753	516	285	300	518	1 343	999	918	563	173	50.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	6 137	5	190	789	1 297	1 518	1 301	917	99	20	2	–	37.6
One child 6 to 17 years	3 467	3	151	521	540	673	795	675	89	18	2	–	38.9
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 811	–	24	222	439	571	376	169	9	2	–	–	36.9
Three children 6 to 17 years	627	2	14	42	197	223	96	52	1	–	–	–	36.3
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	233	–	–	4	123	51	34	21	–	–	–	–	34.6
Total own children 6 to 17 years	9 778	7	210	1 054	2 489	2 643	1 956	1 280	115	23	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.77	.05	.22	.81	1.57	1.45	1.08	.57	.10	.02	–	–	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	12 652	152	943	1 305	1 582	1 818	1 819	2 260	1 099	938	565	173	41.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years	8 911	147	936	1 232	903	735	805	1 466	1 022	927	563	173	43.1
With own children 12 to 17 years	3 741	5	6	73	679	1 082	1 014	794	77	10	2	–	40.1
One child 12 to 17 years	2 737	3	6	66	478	716	755	631	71	10	2	–	40.7
Two children 12 to 17 years	832	2	–	7	148	305	232	134	5	–	–	–	39.3
Three children 12 to 17 years	142	–	–	–	40	56	24	20	1	–	–	–	37.8
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	30	–	–	–	13	5	2	9	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	4 926	6	6	79	921	1 506	1 296	1 011	86	13	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.39	.04	.01	.06	.58	.83	.71	.45	.08	.01	–	–	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	12 652	152	943	1 305	1 582	1 818	1 819	2 260	1 099	938	565	173	41.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years	8 912	150	759	541	504	919	1 256	2 043	1 076	926	565	173	46.4
With own children 6 to 11 years	3 740	2	183	764	1 078	899	563	217	22	11	–	–	34.3
One child 6 to 11 years	2 650	2	145	535	662	651	454	173	18	11	–	–	34.9
Two children 6 to 11 years	906	–	24	197	321	218	103	38	5	–	–	–	33.6
Three children 6 to 11 years	161	–	14	30	81	27	6	2	–	–	–	–	32.2
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	23	–	–	3	13	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	4 852	1	204	975	1 568	1 137	660	269	29	10	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.38	.01	.22	.75	.99	.63	.36	.12	.03	.01	–	–	(X)
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	3 911	167	384	462	404	493	562	700	352	210	139	37	40.4
Owner families	2 204	57	93	169	207	282	333	478	261	165	121	37	44.4
Renter families	1 707	110	291	293	197	211	229	223	91	45	18	–	34.1
Size of Family													
Families	3 911	167	384	462	404	493	562	700	352	210	139	37	40.4
Two persons	2 225	59	236	244	233	260	280	402	242	145	99	24	41.4
Three persons	964	56	77	113	98	143	178	178	77	20	16	9	39.9
Four persons	454	38	44	74	46	67	65	71	20	20	6	2	36.8
Five persons	167	8	17	17	19	8	24	36	12	16	8	1	43.0
Six persons	63	6	8	8	7	6	10	9	1	2	3	2	(B)
Seven or more persons	39	–	2	6	1	10	3	4	–	6	6	–	(B)
Total persons	11 178	499	1 060	1 402	1 137	1 406	1 607	1 984	927	638	410	108	(X)
Average per family	2.86	2.99	2.76	3.03	2.82	2.85	2.86	2.83	2.63	3.04	2.95	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	3 911	167	384	462	404	493	562	700	352	210	139	37	40.4
With own children of any age	2 516	18	177	257	239	345	438	525	244	138	102	33	42.5
Under 25 years	2 110	18	176	257	239	343	435	483	131	21	4	2	40.2
Under 18 years	1 798	18	168	251	238	332	362	349	65	10	2	2	38.4
Under 12 years	1 238	16	163	250	222	234	187	141	17	5	2	–	34.3
Under 6 years	759	13	163	220	146	101	69	40	8	–	–	–	29.6
Under 3 years	446	12	129	134	79	38	38	13	4	–	–	–	28.1
Under 1 year	198	10	68	55	28	10	23	4	–	–	–	–	26.9
Six to 17 years	1 234	5	18	60	153	276	328	322	57	10	2	2	41.6
Total own children	3 994	28	238	386	402	579	774	839	335	226	138	47	(X)
Under 25 years	3 341	28	236	381	393	574	767	746	178	31	5	2	(X)
Under 18 years	2 736	28	227	373	388	539	604	485	70	18	2	2	(X)
Under 12 years	1 780	22	221	366	345	335	275	186	20	7	2	–	(X)
Under 6 years	978	20	206	297	187	128	84	47	8	–	–	–	(X)
Under 3 years	519	15	146	157	89	48	45	14	5	–	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	209	10	70	58	29	13	24	5	–	–	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	1 758	8	21	76	201	411	520	438	63	18	2	2	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	1 798	18	168	251	238	332	362	349	65	10	2	2	38.4
Under 6 only	564	13	150	191	86	56	34	27	8	–	–	–	28.1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	195	–	13	29	61	45	34	13	–	–	–	–	34.6
Six to 17 only	1 039	5	5	31	92	231	294	309	57	10	2	2	42.6
Total members	5 022	50	426	668	654	932	1 079	994	165	39	4	9	(X)
Average per family	2.79	(B)	2.54	2.66	2.75	2.81	2.98	2.85	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Families	3 911	167	384	462	404	493	562	700	352	210	139	37	40.4
Without own children under 18	2 113	149	216	211	166	161	200	352	287	200	137	35	43.9
With own children under 18	1 798	18	168	251	238	332	362	349	65	10	2	2	38.4
One under 18	1 117	8	128	164	131	181	199	238	56	8	2	2	38.5
Two under 18	456	10	24	55	71	101	107	80	9	–	–	–	38.4
Three under 18	175	–	10	32	28	41	38	27	–	–	–	–	37.3
Four under 18	41	–	4	–	7	8	18	1	–	2	–	–	(B)
Five under 18	8	–	1	–	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	2 736	28	227	373	388	539	604	485	70	18	2	2	(X)
Average per family	.70	.17	.59	.81	.96	1.09	1.07	.69	.20	.09	.02	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.52	(B)	1.35	1.49	1.63	1.62	1.67	1.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	3 911	167	384	462	404	493	562	700	352	210	139	37	40.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 677	162	366	402	251	217	234	379	295	200	137	35	38.6
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 234	5	18	60	153	276	328	322	57	10	2	2	41.6
One child 6 to 17 years	809	3	15	47	108	160	192	224	48	8	2	2	41.9
Two children 6 to 17 years	313	3	2	11	32	88	94	73	9	–	–	–	41.1
Three children 6 to 17 years	89	–	1	3	12	25	27	21	–	–	–	–	40.7
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	24	–	–	–	–	3	16	3	–	2	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 758	8	21	76	201	411	520	438	63	18	2	2	(X)
Average per family	.45	.05	.05	.16	.50	.83	.92	.62	.18	.09	.02	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	3 911	167	384	462	404	493	562	700	352	210	139	37	40.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years	3 146	162	377	458	365	338	320	445	305	203	139	35	38.1
With own children 12 to 17 years	764	5	7	4	39	155	242	256	47	7	–	2	43.6
One child 12 to 17 years	581	5	7	2	36	105	165	212	41	5	–	2	44.1
Two children 12 to 17 years	156	–	–	2	–	44	67	34	6	2	–	–	42.4
Three children 12 to 17 years	25	–	–	–	3	6	7	9	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	956	5	5	7	43	204	329	299	51	11	–	2	(X)
Average per family	.24	.03	.01	.02	.11	.41	.59	.43	.14	.05	–	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	3 911	167	384	462	404	493	562	700	352	210	139	37	40.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years	3 258	164	370	405	270	322	415	590	342	205	137	37	41.2
With own children 6 to 11 years	653	3	14	57	134	171	147	111	10	5	2	–	38.5
One child 6 to 11 years	508	3	13	45	106	135	111	84	7	3	2	–	38.3
Two children 6 to 11 years	125	–	–	9	26	30	31	24	2	2	–	–	39.6
Three children 6 to 11 years	15	–	1	2	2	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	802	2	16	68	158	206	191	139	12	7	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.21	.01	.04	.15	.39	.42	.34	.20	.03	.04	.02	(B)	(X)
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	59 511	289	1 981	4 641	6 324	7 557	8 046	12 454	8 145	6 222	3 356	495	45.7
Owner families	45 999	79	531	2 245	4 149	5 684	6 323	10 542	7 302	5 718	2 999	428	48.6
Renter families	13 512	211	1 450	2 396	2 176	1 874	1 723	1 912	844	504	357	67	36.4
Size of Family													
Families	59 511	289	1 981	4 641	6 324	7 557	8 046	12 454	8 145	6 222	3 356	495	45.7
Two persons	26 376	107	945	1 816	1 457	1 341	1 744	4 841	5 667	5 105	2 940	412	56.6
Three persons	13 312	95	602	1 253	1 681	1 692	1 936	3 427	1 503	744	317	62	43.4
Four persons	12 078	50	285	1 043	1 917	2 649	2 578	2 596	644	239	61	16	40.2
Five persons	5 366	20	119	361	883	1 309	1 237	1 123	208	81	23	3	40.0
Six persons	1 598	14	21	115	290	379	369	293	76	31	7	2	39.7
Seven or more persons	782	3	9	53	97	187	181	175	47	22	8	–	41.2
Total persons	185 850	879	5 547	14 506	22 516	28 569	29 581	40 196	20 831	14 615	7 472	1 138	(X)
Average per family	3.12	3.04	2.80	3.13	3.56	3.78	3.68	3.23	2.56	2.35	2.23	2.30	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	59 511	289	1 981	4 641	6 324	7 557	8 046	12 454	8 145	6 222	3 356	495	45.7
With own children of any age	36 520	125	1 232	3 148	5 171	6 639	6 914	8 394	2 717	1 381	649	151	41.4
Under 25 years	32 632	125	1 232	3 141	5 171	6 630	6 895	7 735	1 488	179	33	2	40.0
Under 18 years	28 336	125	1 220	3 137	5 163	6 534	6 222	5 214	625	76	18	2	38.5
Under 12 years	21 219	119	1 214	3 123	4 887	5 467	3 961	2 207	195	42	5	–	36.2
Under 6 years	12 710	117	1 169	2 604	3 621	3 057	1 490	583	55	13	2	–	33.4
Under 3 years	7 450	110	912	1 709	2 253	1 584	590	261	23	9	–	–	32.2
Under 1 year	2 645	56	367	710	790	473	164	68	11	5	–	–	31.2
Six to 17 years	21 291	9	172	1 342	3 210	5 258	5 683	4 940	592	65	18	2	40.6
Total own children	68 918	168	1 739	5 432	10 435	14 138	14 337	15 534	4 096	1 981	873	185	(X)
Under 25 years	62 835	168	1 737	5 405	10 423	14 114	14 278	14 191	2 230	244	43	2	(X)
Under 18 years	51 966	168	1 720	5 392	10 340	13 464	11 682	8 266	800	109	24	2	(X)
Under 12 years	34 936	157	1 706	5 267	8 974	9 432	6 085	3 017	240	54	4	–	(X)
Under 6 years	17 096	156	1 536	3 634	5 097	4 042	1 823	722	66	20	2	–	(X)
Under 3 years	8 359	120	996	1 931	2 591	1 761	647	281	24	9	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	2 747	55	361	741	836	499	170	67	11	6	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	34 870	12	184	1 759	5 243	9 423	9 860	7 543	734	89	23	2	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	28 336	125	1 220	3 137	5 163	6 534	6 222	5 214	625	76	18	2	38.5
Under 6 only	7 045	117	1 049	1 795	1 953	1 275	539	274	33	11	–	–	31.4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 665	–	121	809	1 669	1 781	951	309	22	2	2	–	35.7
Six to 17 only	15 625	8	51	533	1 542	3 477	4 732	4 631	571	63	16	2	42.3
Total members	109 615	397	3 734	11 131	20 021	26 210	24 893	20 558	2 322	280	60	9	(X)
Average per family	3.87	3.17	3.06	3.55	3.88	4.01	4.00	3.94	3.71	3.68	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	59 511	289	1 981	4 641	6 324	7 557	8 046	12 454	8 145	6 222	3 356	495	45.7
Without own children under 18	31 175	164	761	1 504	1 162	1 024	1 824	7 241	7 520	6 146	3 338	493	57.4
With own children under 18	28 336	125	1 220	3 137	5 163	6 534	6 222	5 214	625	76	18	2	38.5
One under 18	11 716	79	754	1 415	1 730	1 840	2 398	2 944	495	49	11	2	40.1
Two under 18	10 796	38	349	1 199	2 083	2 912	2 461	1 624	100	25	5	–	38.0
Three under 18	4 368	5	95	429	973	1 304	1 025	513	20	2	2	–	37.6
Four under 18	1 087	3	20	73	298	351	250	86	6	–	–	–	37.1
Five under 18	255	–	3	17	59	87	60	28	2	–	–	–	37.8
Six or more under 18	114	–	–	4	21	40	29	19	1	–	–	–	38.9
Total own children under 18	51 966	168	1 720	5 392	10 340	13 464	11 682	8 266	800	109	24	2	(X)
Average per family	.87	.58	.87	1.16	1.63	1.78	1.45	.66	.10	.02	.01	–	(X)
Average per family with children	1.83	1.34	1.41	1.72	2.00	2.06	1.88	1.59	1.28	1.43	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	59 511	289	1 981	4 641	6 324	7 557	8 046	12 454	8 145	6 222	3 356	495	45.7
Without own children 6 to 17 years	38 220	281	1 810	3 298	3 114	2 299	2 363	7 515	7 553	6 157	3 338	493	53.2
With own children 6 to 17 years	21 291	9	172	1 342	3 210	5 258	5 683	4 940	592	65	18	2	40.6
One child 6 to 17 years	10 861	6	148	945	1 677	2 123	2 526	2 893	486	43	11	2	41.1
Two children 6 to 17 years	7 460	1	17	324	1 071	2 162	2 227	1 548	83	22	7	–	40.3
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 353	2	7	62	357	777	726	405	18	–	–	–	39.8
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	617	–	–	12	105	196	204	94	6	–	–	–	39.9
Total own children 6 to 17 years	34 870	12	184	1 759	5 243	9 423	9 860	7 543	734	89	23	2	(X)
Average per family	.59	.04	.09	.38	.83	1.25	1.23	.61	.09	.01	.01	–	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	59 511	289	1 981	4 641	6 324	7 557	8 046	12 454	8 145	6 222	3 356	495	45.7
Without own children 12 to 17 years	46 636	281	1 968	4 523	5 214	4 653	3 922	8 399	7 666	6 179	3 338	493	48.5
With own children 12 to 17 years	12 875	8	14	118	1 110	2 905	4 123	4 055	480	43	18	2	42.8
One child 12 to 17 years	9 122	5	14	109	869	1 917	2 774	2 969	417	33	14	2	43.0
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 241	3	–	4	207	833	1 158	970	53	10	4	–	42.5
Three children 12 to 17 years	458	–	–	4	30	142	174	103	5	–	–	–	41.5
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	54	–	–	–	5	13	18	14	5	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	17 031	11	14	125	1 366	4 032	5 597	5 249	560	55	20	2	(X)
Average per family	.29	.04	.01	.03	.22	.53	.70	.42	.07	.01	.01	–	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	59 511	289	1 981	4 641	6 324	7 557	8 046	12 454	8 145	6 222	3 356	495	45.7
Without own children 6 to 11 years	46 006	287	1 821	3 324	3 511	3 622	4 816	10 592	7 993	6 193	3 353	495	50.3
With own children 6 to 11 years	13 504	2	160	1 317	2 813	3 936	3 230	1 863	152	29	3	–	38.1
One child 6 to 11 years	9 370	2	139	987	1 839	2 535	2 261	1 449	132	23	3	–	38.4
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 571	–	15	282	834	1 211	838	364	20	5	–	–	37.7
Three children 6 to 11 years	510	–	7	43	129	178	118	35	–	–	–	–	37.1
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	54	–	–	4	11	12	12	14	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	17 840	1	170	1 634	3 877	5 391	4 263	2 294	174	34	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.30	–	.09	.35	.61	.71	.53	.18	.02	.01	–	–	(X)
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325	46.7
Owner families	39 771	16	373	1 926	3 649	4 978	5 316	9 146	6 568	4 995	2 527	275	48.8
Renter families	8 294	67	765	1 554	1 428	1 089	999	1 178	557	343	266	49	36.5
Size of Family													
Families	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325	46.7
Two persons	20 228	27	453	1 223	967	765	951	3 619	4 968	4 457	2 512	287	59.4
Three persons	10 190	29	383	917	1 289	1 176	1 363	2 834	1 304	622	243	30	44.8
Four persons	10 715	21	203	870	1 689	2 406	2 329	2 415	564	182	30	6	40.4
Five persons	4 829	3	83	330	786	1 209	1 151	1 042	174	46	1	2	40.0
Six persons	1 440	4	11	100	265	346	345	266	74	25	4	–	39.9
Seven or more persons	663	–	5	40	81	165	175	147	41	5	4	–	41.1
Total persons	153 087	252	3 327	11 205	18 631	24 014	24 556	34 124	18 132	12 147	5 994	705	(X)
Average per family	3.18	3.03	2.92	3.22	3.67	3.96	3.89	3.31	2.54	2.28	2.15	2.17	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Age of Own Children													
Families	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325	46.7
With own children of any age	27 057	54	663	2 204	4 074	5 277	5 330	6 535	1 927	719	240	34	41.2
Under 25 years	25 057	54	663	2 202	4 074	5 269	5 321	6 143	1 155	152	25	–	40.3
Under 18 years	21 910	54	658	2 202	4 067	5 206	4 920	4 227	495	65	16	–	38.8
Under 12 years	16 739	53	653	2 196	3 904	4 526	3 321	1 886	159	37	5	–	36.7
Under 6 years	10 278	53	637	1 937	3 127	2 654	1 311	499	45	13	2	–	34.0
Under 3 years	6 205	50	539	1 392	2 010	1 443	516	229	19	9	–	–	32.8
Under 1 year	2 240	29	243	608	716	433	139	60	8	5	–	–	31.7
Six to 17 years	16 360	1	91	860	2 312	4 083	4 455	4 017	469	54	16	–	40.9
Total own children	53 008	71	955	3 903	8 149	11 460	11 501	12 506	3 031	1 052	338	43	(X)
Under 25 years	49 669	71	955	3 887	8 146	11 446	11 482	11 651	1 790	208	33	–	(X)
Under 18 years	41 265	71	948	3 879	8 090	10 996	9 591	6 918	657	93	22	–	(X)
Under 12 years	28 180	69	939	3 781	7 258	8 028	5 244	2 610	200	47	4	–	(X)
Under 6 years	13 997	69	857	2 735	4 442	3 573	1 616	627	57	20	2	–	(X)
Under 3 years	6 991	52	597	1 583	2 314	1 604	565	247	21	9	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	2 329	28	239	630	758	457	145	59	9	6	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	27 268	2	91	1 144	3 648	7 423	7 975	6 291	600	73	20	–	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	21 910	54	658	2 202	4 067	5 206	4 920	4 227	495	65	16	–	38.8
Under 6 only	5 550	53	568	1 341	1 755	1 123	464	210	25	11	–	–	32.3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 728	–	70	596	1 372	1 531	847	290	19	2	2	–	36.1
Six to 17 only	11 632	1	21	264	940	2 552	3 609	3 727	450	53	14	–	42.8
Total members	90 626	190	2 320	8 549	16 552	22 103	20 990	17 652	1 970	243	56	–	(X)
Average per family	4.14	(B)	3.52	3.88	4.07	4.25	4.27	4.18	3.98	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325	46.7
Without own children under 18	26 156	29	480	1 278	1 009	862	1 395	6 098	6 630	5 272	2 777	325	57.8
With own children under 18	21 910	54	658	2 202	4 067	5 206	4 920	4 227	495	65	16	–	38.8
One under 18	8 231	32	386	909	1 314	1 278	1 659	2 220	383	40	9	–	40.6
Two under 18	8 913	18	197	915	1 713	2 437	2 092	1 429	83	23	5	–	38.3
Three under 18	3 602	3	66	302	772	1 104	878	455	19	2	2	–	38.0
Four under 18	872	1	7	61	220	288	208	82	6	–	–	–	37.6
Five under 18	199	–	2	12	41	66	55	21	2	–	–	–	38.4
Six or more under 18	93	–	–	3	8	33	29	19	1	–	–	–	40.4
Total own children under 18	41 265	71	948	3 879	8 090	10 996	9 591	6 918	657	93	22	–	(X)
Average per family	.86	.85	.83	1.11	1.59	1.81	1.52	.67	.09	.02	.01	–	(X)
Average per family with children	1.88	(B)	1.44	1.76	1.99	2.11	1.95	1.64	1.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325	46.7
Without own children 6 to 17 years	31 706	82	1 047	2 620	2 765	1 984	1 859	6 307	6 656	5 283	2 777	325	53.9
With own children 6 to 17 years	16 360	1	91	860	2 312	4 083	4 455	4 017	469	54	16	–	40.9
One child 6 to 17 years	7 920	–	84	589	1 247	1 576	1 787	2 215	379	34	9	–	41.3
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 075	1	7	218	775	1 728	1 887	1 365	68	20	7	–	40.8
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 889	–	–	43	236	624	616	352	17	–	–	–	40.3
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	476	–	–	10	54	155	165	85	6	–	–	–	40.6
Total own children 6 to 17 years	27 268	2	91	1 144	3 648	7 423	7 975	6 291	600	73	20	–	(X)
Average per family	.57	.02	.08	.33	.72	1.22	1.26	.61	.08	.01	.01	–	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325	46.7
Without own children 12 to 17 years	38 246	82	1 129	3 391	4 377	3 935	3 151	7 034	6 742	5 303	2 777	325	49.8
With own children 12 to 17 years	9 819	1	9	89	700	2 132	3 164	3 290	383	35	16	–	43.1
One child 12 to 17 years	6 841	–	9	81	564	1 390	2 085	2 345	330	25	12	–	43.3
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 583	1	–	4	121	634	913	853	44	10	4	–	42.9
Three children 12 to 17 years	355	–	–	4	14	101	151	81	4	–	–	–	41.9
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	40	–	–	–	2	7	14	11	5	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	13 085	2	10	98	832	2 968	4 347	4 308	457	46	18	–	(X)
Average per family	.27	.02	.01	.03	.16	.49	.69	.42	.06	.01	.01	–	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325	46.7
Without own children 6 to 11 years	37 415	83	1 057	2 637	3 022	2 858	3 617	8 713	6 999	5 314	2 790	325	51.4
With own children 6 to 11 years	10 650	–	82	843	2 055	3 209	2 698	1 611	126	24	3	–	38.7
One child 6 to 11 years	7 273	–	74	626	1 340	2 020	1 832	1 247	112	19	3	–	38.9
Two children 6 to 11 years	2 929	–	7	186	621	1 031	743	321	14	5	–	–	38.2
Three children 6 to 11 years	406	–	–	28	84	150	112	32	–	–	–	–	38.0
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	42	–	–	3	9	9	10	11	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	14 183	–	82	1 046	2 816	4 455	3 628	1 982	143	28	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.30	–	.07	.30	.55	.73	.57	.19	.02	.01	–	–	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	8 308	95	517	778	947	1 108	1 263	1 551	748	710	450	141	42.8
Owner families	4 427	23	84	184	347	478	715	989	526	581	375	124	48.3
Renter families	3 882	72	434	595	600	629	547	562	222	128	75	17	36.9
Size of Family													
Families	8 308	95	517	778	947	1 108	1 263	1 551	748	710	450	141	42.8
Two persons	4 337	40	285	379	311	381	569	890	507	525	343	108	47.0
Three persons	2 341	28	158	240	321	398	420	433	148	107	61	26	40.3
Four persons	1 004	9	46	117	198	188	187	125	60	40	25	8	38.5
Five persons	417	11	24	21	81	94	67	56	25	20	17	–	38.8
Six persons	117	4	2	12	20	29	17	23	1	4	4	–	38.3
Seven or more persons	92	3	1	9	14	18	3	24	6	13	–	–	40.5
Total persons	23 974	290	1 332	2 195	3 046	3 489	3 684	4 464	2 000	1 955	1 172	348	(X)
Average per family	2.89	3.04	2.57	2.82	3.22	3.15	2.92	2.88	2.67	2.75	2.60	2.46	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	8 308	95	517	778	947	1 108	1 263	1 551	748	710	450	141	42.8
With own children of any age	7 353	56	422	720	911	1 078	1 197	1 405	598	549	325	93	42.0
Under 25 years	5 799	56	422	717	911	1 078	1 190	1 175	227	18	6	–	38.7
Under 18 years	4 912	56	422	717	910	1 053	981	689	78	6	2	–	36.7
Under 12 years	3 433	53	421	710	809	742	478	198	21	2	–	–	33.3
Under 6 years	1 811	51	393	479	386	323	127	46	5	–	–	–	29.8
Under 3 years	883	49	260	212	179	118	42	21	3	–	–	–	28.1
Under 1 year	245	18	71	57	48	36	9	3	3	–	–	–	28.0
Six to 17 years	3 882	5	72	424	775	941	934	649	74	6	2	–	38.5
Total own children	12 624	74	597	1 217	1 967	2 197	2 160	2 305	806	766	425	109	(X)
Under 25 years	10 400	74	595	1 212	1 967	2 191	2 125	1 900	303	25	7	–	(X)
Under 18 years	8 438	74	592	1 212	1 945	2 021	1 564	935	86	10	2	–	(X)
Under 12 years	5 305	68	590	1 186	1 444	1 131	610	248	24	3	–	–	(X)
Under 6 years	2 342	67	513	666	516	382	143	51	5	–	–	–	(X)
Under 3 years	973	53	280	234	202	134	46	21	3	–	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	254	18	71	61	51	38	9	3	3	–	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	6 096	7	79	545	1 429	1 639	1 421	884	81	10	2	–	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	4 912	56	422	717	910	1 053	981	689	78	6	2	–	36.7
Under 6 only	1 030	51	349	292	135	112	47	40	3	–	–	–	27.0
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	780	–	44	187	252	210	80	6	2	–	–	–	33.2
Six to 17 only	3 101	5	29	238	524	730	854	643	72	6	2	–	40.2
Total members	14 820	166	1 072	2 026	2 954	3 346	2 951	2 068	216	18	4	–	(X)
Average per family	3.02	(B)	2.54	2.83	3.25	3.18	3.01	3.00	2.78	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	8 308	95	517	778	947	1 108	1 263	1 551	748	710	450	141	42.8
Without own children under 18	3 396	40	96	62	36	55	282	862	670	704	448	141	58.2
With own children under 18	4 912	56	422	717	910	1 053	981	689	78	6	2	–	36.7
One under 18	2 539	39	257	354	313	419	565	519	68	4	2	–	38.7
Two under 18	1 498	13	132	237	320	386	271	129	8	2	–	–	35.6
Three under 18	622	2	22	108	178	165	114	33	1	–	–	–	35.0
Four under 18	182	2	11	12	71	56	27	3	–	–	–	–	34.7
Five under 18	51	–	–	4	16	21	4	5	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	20	–	–	1	13	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	8 438	74	592	1 212	1 945	2 021	1 564	935	86	10	2	–	(X)
Average per family	1.02	.77	1.14	1.56	2.05	1.82	1.24	.60	.11	.01	–	–	(X)
Average per family with children	1.72	(B)	1.40	1.69	2.14	1.92	1.59	1.36	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	8 308	95	517	778	947	1 108	1 263	1 551	748	710	450	141	42.8
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 427	91	445	354	171	167	329	902	674	704	448	141	52.3
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 882	5	72	424	775	941	934	649	74	6	2	–	38.5
One child 6 to 17 years	2 264	3	59	310	345	421	569	486	67	4	2	–	39.9
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 113	–	7	97	271	352	254	123	6	2	–	–	37.6
Three children 6 to 17 years	382	2	6	16	109	130	87	32	1	–	–	–	37.3
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	122	–	–	2	50	38	24	8	–	–	–	–	36.2
Total own children 6 to 17 years	6 096	7	79	545	1 429	1 639	1 421	884	81	10	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.73	.07	.15	.70	1.51	1.48	1.12	.57	.11	.01	–	–	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	8 308	95	517	778	947	1 108	1 263	1 551	748	710	450	141	42.8
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 896	91	515	752	568	463	522	1 002	690	704	448	141	45.4
With own children 12 to 17 years	2 412	5	2	26	378	645	741	549	58	6	2	–	41.0
One child 12 to 17 years	1 799	3	2	26	276	445	543	442	54	6	2	–	41.4
Two children 12 to 17 years	522	2	–	–	86	159	180	91	3	–	–	–	40.4
Three children 12 to 17 years	80	–	–	–	14	35	18	13	1	–	–	–	38.7
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	10	–	–	–	2	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	3 134	6	2	25	501	889	953	686	62	7	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.38	.06	–	.03	.53	.80	.75	.44	.08	.01	–	–	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	8 308	95	517	778	947	1 108	1 263	1 551	748	710	450	141	42.8
Without own children 6 to 11 years	6 020	93	447	361	298	533	860	1 396	732	708	450	141	47.6
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 288	2	70	417	649	574	403	155	16	2	–	–	35.1
One child 6 to 11 years	1 658	2	57	316	410	398	332	128	13	2	–	–	35.5
Two children 6 to 11 years	533	–	7	87	194	152	68	22	3	–	–	–	34.4
Three children 6 to 11 years	88	–	6	13	42	22	3	2	–	–	–	–	33.0
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	9	–	–	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 962	1	77	520	928	750	468	198	19	3	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.36	.01	.15	.67	.98	.68	.37	.13	.03	–	–	–	(X)
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	3 137	111	326	382	301	382	468	579	272	174	113	29	40.7
Owner families	1 801	39	74	135	153	228	291	407	207	142	96	29	44.7
Renter families	1 336	72	251	247	148	155	177	172	65	33	16	–	33.3
Size of Family													
Families	3 137	111	326	382	301	382	468	579	272	174	113	29	40.7
Two persons	1 810	40	207	214	178	195	225	333	192	122	86	17	41.6
Three persons	781	38	61	96	70	119	153	159	51	14	13	7	40.2
Four persons	358	20	36	56	30	55	62	55	20	18	6	2	38.4
Five persons	120	6	12	10	16	6	19	24	9	14	4	1	42.8
Six persons	41	6	8	2	4	3	7	4	1	2	–	2	(B)
Seven or more persons	26	–	2	4	1	4	3	4	–	4	4	–	(B)
Total persons	8 789	337	888	1 106	839	1 066	1 342	1 608	699	513	306	85	(X)
Average per family	2.80	3.04	2.73	2.89	2.79	2.79	2.87	2.78	2.56	2.94	2.72	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	3 137	111	326	382	301	382	468	579	272	174	113	29	40.7
With own children of any age	2 110	16	147	223	186	283	387	453	192	113	84	24	42.6
Under 25 years	1 776	16	147	223	186	283	385	417	105	9	2	2	40.4
Under 18 years	1 514	16	140	219	185	275	321	298	53	5	–	2	38.6
Under 12 years	1 047	13	140	217	174	200	162	124	14	3	–	–	34.4
Under 6 years	621	13	139	188	108	80	52	38	4	–	–	–	29.2
Under 3 years	361	12	113	105	65	23	32	12	–	–	–	–	27.7
Under 1 year	159	10	53	46	26	4	16	4	–	–	–	–	26.8
Six to 17 years	1 049	3	9	58	122	235	294	274	48	5	–	2	41.7
Total own children	3 286	23	187	312	319	481	677	724	259	163	109	33	(X)
Under 25 years	2 766	23	187	306	309	477	671	640	136	11	2	2	(X)
Under 18 years	2 263	23	180	302	305	448	528	413	57	6	–	2	(X)
Under 12 years	1 451	20	177	300	271	273	231	159	16	4	–	–	(X)
Under 6 years	756	20	166	232	139	87	64	45	4	–	–	–	(X)
Under 3 years	395	15	119	113	74	23	37	13	1	–	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	164	10	52	49	27	4	16	5	–	–	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	1 507	3	13	70	166	361	464	369	54	6	–	2	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	1 514	16	140	219	185	275	321	298	53	5	–	2	38.6
Under 6 only	465	13	131	161	63	40	27	25	4	–	–	–	27.7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	157	–	8	27	45	40	24	13	–	–	–	–	34.9
Six to 17 only	892	3	1	31	77	195	269	261	48	5	–	2	42.6
Total members	4 170	41	342	556	516	760	953	838	136	19	–	9	(X)
Average per family	2.75	(B)	2.44	2.55	2.79	2.76	2.97	2.81	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	3 137	111	326	382	301	382	468	579	272	174	113	29	40.7
Without own children under 18	1 623	95	186	164	116	107	147	281	220	169	113	26	44.9
With own children under 18	1 514	16	140	219	185	275	321	298	53	5	–	2	38.6
One under 18	945	8	110	152	103	143	174	204	44	5	–	2	38.5
Two under 18	385	7	20	47	50	89	98	66	9	–	–	–	38.9
Three under 18	144	–	7	20	23	35	33	26	–	–	–	–	38.2
Four under 18	33	–	2	–	7	7	15	1	–	–	–	–	(B)
Five under 18	6	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	2 263	23	180	302	305	448	528	413	57	6	–	2	(X)
Average per family	.72	.21	.55	.79	1.01	1.17	1.13	.71	.21	.03	–	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.50	(B)	1.28	1.38	1.65	1.63	1.64	1.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	3 137	111	326	382	301	382	468	579	272	174	113	29	40.7
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 087	108	317	325	178	148	174	305	224	169	113	26	38.9
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 049	3	9	58	122	235	294	274	48	5	–	2	41.7
One child 6 to 17 years	676	3	5	46	86	126	170	192	40	5	–	2	42.1
Two children 6 to 17 years	272	–	2	9	24	82	86	60	9	–	–	–	41.1
Three children 6 to 17 years	82	–	1	3	12	23	22	20	–	–	–	–	40.4
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	20	–	–	–	–	3	16	1	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 507	3	13	70	166	361	464	369	54	6	–	2	(X)
Average per family	.48	.03	.04	.18	.55	.94	.99	.64	.20	.03	–	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	3 137	111	326	382	301	382	468	579	272	174	113	29	40.7
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 493	108	323	380	269	254	250	362	234	172	113	26	38.3
With own children 12 to 17 years	644	3	2	2	32	128	218	217	38	2	–	2	43.6
One child 12 to 17 years	482	3	2	2	29	82	145	182	32	2	–	2	44.2
Two children 12 to 17 years	136	–	–	–	–	40	65	25	6	–	–	–	42.2
Three children 12 to 17 years	23	–	–	–	3	6	5	9	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	812	3	2	2	34	175	297	255	42	2	–	2	(X)
Average per family	.26	.03	.01	–	.11	.46	.63	.44	.15	.01	–	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	3 137	111	326	382	301	382	468	579	272	174	113	29	40.7
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 571	111	317	326	191	230	339	483	263	171	113	29	41.6
With own children 6 to 11 years	566	–	9	56	110	153	129	96	10	3	–	–	38.5
One child 6 to 11 years	440	–	7	45	88	118	97	74	7	3	–	–	38.4
Two children 6 to 11 years	108	–	–	9	19	28	28	21	2	–	–	–	39.5
Three children 6 to 11 years	15	–	1	2	2	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	695	–	11	68	132	186	167	114	12	4	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.22	–	.03	.18	.44	.49	.36	.20	.04	.02	–	(B)	(X)
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	8 408	92	538	896	1 158	1 258	1 095	1 594	862	607	246	63	41.2
Owner families	4 313	30	67	188	435	514	665	1 062	610	481	204	58	47.1
Renter families	4 095	62	471	708	723	744	430	532	252	126	42	5	35.6
Size of Family													
Families	8 408	92	538	896	1 158	1 258	1 095	1 594	862	607	246	63	41.2
Two persons	3 022	24	239	274	310	281	319	600	423	352	162	39	46.0
Three persons	2 184	22	178	270	297	336	296	384	211	134	43	11	39.8
Four persons	1 789	28	71	213	289	375	285	331	118	59	10	9	38.9
Five persons	866	12	30	99	150	168	125	176	56	35	10	4	39.2
Six persons	317	3	11	26	74	37	48	65	28	17	8	–	40.7
Seven or more persons	230	4	8	14	37	60	22	38	25	10	12	–	39.4
Total persons	28 734	327	1 528	2 935	4 122	4 599	3 858	5 468	3 013	1 897	782	205	(X)
Average per family	3.42	3.54	2.84	3.27	3.56	3.66	3.52	3.43	3.50	3.12	3.18	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	8 408	92	538	896	1 158	1 258	1 095	1 594	862	607	246	63	41.2
With own children of any age	6 383	22	457	759	977	1 154	942	1 165	512	245	119	31	39.2
Under 25 years	5 538	22	456	757	977	1 154	925	1 008	179	44	15	–	37.4
Under 18 years	4 847	22	451	754	974	1 104	757	665	80	31	8	–	36.0
Under 12 years	3 639	22	443	748	890	798	422	262	26	21	8	–	33.4
Under 6 years	2 101	20	402	571	501	377	139	70	9	9	3	–	30.6
Under 3 years	1 075	20	249	336	242	141	51	26	5	5	–	–	29.0
Under 1 year	368	6	83	132	70	54	16	5	–	2	–	–	28.6
Six to 17 years	3 837	3	143	471	794	973	718	630	73	29	4	–	37.6
Total own children	12 840	32	727	1 469	2 237	2 498	1 949	2 227	994	449	197	61	(X)
Under 25 years	11 087	32	726	1 464	2 237	2 494	1 875	1 834	324	75	26	–	(X)
Under 18 years	9 116	32	720	1 461	2 200	2 179	1 311	1 034	112	54	14	–	(X)
Under 12 years	6 061	29	709	1 393	1 636	1 241	597	366	39	37	14	–	(X)
Under 6 years	2 843	27	560	798	691	478	172	85	12	16	3	–	(X)
Under 3 years	1 254	22	289	378	271	179	69	34	7	6	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	408	6	93	143	74	64	20	5	–	3	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	6 274	5	160	663	1 509	1 701	1 138	949	100	38	11	–	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	4 847	22	451	754	974	1 104	757	665	80	31	8	–	36.0
Under 6 only	1 010	20	308	284	181	131	39	35	7	2	3	–	28.1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 091	–	94	287	320	247	100	35	2	7	–	–	32.6
Six to 17 only	2 746	3	49	184	474	726	618	595	71	22	4	–	39.6
Total members	17 953	81	1 328	2 594	3 702	4 208	2 944	2 626	306	132	32	–	(X)
Average per family	3.70	(B)	2.94	3.44	3.80	3.81	3.89	3.95	3.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	8 408	92	538	896	1 158	1 258	1 095	1 594	862	607	246	63	41.2
Without own children under 18	3 561	70	87	142	183	154	337	929	782	576	238	63	53.7
With own children under 18	4 847	22	451	754	974	1 104	757	665	80	31	8	–	36.0
One under 18	1 961	11	240	267	260	372	348	375	61	22	5	–	37.7
Two under 18	1 749	11	136	272	363	432	304	216	15	–	–	–	36.1
Three under 18	786	–	54	160	209	236	76	43	5	4	–	–	34.3
Four under 18	250	–	16	49	90	42	21	25	–	6	2	–	33.3
Five under 18	66	–	1	8	32	17	5	5	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	36	–	4	–	22	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	9 116	32	720	1 461	2 200	2 179	1 311	1 034	112	54	14	–	(X)
Average per family	1.08	.34	1.34	1.63	1.90	1.73	1.20	.65	.13	.09	.06	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.88	(B)	1.59	1.94	2.26	1.97	1.73	1.56	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	8 408	92	538	896	1 158	1 258	1 095	1 594	862	607	246	63	41.2
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 571	90	395	426	364	285	376	964	789	578	241	63	48.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 837	3	143	471	794	973	718	630	73	29	4	–	37.6
One child 6 to 17 years	1 939	–	110	270	317	422	375	365	55	24	2	–	38.2
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 285	3	24	157	270	341	274	199	13	3	–	–	37.8
Three children 6 to 17 years	455	–	9	44	117	178	52	50	5	–	–	–	36.6
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	157	–	1	–	89	31	17	16	–	2	2	–	34.4
Total own children 6 to 17 years	6 274	5	160	663	1 509	1 701	1 138	949	100	38	11	–	(X)
Average per family	.75	.05	.30	.74	1.30	1.35	1.04	.60	.12	.06	.04	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	8 408	92	538	896	1 158	1 258	1 095	1 594	862	607	246	63	41.2
Without own children 12 to 17 years	6 123	90	527	838	743	588	556	1 077	800	595	246	63	42.5
With own children 12 to 17 years	2 285	3	11	58	414	670	538	516	62	12	–	–	39.9
One child 12 to 17 years	1 586	3	11	49	285	427	374	374	53	10	–	–	40.3
Two children 12 to 17 years	564	–	–	9	84	201	140	119	9	2	–	–	39.7
Three children 12 to 17 years	116	–	1	–	33	39	24	20	–	–	–	–	38.2
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	20	–	–	–	13	3	–	4	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	3 055	3	11	68	564	938	714	668	73	17	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.36	.03	.02	.08	.49	.75	.65	.42	.08	.03	–	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	8 408	92	538	896	1 158	1 258	1 095	1 594	862	607	246	63	41.2
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 945	90	403	449	498	643	749	1 376	843	588	241	63	45.9
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 463	3	135	447	659	614	345	217	19	19	4	–	34.9
One child 6 to 11 years	1 678	3	104	281	404	442	265	152	12	13	2	–	35.5
Two children 6 to 11 years	628	–	22	131	189	143	75	57	6	6	–	–	34.3
Three children 6 to 11 years	138	–	9	35	55	30	3	7	–	–	–	–	32.3
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	19	–	–	–	12	–	3	2	–	–	2	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 218	2	149	595	945	763	424	281	27	21	11	–	(X)
Average per family	.38	.02	.28	.66	.82	.61	.39	.18	.03	.03	.04	(B)	(X)
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23	44.3
Owner families	2 689	–	26	120	268	317	394	701	399	329	111	23	47.7
Renter families	1 232	1	84	227	241	221	134	182	86	40	15	–	36.4
Size of Family													
Families	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23	44.3
Two persons	1 196	1	27	80	111	47	87	268	231	239	92	13	54.2
Three persons	869	–	41	88	86	116	100	216	122	71	23	6	45.2
Four persons	1 030	–	22	109	168	192	202	234	78	17	4	3	40.6
Five persons	535	–	13	48	95	124	100	96	37	21	–	–	39.5
Six persons	186	–	6	16	38	26	29	44	12	12	3	–	41.1
Seven or more persons	105	–	2	6	13	33	10	25	4	8	4	–	39.9
Total persons	14 037	1	371	1 226	1 944	2 215	2 096	3 136	1 575	1 064	335	72	(X)
Average per family	3.58	(B)	3.37	3.53	3.81	4.12	3.97	3.55	3.25	2.89	2.66	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23	44.3
With own children of any age	2 586	–	79	263	396	485	436	582	211	99	26	10	40.8
Under 25 years	2 323	–	79	263	396	485	431	545	97	20	6	–	39.4
Under 18 years	2 055	–	79	263	394	480	395	380	46	13	6	–	38.0
Under 12 years	1 549	–	79	263	366	400	229	183	14	9	6	–	35.8
Under 6 years	880	–	76	222	244	206	71	51	2	5	3	–	32.9
Under 3 years	507	–	59	153	153	81	34	21	–	5	–	–	31.3
Under 1 year	163	–	25	54	47	22	8	5	–	2	–	–	30.3
Six to 17 years	1 609	–	17	123	279	407	370	356	44	11	2	–	39.7
Total own children	5 435	–	137	512	887	1 075	971	1 182	420	174	52	26	(X)
Under 25 years	4 855	–	137	512	887	1 075	958	1 052	192	31	12	–	(X)
Under 18 years	3 996	–	137	512	871	994	749	635	63	22	12	–	(X)
Under 12 years	2 642	–	133	502	698	652	341	269	18	17	12	–	(X)
Under 6 years	1 256	–	114	326	379	264	95	66	2	8	3	–	(X)
Under 3 years	593	–	70	166	181	98	46	27	–	6	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	181	–	27	62	50	24	10	5	–	3	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	2 739	–	23	186	493	730	654	569	61	14	9	–	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	2 055	–	79	263	394	480	395	380	46	13	6	–	38.0
Under 6 only	446	–	62	140	115	74	24	24	2	2	3	–	30.9
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	434	–	14	81	129	133	47	27	–	3	–	–	34.7
Six to 17 only	1 175	–	3	42	150	274	324	329	44	8	2	–	41.8
Total members	8 831	–	304	1 051	1 706	2 083	1 760	1 640	202	58	28	–	(X)
Average per family	4.30	(B)	3.86	3.99	4.33	4.34	4.46	4.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Families	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23	44.3
Without own children under 18	1 865	1	31	85	116	57	134	504	439	355	120	23	55.1
With own children under 18	2 055	–	79	263	394	480	395	380	46	13	6	–	38.0
One under 18	723	–	39	89	96	140	139	175	31	10	3	–	39.9
Two under 18	830	–	21	104	165	182	190	158	10	–	–	–	38.4
Three under 18	356	–	13	48	93	121	51	25	5	–	–	–	36.0
Four under 18	111	–	6	16	33	21	12	17	–	3	2	–	35.1
Five under 18	27	–	1	5	5	14	–	2	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	8	–	–	–	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	3 996	–	137	512	871	994	749	635	63	22	12	–	(X)
Average per family	1.02	(B)	1.24	1.47	1.71	1.85	1.42	.72	.13	.06	.10	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.94	(B)	1.74	1.94	2.21	2.07	1.90	1.67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23	44.3
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 311	1	93	225	231	131	158	528	441	357	124	23	51.0
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 609	–	17	123	279	407	370	356	44	11	2	–	39.7
One child 6 to 17 years	725	–	9	66	121	169	151	172	29	8	–	–	39.9
Two children 6 to 17 years	599	–	7	39	100	130	166	144	10	3	–	–	40.7
Three children 6 to 17 years	226	–	–	18	37	90	44	33	5	–	–	–	38.2
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	59	–	1	–	21	18	10	7	–	–	2	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 739	–	23	186	493	730	654	569	61	14	9	–	(X)
Average per family	.70	(B)	.20	.54	.97	1.36	1.24	.64	.13	.04	.07	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23	44.3
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 933	1	107	337	381	297	240	611	446	364	126	23	46.6
With own children 12 to 17 years	987	–	3	11	128	241	288	273	39	4	–	–	41.9
One child 12 to 17 years	652	–	2	11	88	156	176	182	32	4	–	–	41.9
Two children 12 to 17 years	273	–	–	–	29	64	96	77	7	–	–	–	42.3
Three children 12 to 17 years	55	–	1	–	9	18	16	13	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 354	–	4	10	173	342	409	366	45	5	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.35	(B)	.03	.03	.34	.64	.77	.41	.09	.01	–	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23	44.3
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 885	1	93	228	276	240	336	730	473	362	124	23	48.2
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 036	–	17	119	234	298	192	154	12	7	2	–	37.5
One child 6 to 11 years	690	–	12	70	157	193	144	103	8	4	–	–	37.8
Two children 6 to 11 years	272	–	5	31	58	80	46	44	5	3	–	–	37.6
Three children 6 to 11 years	66	–	–	18	16	25	–	7	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	8	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 386	–	19	176	319	388	246	203	17	9	9	–	(X)
Average per family	.35	(B)	.17	.51	.63	.72	.47	.23	.03	.03	.07	(B)	(X)
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	3 926	49	380	498	587	654	492	607	314	214	100	32	38.4
Owner families	1 334	17	27	47	134	165	241	299	170	134	75	26	45.9
Renter families	2 592	31	353	451	453	490	252	308	144	80	25	5	35.1
Size of Family													
Families	3 926	49	380	498	587	654	492	607	314	214	100	32	38.4
Two persons	1 505	10	187	166	166	191	183	274	153	96	60	19	40.9
Three persons	1 179	4	126	174	192	210	176	149	69	58	17	3	37.2
Four persons	699	16	43	94	115	173	81	84	40	42	6	6	37.4
Five persons	303	12	12	51	55	43	25	68	16	12	5	4	37.5
Six persons	117	3	5	7	34	11	15	18	15	6	3	–	39.2
Seven or more persons	122	4	7	5	24	27	12	13	21	1	8	–	39.0
Total persons	13 032	206	1 019	1 538	2 005	2 202	1 563	2 017	1 252	753	366	110	(X)
Average per family	3.32	(B)	2.68	3.09	3.42	3.37	3.18	3.33	3.98	3.52	3.67	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	3 926	49	380	498	587	654	492	607	314	214	100	32	38.4
With own children of any age	3 486	20	351	464	542	638	465	515	265	132	81	13	37.9
Under 25 years	2 955	20	351	462	542	638	454	400	62	18	7	–	35.8
Under 18 years	2 569	20	348	462	542	594	329	237	22	14	–	–	34.2
Under 12 years	1 935	20	344	456	486	378	171	64	8	10	–	–	31.5
Under 6 years	1 108	20	305	320	227	158	54	17	4	4	–	–	28.6
Under 3 years	498	20	177	158	78	50	11	4	2	–	–	–	26.7
Under 1 year	174	6	45	69	23	30	2	–	–	–	–	–	27.7
Six to 17 years	2 086	–	117	345	493	546	322	229	20	14	–	–	35.8
Total own children	6 864	27	546	891	1 291	1 369	901	937	518	243	122	20	(X)
Under 25 years	5 779	27	546	887	1 291	1 364	841	683	99	29	11	–	(X)
Under 18 years	4 751	27	542	887	1 269	1 136	500	332	36	21	–	–	(X)
Under 12 years	3 158	27	538	835	880	553	220	72	17	16	–	–	(X)
Under 6 years	1 410	27	413	416	275	189	60	17	7	8	–	–	(X)
Under 3 years	561	22	198	171	77	68	15	5	3	–	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	192	6	51	73	24	36	1	–	–	–	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	3 341	–	130	471	995	947	441	316	29	13	–	–	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	2 569	20	348	462	542	594	329	237	22	14	–	–	34.2
Under 6 only	482	20	231	117	49	48	8	9	2	–	–	–	24.8
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	626	–	74	203	179	110	47	8	2	4	–	–	31.0
Six to 17 only	1 460	–	43	142	315	437	275	220	18	10	–	–	37.6
Total members	8 462	72	951	1 447	1 897	2 037	1 084	840	75	59	–	–	(X)
Average per family	3.29	(B)	2.73	3.13	3.50	3.43	3.29	3.54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	3 926	49	380	498	587	654	492	607	314	214	100	32	38.4
Without own children under 18	1 357	29	33	36	44	60	163	369	292	200	100	32	53.4
With own children under 18	2 569	20	348	462	542	594	329	237	22	14	–	–	34.2
One under 18	1 104	11	184	165	146	213	189	168	17	10	–	–	36.1
Two under 18	865	9	112	163	183	244	106	44	5	–	–	–	34.1
Three under 18	400	–	39	99	110	109	20	18	–	4	–	–	32.8
Four under 18	135	–	8	32	57	21	9	7	–	–	–	–	32.3
Five under 18	37	–	–	3	27	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	28	–	4	–	20	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	4 751	27	542	887	1 269	1 136	500	332	36	21	–	–	(X)
Average per family	1.21	(B)	1.43	1.78	2.16	1.74	1.02	.55	.11	.10	–	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.85	(B)	1.56	1.92	2.34	1.91	1.52	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	3 926	49	380	498	587	654	492	607	314	214	100	32	38.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 839	49	264	152	93	108	170	378	294	200	100	32	47.0
With own children 6 to 17 years	2 086	–	117	345	493	546	322	229	20	14	–	–	35.8
One child 6 to 17 years	1 117	–	91	204	181	238	208	164	17	14	–	–	36.7
Two children 6 to 17 years	650	–	17	115	164	208	100	42	3	–	–	–	35.7
Three children 6 to 17 years	226	–	9	26	80	87	7	17	–	–	–	–	34.9
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	94	–	–	–	68	13	7	6	–	–	–	–	33.5
Total own children 6 to 17 years	3 341	–	130	471	995	947	441	316	29	13	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.85	(B)	.34	.95	1.70	1.45	.90	.52	.09	.06	–	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	3 926	49	380	498	587	654	492	607	314	214	100	32	38.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 717	49	376	453	303	238	258	400	300	210	100	32	38.7
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 208	–	4	45	284	416	235	207	14	4	–	–	38.3
One child 12 to 17 years	862	–	4	38	195	259	187	164	12	4	–	–	38.8
Two children 12 to 17 years	274	–	–	7	55	136	41	34	1	–	–	–	37.8
Three children 12 to 17 years	59	–	–	–	24	21	7	7	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	13	–	–	–	10	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 593	–	4	52	389	583	280	260	19	5	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.41	(B)	.01	.10	.66	.89	.57	.43	.06	.02	–	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	3 926	49	380	498	587	654	492	607	314	214	100	32	38.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 568	49	268	170	181	348	354	556	308	204	100	32	43.8
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 358	–	113	328	406	306	138	51	6	10	–	–	32.9
One child 6 to 11 years	934	–	87	211	234	238	107	41	5	10	–	–	33.6
Two children 6 to 11 years	343	–	17	100	125	63	28	9	2	–	–	–	32.2
Three children 6 to 11 years	72	–	9	17	39	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 748	–	126	419	606	364	161	55	10	8	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.45	(B)	.33	.84	1.03	.56	.33	.09	.03	.04	–	(B)	(X)
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	562	43	48	51	61	66	74	103	62	24	20	9	40.8
Owner families	291	13	14	20	33	33	30	61	41	18	18	9	45.4
Renter families	271	30	34	30	29	33	44	42	21	6	2	–	36.9
Size of Family													
Families	562	43	48	51	61	66	74	103	62	24	20	9	40.8
Two persons	322	14	25	28	32	44	49	58	39	17	9	7	41.8
Three persons	136	18	10	8	20	10	20	18	20	5	3	2	40.4
Four persons	60	12	7	10	7	10	2	13	–	–	–	–	(B)
Five persons	28	–	5	–	–	2	–	12	3	2	4	–	(B)
Six persons	13	–	–	2	3	–	3	2	–	–	3	–	(B)
Seven or more persons	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total persons	1 666	120	138	170	173	182	199	315	186	80	80	23	(X)
Average per family	2.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Age of Own Children													
Families	562	43	48	51	61	66	74	103	62	24	20	9	40.8
With own children of any age	311	3	27	31	38	31	41	68	36	14	12	9	43.1
Under 25 years	259	3	26	31	38	31	40	63	20	6	2	–	40.0
Under 18 years	223	3	25	29	38	29	33	48	12	4	2	–	37.8
Under 12 years	155	3	20	29	38	20	22	15	3	2	2	–	33.3
Under 6 years	112	–	20	29	29	13	14	2	3	–	–	–	31.1
Under 3 years	70	–	13	26	12	9	6	1	3	–	–	–	(B)
Under 1 year	31	–	13	9	–	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six to 17 years	142	3	9	2	21	20	26	45	9	4	2	–	42.9
Total own children	541	5	45	66	59	55	77	109	56	33	22	14	(X)
Under 25 years	453	5	43	66	59	55	76	99	33	14	2	–	(X)
Under 18 years	370	5	41	62	59	49	61	66	13	11	2	–	(X)
Under 12 years	261	2	38	56	58	36	36	25	4	4	2	–	(X)
Under 6 years	177	–	33	56	37	25	18	3	4	–	–	–	(X)
Under 3 years	100	–	20	40	12	13	8	1	4	–	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	34	–	15	8	–	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six to 17 years	193	5	8	5	22	24	43	64	9	11	2	–	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	223	3	25	29	38	29	33	48	12	4	2	–	37.8
Under 6 only	81	–	15	27	17	9	7	2	3	–	–	–	29.7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	31	–	5	2	12	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six to 17 only	111	3	4	–	9	15	19	45	9	4	2	–	45.8
Total members	660	10	73	96	98	88	101	147	29	15	4	–	(X)
Average per family	2.96	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	562	43	48	51	61	66	74	103	62	24	20	9	40.8
Without own children under 18	339	41	23	22	23	37	41	56	50	21	18	9	43.0
With own children under 18	223	3	25	29	38	29	33	48	12	4	2	–	37.8
One under 18	133	–	18	13	18	18	20	32	12	2	2	–	40.0
Two under 18	53	3	3	5	15	5	9	14	–	–	–	–	(B)
Three under 18	30	–	2	12	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four under 18	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	(B)
Five under 18	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	370	5	41	62	59	49	61	66	13	11	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	562	43	48	51	61	66	74	103	62	24	20	9	40.8
Without own children 6 to 17 years	420	41	38	48	40	46	48	58	54	21	18	9	39.7
With own children 6 to 17 years	142	3	9	2	21	20	26	45	9	4	2	–	42.9
One child 6 to 17 years	98	–	9	–	15	16	16	30	9	2	2	–	42.9
Two children 6 to 17 years	37	3	–	2	6	3	8	13	–	–	–	–	(B)
Three children 6 to 17 years	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	193	5	8	5	22	24	43	64	9	11	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	562	43	48	51	61	66	74	103	62	24	20	9	40.8
Without own children 12 to 17 years	472	41	43	48	59	53	58	66	54	21	20	9	39.2
With own children 12 to 17 years	90	3	4	2	2	13	16	37	9	4	–	–	46.0
One child 12 to 17 years	72	3	4	–	2	12	12	28	9	2	–	–	(B)
Two children 12 to 17 years	17	–	–	2	–	1	2	8	–	2	–	–	(B)
Three children 12 to 17 years	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	109	3	3	5	2	13	25	41	9	7	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	562	43	48	51	61	66	74	103	62	24	20	9	40.8
Without own children 6 to 11 years	492	41	42	51	42	55	59	90	62	22	18	9	41.3
With own children 6 to 11 years	69	3	5	–	19	10	15	13	–	2	2	–	(B)
One child 6 to 11 years	54	3	5	–	13	10	14	8	–	–	2	–	(B)
Two children 6 to 11 years	13	–	–	–	6	1	1	3	–	2	–	–	(B)
Three children 6 to 11 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	84	2	5	–	20	11	18	22	–	4	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	6 961	103	523	858	1 086	1 029	973	1 166	676	372	154	21	39.4
Owner families	3 379	12	75	234	438	484	546	700	490	271	114	16	44.1
Renter families	3 581	91	448	624	648	545	427	466	186	102	40	4	34.8
Size of Family													
Families	6 961	103	523	858	1 086	1 029	973	1 166	676	372	154	21	39.4
Two persons	1 748	28	149	206	157	132	138	317	298	203	107	13	47.0
Three persons	1 669	31	191	227	248	203	203	278	176	82	24	8	38.4
Four persons	1 678	21	107	251	319	283	277	255	103	46	15	–	37.5
Five persons	1 108	13	53	101	235	235	207	176	61	25	1	–	38.2
Six persons	445	7	14	43	95	101	87	69	16	10	3	–	38.1
Seven or more persons	313	3	10	30	31	74	61	72	21	7	3	–	40.7
Total persons	27 296	349	1 802	3 343	4 495	4 557	4 219	4 618	2 236	1 184	436	57	(X)
Average per family	3.92	3.39	3.45	3.89	4.14	4.43	4.34	3.96	3.31	3.18	2.83	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	6 961	103	523	858	1 086	1 029	973	1 166	676	372	154	21	39.4
With own children of any age	5 421	50	366	655	963	934	884	934	412	160	53	10	38.6
Under 25 years	5 004	50	365	655	963	932	883	873	257	20	4	2	37.5
Under 18 years	4 475	50	359	652	960	914	797	618	113	7	3	2	36.2
Under 12 years	3 659	48	359	644	925	793	550	299	35	2	3	–	34.2
Under 6 years	2 399	47	343	539	682	451	226	99	11	2	–	–	32.0
Under 3 years	1 392	43	273	345	379	211	91	43	7	–	–	–	30.5
Under 1 year	466	21	105	142	111	43	22	17	4	–	–	–	28.7
Six to 17 years	3 309	4	58	329	677	802	740	581	107	7	3	2	38.7
Total own children	12 359	78	637	1 408	2 283	2 415	2 261	2 131	742	286	102	15	(X)
Under 25 years	11 366	78	635	1 406	2 276	2 405	2 248	1 855	426	29	6	2	(X)
Under 18 years	9 578	78	626	1 403	2 240	2 227	1 745	1 078	161	13	4	2	(X)
Under 12 years	6 882	74	624	1 364	1 893	1 502	933	442	46	2	2	–	(X)
Under 6 years	3 629	73	560	905	1 019	622	313	122	14	2	–	–	(X)
Under 3 years	1 727	49	346	444	468	255	108	49	8	–	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	537	21	121	165	131	53	25	17	5	–	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	5 949	6	66	498	1 221	1 605	1 432	956	148	11	4	2	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	4 475	50	359	652	960	914	797	618	113	7	3	2	36.2
Under 6 only	1 165	47	300	323	283	112	57	37	7	–	–	–	28.6
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 233	–	43	216	399	339	169	62	4	2	–	–	34.5
Six to 17 only	2 076	4	15	113	278	463	571	519	102	6	3	2	41.4
Total members	19 521	181	1 286	2 727	4 151	4 194	3 664	2 786	483	31	10	9	(X)
Average per family	4.36	(B)	3.59	4.18	4.32	4.59	4.60	4.51	4.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	6 961	103	523	858	1 086	1 029	973	1 166	676	372	154	21	39.4
Without own children under 18	2 486	53	164	206	126	115	176	549	562	365	151	19	52.6
With own children under 18	4 475	50	359	652	960	914	797	618	113	7	3	2	36.2
One under 18	1 585	25	177	206	256	216	277	342	82	2	–	2	38.0
Two under 18	1 616	17	140	295	352	338	275	172	19	5	3	–	35.1
Three under 18	846	5	30	116	244	225	148	69	10	–	–	–	35.6
Four under 18	325	3	8	29	88	102	72	21	2	–	–	–	36.7
Five under 18	72	–	3	3	14	24	19	9	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	30	–	–	3	6	9	5	6	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	9 578	78	626	1 403	2 240	2 227	1 745	1 078	161	13	4	2	(X)
Average per family	1.38	.76	1.20	1.63	2.06	2.16	1.79	.92	.24	.04	.03	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	2.14	(B)	1.75	2.15	2.33	2.44	2.19	1.75	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	6 961	103	523	858	1 086	1 029	973	1 166	676	372	154	21	39.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years	3 651	99	465	530	408	227	233	585	569	365	151	19	42.1
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 309	4	58	329	677	802	740	581	107	7	3	2	38.7
One child 6 to 17 years	1 610	2	53	207	314	310	302	338	78	4	–	2	38.7
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 074	–	1	96	226	284	279	163	18	3	3	–	38.8
Three children 6 to 17 years	439	2	5	17	98	141	110	56	9	–	–	–	38.5
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	187	–	–	8	39	67	49	23	1	–	–	–	38.5
Total own children 6 to 17 years	5 949	6	66	498	1 221	1 605	1 432	956	148	11	4	2	(X)
Average per family	.85	.05	.13	.58	1.13	1.56	1.47	.82	.22	.03	.03	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	6 961	103	523	858	1 086	1 029	973	1 166	676	372	154	21	39.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 064	99	521	822	819	561	421	704	583	365	151	19	37.4
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 896	4	2	37	267	468	552	462	93	7	3	2	41.5
One child 12 to 17 years	1 313	2	2	35	202	295	365	331	73	4	3	2	41.7
Two children 12 to 17 years	481	2	–	2	52	136	154	114	17	3	–	–	41.6
Three children 12 to 17 years	91	–	–	–	13	32	30	14	3	–	–	–	40.1
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	12	–	–	–	–	5	3	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 696	5	2	38	347	725	812	636	116	11	2	2	(X)
Average per family	.39	.04	–	.04	.32	.70	.83	.55	.17	.03	.01	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	6 961	103	523	858	1 086	1 029	973	1 166	676	372	154	21	39.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years	4 625	101	466	542	478	408	520	917	649	372	151	21	43.1
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 335	2	57	316	607	621	453	249	27	–	3	–	36.5
One child 6 to 11 years	1 552	2	51	212	374	386	308	194	22	–	3	–	36.8
Two children 6 to 11 years	651	–	1	82	196	199	128	42	4	–	–	–	36.2
Three children 6 to 11 years	111	–	5	16	35	35	14	7	–	–	–	–	35.0
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	21	–	–	6	3	2	3	6	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 253	1	64	460	874	880	620	320	32	–	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.47	.01	.12	.54	.81	.86	.64	.27	.05	–	.01	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10	40.2
Owner families	2 759	3	48	177	363	410	456	567	407	222	96	10	44.2
Renter families	2 045	27	223	401	404	319	242	245	100	60	24	–	34.6
Size of Family													
Families	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10	40.2
Two persons	974	9	56	121	74	51	55	162	201	154	85	6	53.0
Three persons	1 012	8	96	125	158	102	110	185	142	65	17	4	40.8
Four persons	1 307	7	76	187	246	235	224	198	85	36	13	–	37.9
Five persons	891	3	30	84	188	191	178	153	45	18	1	–	38.7
Six persons	360	3	6	39	78	87	73	52	15	6	2	–	38.1
Seven or more persons	259	–	6	21	24	63	58	62	19	3	3	–	41.3
Total persons	19 699	97	965	2 300	3 304	3 439	3 249	3 408	1 723	862	327	25	(X)
Average per family	4.10	(B)	3.57	3.98	4.31	4.72	4.66	4.19	3.40	3.05	2.73	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10	40.2
With own children of any age	3 680	18	202	433	685	671	624	630	288	97	28	4	38.7
Under 25 years	3 434	18	202	433	685	669	624	590	190	20	4	–	37.8
Under 18 years	3 121	18	197	433	685	659	590	441	89	7	3	–	36.7
Under 12 years	2 611	18	197	431	665	591	437	237	32	2	3	–	35.0
Under 6 years	1 747	18	189	376	541	348	180	82	10	2	–	–	32.7
Under 3 years	1 023	16	161	251	313	169	71	35	6	–	–	–	31.3
Under 1 year	361	9	75	111	98	37	15	11	4	–	–	–	29.3
Six to 17 years	2 314	–	32	205	453	569	548	415	83	7	3	–	39.1
Total own children	8 704	28	342	924	1 588	1 770	1 703	1 543	555	181	65	5	(X)
Under 25 years	8 072	28	342	924	1 585	1 764	1 702	1 364	329	29	6	–	(X)
Under 18 years	6 834	28	335	924	1 565	1 649	1 362	821	132	13	4	–	(X)
Under 12 years	4 983	28	335	903	1 400	1 166	756	352	40	2	2	–	(X)
Under 6 years	2 634	28	304	616	816	496	256	103	13	2	–	–	(X)
Under 3 years	1 269	18	205	317	389	209	85	39	8	–	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	417	9	84	129	116	47	17	10	5	–	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	4 200	–	31	308	749	1 152	1 106	718	119	11	4	–	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	3 121	18	197	433	685	659	590	441	89	7	3	–	36.7
Under 6 only	807	18	165	228	232	89	42	26	6	–	–	–	29.8
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	940	–	24	148	309	259	138	56	4	2	–	–	34.8
Six to 17 only	1 374	–	8	57	143	310	410	359	79	6	3	–	42.1
Total members	14 695	71	783	1 953	3 119	3 234	2 910	2 183	401	31	10	–	(X)
Average per family	4.71	(B)	3.98	4.51	4.56	4.91	4.93	4.95	4.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10	40.2
Without own children under 18	1 683	12	74	145	83	71	108	371	418	275	117	10	54.5
With own children under 18	3 121	18	197	433	685	659	590	441	89	7	3	–	36.7
One under 18	1 001	9	101	126	176	134	177	212	64	2	–	–	38.3
Two under 18	1 174	4	71	211	268	248	213	138	14	5	3	–	35.7
Three under 18	645	3	21	73	183	178	117	60	10	–	–	–	36.2
Four under 18	230	1	2	20	53	74	59	20	2	–	–	–	37.6
Five under 18	48	–	2	3	4	15	18	5	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	22	–	–	–	1	9	5	6	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	6 834	28	335	924	1 565	1 649	1 362	821	132	13	4	–	(X)
Average per family	1.42	(B)	1.24	1.60	2.04	2.26	1.95	1.01	.26	.05	.04	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	2.19	(B)	1.70	2.14	2.29	2.50	2.31	1.86	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10	40.2
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 489	29	239	373	315	160	150	397	424	275	117	10	44.3
With own children 6 to 17 years	2 314	–	32	205	453	569	548	415	83	7	3	–	39.1
One child 6 to 17 years	1 072	–	31	126	230	207	197	217	60	4	–	–	38.6
Two children 6 to 17 years	801	–	1	64	153	210	224	131	13	3	3	–	39.4
Three children 6 to 17 years	314	–	–	10	59	103	85	48	9	–	–	–	39.3
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	127	–	–	4	11	50	41	20	1	–	–	–	39.9
Total own children 6 to 17 years	4 200	–	31	308	749	1 152	1 106	718	119	11	4	–	(X)
Average per family	.87	(B)	.12	.53	.98	1.58	1.58	.88	.23	.04	.04	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10	40.2
Without own children 12 to 17 years	3 511	29	270	558	623	411	296	486	435	275	117	10	38.3
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 293	–	–	19	144	318	402	327	72	7	3	–	42.0
One child 12 to 17 years	876	–	–	17	126	199	257	215	55	4	3	–	41.9
Two children 12 to 17 years	346	–	–	2	16	96	117	97	14	3	–	–	42.5
Three children 12 to 17 years	64	–	–	–	3	23	24	12	3	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 851	–	1	22	165	483	606	468	92	11	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.39	(B)	–	.04	.22	.66	.87	.58	.18	.04	.02	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10	40.2
Without own children 6 to 11 years	3 114	29	239	379	360	268	333	613	483	282	117	10	44.2
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 689	–	31	199	407	462	365	199	24	–	3	–	37.2
One child 6 to 11 years	1 110	–	30	132	245	277	245	156	22	–	3	–	37.7
Two children 6 to 11 years	497	–	1	55	144	155	108	33	2	–	–	–	36.6
Three children 6 to 11 years	70	–	–	9	16	28	11	7	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	12	–	–	3	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 349	–	31	286	584	670	499	250	27	–	2	–	(X)
Average per family	.49	(B)	.11	.50	.76	.92	.72	.31	.05	–	.02	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	1 612	37	143	186	249	241	220	284	135	78	30	9	39.0
Owner families	451	5	20	30	54	50	72	101	61	39	17	4	44.8
Renter families	1 160	31	123	156	196	192	149	183	74	40	13	4	36.9
Size of Family													
Families	1 612	37	143	186	249	241	220	284	135	78	30	9	39.0
Two persons	546	8	39	56	52	56	57	128	79	44	20	7	45.3
Three persons	493	12	65	71	73	82	75	69	23	17	5	2	36.6
Four persons	283	5	18	40	61	41	48	46	15	5	2	–	37.0
Five persons	180	7	19	12	42	39	23	19	15	4	–	–	36.3
Six persons	65	2	–	–	16	14	14	13	1	4	2	–	(B)
Seven or more persons	45	3	1	7	6	9	3	8	2	4	1	–	(B)
Total persons	5 670	129	466	658	946	913	795	959	413	270	98	23	(X)
Average per family	3.52	(B)	3.27	3.54	3.80	3.79	3.61	3.38	3.05	3.45	(B)	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	1 612	37	143	186	249	241	220	284	135	78	30	9	39.0
With own children of any age	1 434	25	117	177	240	232	214	253	95	54	22	4	38.4
Under 25 years	1 294	25	117	177	240	232	214	234	56	–	–	–	36.9
Under 18 years	1 121	25	117	177	238	229	174	141	19	–	–	–	35.1
Under 12 years	866	25	117	173	225	182	97	44	3	–	–	–	32.6
Under 6 years	511	23	110	125	112	93	38	9	–	–	–	–	29.9
Under 3 years	272	21	72	73	47	39	16	4	–	–	–	–	27.9
Under 1 year	67	8	17	23	6	5	4	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six to 17 years	870	2	24	111	205	212	162	136	19	–	–	–	37.2
Total own children	3 105	40	227	397	623	591	469	485	142	93	34	4	(X)
Under 25 years	2 821	40	227	397	623	587	459	405	82	–	–	–	(X)
Under 18 years	2 349	40	227	397	609	534	318	198	25	–	–	–	(X)
Under 12 years	1 590	38	226	382	431	304	141	64	5	–	–	–	(X)
Under 6 years	794	37	199	224	165	114	47	10	–	–	–	–	(X)
Under 3 years	338	23	97	97	57	43	17	4	–	–	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	77	8	22	26	8	5	5	3	–	–	–	–	(X)
Six to 17 years	1 555	4	28	173	445	421	272	188	25	–	–	–	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	1 121	25	117	177	238	229	174	141	19	–	–	–	35.1
Under 6 only	251	23	93	66	33	18	12	5	–	–	–	–	25.7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	260	–	17	59	79	75	26	4	–	–	–	–	33.4
Six to 17 only	610	2	7	52	125	137	136	132	19	–	–	–	39.3
Total members	4 096	92	374	633	916	880	650	481	69	–	–	–	(X)
Average per family	3.65	(B)	3.20	3.57	3.86	3.83	3.73	3.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	1 612	37	143	186	249	241	220	284	135	78	30	9	39.0
Without own children under 18	491	11	26	8	12	12	46	143	116	78	30	9	54.1
With own children under 18	1 121	25	117	177	238	229	174	141	19	–	–	–	35.1
One under 18	445	12	41	59	59	69	83	109	14	–	–	–	38.8
Two under 18	384	10	62	73	74	81	54	25	5	–	–	–	33.2
Three under 18	177	2	7	33	57	45	28	4	–	–	–	–	34.0
Four under 18	84	2	7	9	32	26	8	–	–	–	–	–	33.8
Five under 18	23	–	–	–	10	9	1	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	8	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	2 349	40	227	397	609	534	318	198	25	–	–	–	(X)
Average per family	1.46	(B)	1.59	2.14	2.44	2.22	1.44	.70	.18	–	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	2.10	(B)	1.94	2.24	2.56	2.33	1.83	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	1 612	37	143	186	249	241	220	284	135	78	30	9	39.0
Without own children 6 to 17 years	742	35	119	75	44	29	58	148	116	78	30	9	45.7
With own children 6 to 17 years	870	2	24	111	205	212	162	136	19	–	–	–	37.2
One child 6 to 17 years	457	–	20	71	71	90	87	105	14	–	–	–	38.7
Two children 6 to 17 years	244	–	–	29	69	68	49	24	5	–	–	–	36.8
Three children 6 to 17 years	113	2	4	7	37	38	22	3	–	–	–	–	35.9
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	55	–	–	4	28	16	4	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 555	4	28	173	445	421	272	188	25	–	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.96	(B)	.20	.93	1.78	1.75	1.23	.66	.18	–	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	1 612	37	143	186	249	241	220	284	135	78	30	9	39.0
Without own children 12 to 17 years	1 076	35	141	170	131	99	91	174	119	78	30	9	38.1
With own children 12 to 17 years	535	2	1	16	119	142	130	109	17	–	–	–	39.6
One child 12 to 17 years	382	–	1	16	73	91	92	95	14	–	–	–	40.5
Two children 12 to 17 years	123	2	–	–	36	37	32	14	3	–	–	–	38.3
Three children 12 to 17 years	26	–	–	–	10	9	6	1	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	759	3	1	15	178	230	178	134	19	–	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.47	(B)	.01	.08	.72	.95	.81	.47	.14	–	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	1 612	37	143	186	249	241	220	284	135	78	30	9	39.0
Without own children 6 to 11 years	1 038	35	120	80	66	97	144	246	133	78	30	9	44.2
With own children 6 to 11 years	573	2	23	105	183	144	77	37	3	–	–	–	34.3
One child 6 to 11 years	395	2	19	71	117	99	58	30	–	–	–	–	34.5
Two children 6 to 11 years	136	–	–	25	49	38	18	4	2	–	–	–	34.4
Three children 6 to 11 years	35	–	4	7	17	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	7	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	796	1	27	158	266	191	94	54	5	–	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.49	(B)	.19	.85	1.07	.79	.43	.19	.04	–	(B)	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	545	37	110	95	69	59	55	70	33	12	4	2	32.2
Owner families	169	4	8	28	21	24	19	32	21	9	1	2	40.0
Renter families	376	33	102	67	48	35	36	38	12	3	3	–	28.9
Size of Family													
Families	545	37	110	95	69	59	55	70	33	12	4	2	32.2
Two persons	227	11	54	28	31	25	26	26	19	4	2	–	33.2
Three persons	165	12	29	31	17	19	17	24	11	1	2	2	32.9
Four persons	88	9	12	24	12	7	6	11	3	4	–	–	29.7
Five persons	37	3	4	6	6	5	6	4	1	2	–	–	(B)
Six persons	20	3	8	4	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	(B)
Seven or more persons	9	–	2	1	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	(B)
Total persons	1 927	123	371	384	245	206	175	251	100	53	10	9	(X)
Average per family	3.53	(B)	3.38	4.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	545	37	110	95	69	59	55	70	33	12	4	2	32.2
With own children of any age	307	7	47	45	39	30	46	51	28	9	2	2	37.5
Under 25 years	276	7	46	45	39	30	45	49	12	–	–	2	35.1
Under 18 years	233	7	45	42	38	26	33	36	5	–	–	2	33.0
Under 12 years	182	5	45	41	36	21	16	19	–	–	–	–	30.0
Under 6 years	141	5	44	37	28	9	8	8	–	–	–	–	27.8
Under 3 years	96	5	40	21	18	3	4	4	–	–	–	–	25.6
Under 1 year	38	3	13	9	7	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six to 17 years	125	2	3	13	20	21	30	30	4	–	–	2	40.6
Total own children	550	10	68	86	72	54	89	103	46	12	3	7	(X)
Under 25 years	474	10	67	85	68	54	88	86	16	–	–	2	(X)
Under 18 years	396	10	64	81	65	44	65	60	5	–	–	2	(X)
Under 12 years	309	8	64	80	62	32	36	26	1	–	–	–	(X)
Under 6 years	201	8	58	64	38	12	10	10	1	–	–	–	(X)
Under 3 years	120	8	44	30	22	3	6	6	1	–	–	–	(X)
Under 1 year	43	3	15	11	7	1	3	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six to 17 years	195	2	6	17	27	32	55	50	4	–	–	2	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	233	7	45	42	38	26	33	36	5	–	–	2	33.0
Under 6 only	108	5	42	29	18	5	3	6	–	–	–	–	26.2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	33	–	2	9	10	5	5	2	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six to 17 only	92	2	1	4	10	16	25	27	4	–	–	2	42.6
Total members	731	18	128	140	116	81	104	122	13	–	–	9	(X)
Average per family	3.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Families	545	37	110	95	69	59	55	70	33	12	4	2	32.2
Without own children under 18	312	30	65	53	31	33	22	34	28	12	4	–	31.2
With own children under 18	233	7	45	42	38	26	33	36	5	–	–	2	33.0
One under 18	140	4	35	21	21	13	17	21	5	–	–	2	32.2
Two under 18	58	3	7	11	10	9	9	9	–	–	–	–	(B)
Three under 18	24	–	1	9	4	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four under 18	10	–	–	–	3	2	5	1	–	–	–	–	(B)
Five under 18	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Six or more under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children under 18	396	10	64	81	65	44	65	60	5	–	–	2	(X)
Average per family	.73	(B)	.58	.86	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	545	37	110	95	69	59	55	70	33	12	4	2	32.2
Without own children 6 to 17 years	420	35	107	82	49	37	25	40	29	12	4	–	29.1
With own children 6 to 17 years	125	2	3	13	20	21	30	30	4	–	–	2	40.6
One child 6 to 17 years	80	2	2	10	13	13	18	16	4	–	–	2	40.0
Two children 6 to 17 years	28	–	–	3	4	6	6	9	–	–	–	–	(B)
Three children 6 to 17 years	11	–	1	–	2	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	5	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	195	2	6	17	27	32	55	50	4	–	–	2	(X)
Average per family	.36	(B)	.06	.18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	545	37	110	95	69	59	55	70	33	12	4	2	32.2
Without own children 12 to 17 years	478	35	110	94	65	50	34	44	29	12	4	–	30.0
With own children 12 to 17 years	68	2	–	1	4	8	21	26	4	–	–	2	(B)
One child 12 to 17 years	55	2	–	1	4	5	15	21	4	–	–	2	(B)
Two children 12 to 17 years	12	–	–	–	–	3	5	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
Three children 12 to 17 years	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	87	2	–	1	3	12	29	34	4	–	–	2	(X)
Average per family	.16	(B)	–	.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	545	37	110	95	69	59	55	70	33	12	4	2	32.2
Without own children 6 to 11 years	473	37	107	83	51	43	43	58	33	12	4	2	30.9
With own children 6 to 11 years	73	–	3	12	17	16	12	13	–	–	–	–	(B)
One child 6 to 11 years	46	–	2	9	12	10	5	8	–	–	–	–	(B)
Two children 6 to 11 years	18	–	–	3	3	6	2	5	–	–	–	–	(B)
Three children 6 to 11 years	6	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	108	–	6	16	24	20	26	16	–	–	–	–	(X)
Average per family	.20	(B)	.06	.17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	70 880	19 592	36 754	8 256	16 795	4 130	8 232	4 950	8 607	14 533
Two persons	30 282	8 182	15 365	3 245	6 568	1 745	3 591	2 233	3 817	6 735
Three persons	16 231	4 751	8 259	2 003	3 774	1 046	1 901	1 129	1 857	3 221
Four persons	14 633	3 858	8 059	1 693	3 898	775	1 745	977	1 768	2 716
Five persons	6 555	1 751	3 525	782	1 781	377	712	391	793	1 279
Six persons	2 047	613	1 048	311	502	110	196	131	259	386
Seven or more persons	1 130	437	497	222	271	77	87	90	113	196
Total family members	225 360	63 444	117 338	27 855	55 068	13 057	25 620	15 447	27 069	44 579
Average per family	3.18	3.24	3.19	3.37	3.28	3.16	3.11	3.12	3.15	3.07
Age of Own Children										
Families	70 880	19 592	36 754	8 256	16 795	4 130	8 232	4 950	8 607	14 533
With own children:										
Of any age	44 979	12 892	23 412	5 543	11 060	2 733	5 097	3 170	5 377	8 675
Under 25 years	40 006	11 388	20 828	4 791	9 823	2 452	4 524	2 811	4 803	7 790
Under 18 years	34 760	9 981	17 891	4 176	8 459	2 157	3 901	2 477	4 081	6 888
Under 12 years	26 030	7 743	13 339	3 241	6 429	1 649	2 912	1 939	2 959	4 949
Under 6 years	15 532	4 780	7 893	2 039	3 883	970	1 659	1 204	1 761	2 859
Under 3 years	8 927	2 799	4 457	1 215	2 201	566	900	683	1 039	1 670
Under 1 year	3 160	1 009	1 554	451	767	201	301	218	349	596
Six to 17 years	26 298	7 433	13 532	3 077	6 294	1 639	2 910	1 839	3 207	5 333
Total, own children	86 026	25 175	44 604	11 183	21 413	5 210	9 412	6 000	10 282	16 248
Under 25 years	77 773	22 453	40 452	9 739	19 386	4 696	8 493	5 417	9 372	14 868
Under 18 years	64 323	18 738	32 999	7 946	15 761	3 924	6 942	4 631	7 663	12 586
Under 12 years	43 127	12 808	22 236	5 482	10 963	2 604	4 575	3 198	5 039	8 083
Under 6 years	21 039	6 373	10 821	2 812	5 415	1 230	2 226	1 598	2 410	3 845
Under 3 years	10 127	3 171	5 092	1 425	2 555	624	1 002	763	1 172	1 864
Under 1 year	3 325	1 070	1 650	478	821	213	311	237	369	605
Six to 17 years	43 285	12 365	22 178	5 133	10 346	2 694	4 716	3 033	5 253	8 741
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	34 760	9 981	17 891	4 176	8 459	2 157	3 901	2 477	4 081	6 888
Under 6 only	8 462	2 548	4 359	1 099	2 165	517	991	638	875	1 554
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 070	2 232	3 534	940	1 718	452	668	566	886	1 304
Six to 17 only	19 228	5 201	9 998	2 137	4 576	1 187	2 242	1 273	2 320	4 029
Total family members	134 351	38 269	69 909	16 492	33 617	7 988	14 842	9 330	15 933	26 173
Average per family	3.87	3.83	3.91	3.95	3.97	3.70	3.80	3.77	3.90	3.80
Own Children Under 18										
Families	70 880	19 592	36 754	8 256	16 795	4 130	8 232	4 950	8 607	14 533
Without own children under 18	36 120	9 611	18 864	4 081	8 336	1 973	4 331	2 473	4 526	7 645
With own children under 18	34 760	9 981	17 891	4 176	8 459	2 157	3 901	2 477	4 081	6 888
One under 18	14 363	4 161	7 269	1 760	3 357	925	1 679	1 012	1 640	2 933
Two under 18	13 122	3 668	6 984	1 533	3 383	766	1 498	933	1 529	2 470
Three under 18	5 353	1 503	2 760	602	1 327	323	578	386	654	1 090
Four under 18	1 409	469	648	203	285	113	105	97	197	293
Five under 18	340	119	151	43	70	24	29	42	39	69
Six or more under 18	172	61	79	34	37	5	12	6	24	33
Total own children under 18	64 323	18 738	32 999	7 946	15 761	3 924	6 942	4 631	7 663	12 586
Average per family	.91	.96	.90	.96	.94	.95	.84	.94	.89	.87
Average per family with children	1.85	1.88	1.84	1.90	1.86	1.82	1.78	1.87	1.88	1.83
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	70 880	19 592	36 754	8 256	16 795	4 130	8 232	4 950	8 607	14 533
Without own children 6 to 17 years	44 582	12 159	23 223	5 180	10 501	2 491	5 322	3 111	5 400	9 200
With own children 6 to 17 years	26 298	7 433	13 532	3 077	6 294	1 639	2 910	1 839	3 207	5 333
One child 6 to 17 years	13 396	3 833	6 806	1 645	3 138	805	1 472	960	1 625	2 756
Two children 6 to 17 years	9 150	2 459	4 919	985	2 344	593	1 078	578	1 138	1 772
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 920	834	1 450	299	671	175	291	245	340	636
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	832	307	356	149	141	66	69	56	103	169
Total own children 6 to 17 years	43 285	12 365	22 178	5 133	10 346	2 694	4 716	3 033	5 253	8 741
Average per family	.61	.63	.60	.62	.62	.65	.57	.61	.61	.60
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	70 880	19 592	36 754	8 256	16 795	4 130	8 232	4 950	8 607	14 533
Without own children 12 to 17 years	54 968	15 218	28 626	6 449	13 165	3 148	6 427	3 885	6 629	11 124
With own children 12 to 17 years	15 911	4 375	8 128	1 808	3 630	982	1 804	1 065	1 977	3 409
One child 12 to 17 years	11 232	3 058	5 741	1 272	2 569	701	1 302	743	1 389	2 432
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 998	1 089	2 069	454	944	214	446	263	486	839
Three children 12 to 17 years	603	193	290	66	106	57	51	56	98	120
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	80	35	28	16	12	10	5	2	4	17
Total own children 12 to 17 years	21 196	5 930	10 763	2 464	4 799	1 320	2 366	1 433	2 624	4 503
Average per family	.30	.30	.29	.30	.29	.32	.29	.29	.30	.31
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	70 880	19 592	36 754	8 256	16 795	4 130	8 232	4 950	8 607	14 533
Without own children 6 to 11 years	54 202	14 698	28 193	6 246	12 704	3 058	6 425	3 735	6 620	11 311
With own children 6 to 11 years	16 678	4 895	8 561	2 010	4 091	1 072	1 807	1 214	1 987	3 222
One child 6 to 11 years	11 524	3 428	5 882	1 424	2 745	734	1 273	850	1 387	2 214
Two children 6 to 11 years	4 401	1 232	2 297	491	1 170	296	450	305	509	872
Three children 6 to 11 years	672	202	346	73	155	41	80	54	80	124
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	82	32	36	22	20	1	4	5	11	13
Total own children 6 to 11 years	22 088	6 435	11 415	2 670	5 548	1 375	2 350	1 600	2 629	4 238
Average per family	.31	.33	.31	.32	.33	.33	.29	.32	.31	.29

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	54 317	13 099	29 674	5 220	13 574	2 775	6 610	3 463	6 940	11 543
Two persons	22 042	5 183	11 660	1 935	4 921	1 082	2 746	1 513	2 877	5 198
Three persons	11 639	2 854	6 382	1 130	2 905	625	1 467	716	1 446	2 403
Four persons	12 402	2 916	7 158	1 215	3 513	611	1 512	749	1 564	2 329
Five persons	5 633	1 350	3 146	563	1 600	302	637	313	710	1 138
Six persons	1 746	483	926	233	431	91	175	102	241	337
Seven or more persons	855	313	402	143	203	63	73	70	101	139
Total family members	175 770	43 406	96 522	17 930	45 380	9 098	20 910	11 020	22 333	35 843
Average per family	3.24	3.31	3.25	3.44	3.34	3.28	3.16	3.18	3.22	3.11
Age of Own Children										
Families	54 317	13 099	29 674	5 220	13 574	2 775	6 610	3 463	6 940	11 543
With own children:										
Of any age	31 288	7 632	17 537	3 158	8 452	1 627	3 746	1 907	3 939	6 119
Under 25 years	28 871	7 016	16 165	2 858	7 769	1 515	3 426	1 756	3 671	5 690
Under 18 years	25 269	6 212	14 031	2 532	6 762	1 343	2 977	1 554	3 164	5 026
Under 12 years	19 279	4 928	10 672	2 020	5 262	1 039	2 245	1 238	2 361	3 680
Under 6 years	11 773	3 144	6 474	1 305	3 270	640	1 293	822	1 424	2 155
Under 3 years	7 053	2 006	3 739	878	1 908	383	716	488	849	1 308
Under 1 year	2 527	755	1 313	341	658	136	245	169	291	459
Six to 17 years	18 927	4 531	10 497	1 797	4 959	1 029	2 210	1 129	2 469	3 899
Total, own children	61 869	15 487	34 547	6 566	16 841	3 266	7 162	3 754	7 908	11 836
Under 25 years	57 679	14 273	32 264	5 936	15 683	3 031	6 649	3 505	7 449	11 142
Under 18 years	47 931	12 014	26 503	4 933	12 855	2 516	5 446	3 008	6 155	9 414
Under 12 years	32 617	8 398	18 074	3 474	9 142	1 684	3 575	2 159	4 048	6 145
Under 6 years	16 184	4 297	8 959	1 849	4 604	819	1 757	1 111	1 964	2 928
Under 3 years	8 014	2 300	4 265	1 041	2 215	421	797	556	949	1 448
Under 1 year	2 649	799	1 389	357	701	145	253	184	306	462
Six to 17 years	31 748	7 717	17 544	3 084	8 252	1 697	3 689	1 897	4 192	6 486
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	25 269	6 212	14 031	2 532	6 762	1 343	2 977	1 554	3 164	5 026
Under 6 only	6 342	1 681	3 534	734	1 803	314	767	425	695	1 127
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 431	1 463	2 940	570	1 467	326	526	397	729	1 028
Six to 17 only	13 496	3 068	7 557	1 227	3 492	703	1 684	732	1 740	2 871
Total family members	105 284	26 402	58 322	11 023	28 354	5 591	12 147	6 487	13 285	20 560
Average per family	4.17	4.25	4.16	4.35	4.19	4.16	4.08	4.17	4.20	4.09
Own Children Under 18										
Families	54 317	13 099	29 674	5 220	13 574	2 775	6 610	3 463	6 940	11 543
Without own children under 18	29 048	6 887	15 643	2 688	6 812	1 432	3 633	1 909	3 776	6 518
With own children under 18	25 269	6 212	14 031	2 532	6 762	1 343	2 977	1 554	3 164	5 026
One under 18	9 507	2 378	5 186	977	2 449	524	1 170	586	1 116	1 943
Two under 18	10 241	2 439	5 874	1 007	2 870	519	1 235	625	1 294	1 928
Three under 18	4 124	985	2 287	381	1 151	214	446	241	545	852
Four under 18	1 043	307	502	127	218	72	89	66	155	234
Five under 18	240	72	116	21	41	13	28	29	36	52
Six or more under 18	114	32	66	18	33	2	9	6	18	16
Total own children under 18	47 931	12 014	26 503	4 933	12 855	2 516	5 446	3 008	6 155	9 414
Average per family	.88	.92	.89	.95	.95	.91	.82	.87	.89	.82
Average per family with children	1.90	1.93	1.89	1.95	1.90	1.87	1.83	1.94	1.95	1.87
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	54 317	13 099	29 674	5 220	13 574	2 775	6 610	3 463	6 940	11 543
Without own children 6 to 17 years	35 390	8 568	19 177	3 423	8 615	1 746	4 400	2 333	4 471	7 645
With own children 6 to 17 years	18 927	4 531	10 497	1 797	4 959	1 029	2 210	1 129	2 469	3 899
One child 6 to 17 years	9 120	2 211	4 975	883	2 343	496	1 043	585	1 148	1 934
Two children 6 to 17 years	7 026	1 603	4 078	635	1 973	395	874	354	943	1 345
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 205	544	1 165	205	537	105	235	151	290	496
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	575	173	279	74	106	34	59	39	87	123
Total own children 6 to 17 years	31 748	7 717	17 544	3 084	8 252	1 697	3 689	1 897	4 192	6 486
Average per family	.58	.59	.59	.59	.61	.61	.56	.55	.60	.56
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	54 317	13 099	29 674	5 220	13 574	2 775	6 610	3 463	6 940	11 543
Without own children 12 to 17 years	42 911	10 460	23 356	4 166	10 757	2 165	5 207	2 832	5 385	9 094
With own children 12 to 17 years	11 406	2 639	6 318	1 053	2 816	611	1 404	631	1 555	2 450
One child 12 to 17 years	7 913	1 807	4 391	718	1 992	425	990	442	1 044	1 716
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 010	708	1 679	293	734	149	366	157	426	623
Three children 12 to 17 years	436	107	229	35	82	32	42	29	84	101
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	47	17	19	7	8	5	5	2	1	10
Total own children 12 to 17 years	15 314	3 616	8 429	1 459	3 713	832	1 871	849	2 107	3 269
Average per family	.28	.28	.28	.28	.27	.30	.28	.25	.30	.28

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	54 317	13 099	29 674	5 220	13 574	2 775	6 610	3 463	6 940	11 543
Without own children 6 to 11 years	42 032	10 031	22 898	4 007	10 269	2 090	5 223	2 698	5 361	9 104
With own children 6 to 11 years	12 285	3 069	6 776	1 213	3 304	685	1 387	765	1 579	2 440
One child 6 to 11 years	8 365	2 114	4 588	836	2 160	485	969	518	1 109	1 663
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 370	813	1 879	328	998	180	345	202	402	678
Three children 6 to 11 years	496	124	277	42	129	18	69	39	59	94
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	54	17	32	7	19	1	4	5	10	5
Total own children 6 to 11 years	16 434	4 101	9 115	1 625	4 539	865	1 818	1 048	2 085	3 218
Average per family	.30	.31	.31	.31	.33	.31	.27	.30	.30	.28
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	12 652	5 214	5 185	2 437	2 350	1 088	1 226	1 217	1 215	2 253
Two persons	6 016	2 262	2 658	996	1 155	502	622	551	683	1 096
Three persons	3 628	1 578	1 399	719	660	356	336	350	286	651
Four persons	1 777	805	667	413	274	133	189	195	161	305
Five persons	756	356	293	178	140	72	59	78	66	106
Six persons	239	105	92	62	65	16	11	23	10	41
Seven or more persons	237	108	76	68	56	9	9	20	9	53
Total family members	38 412	16 322	15 341	8 047	7 200	3 187	3 560	3 712	3 457	6 749
Average per family	3.04	3.13	2.96	3.30	3.06	2.93	2.90	3.05	2.84	3.00
Age of Own Children										
Families	12 652	5 214	5 185	2 437	2 350	1 088	1 226	1 217	1 215	2 253
With own children:										
Of any age	11 175	4 579	4 592	2 112	2 061	966	1 084	1 081	1 096	2 003
Under 25 years	9 026	3 818	3 598	1 728	1 620	829	861	891	853	1 610
Under 18 years	7 693	3 304	2 969	1 468	1 338	729	718	775	685	1 419
Under 12 years	5 513	2 482	2 046	1 088	910	551	528	597	434	985
Under 6 years	3 000	1 432	1 040	653	455	292	273	312	247	528
Under 3 years	1 428	675	492	281	196	162	123	162	143	261
Under 1 year	435	197	147	86	71	49	26	37	42	91
Six to 17 years	6 137	2 590	2 421	1 169	1 094	551	567	614	570	1 126
Total, own children	20 163	8 582	8 002	4 159	3 688	1 719	1 847	1 947	1 852	3 580
Under 25 years	16 753	7 270	6 499	3 454	3 016	1 489	1 491	1 639	1 488	2 984
Under 18 years	13 656	5 992	5 131	2 728	2 356	1 277	1 201	1 389	1 153	2 533
Under 12 years	8 730	3 919	3 264	1 803	1 454	832	806	894	758	1 546
Under 6 years	3 877	1 804	1 380	847	616	365	350	395	335	694
Under 3 years	1 594	735	556	317	232	178	134	173	165	302
Under 1 year	467	210	160	94	79	51	28	40	46	97
Six to 17 years	9 778	4 188	3 751	1 881	1 740	913	851	994	818	1 839
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	7 693	3 304	2 969	1 468	1 338	729	718	775	685	1 419
Under 6 only	1 556	714	548	299	244	178	151	161	115	293
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 444	718	492	354	211	113	123	151	132	234
Six to 17 only	4 693	1 872	1 929	815	883	438	445	463	438	892
Total family members	24 045	10 575	9 053	4 963	4 244	2 165	2 103	2 437	2 012	4 418
Average per family	3.13	3.20	3.05	3.38	3.17	2.97	2.93	3.15	2.94	3.11
Own Children Under 18										
Families	12 652	5 214	5 185	2 437	2 350	1 088	1 226	1 217	1 215	2 253
Without own children under 18	4 960	1 910	2 216	969	1 012	358	508	442	530	833
With own children under 18	7 693	3 304	2 969	1 468	1 338	729	718	775	685	1 419
One under 18	3 739	1 496	1 552	672	697	343	376	342	389	691
Two under 18	2 425	1 111	863	480	408	237	216	261	159	452
Three under 18	1 054	478	385	214	144	96	106	130	95	191
Four under 18	326	151	123	66	57	42	16	31	34	52
Five under 18	92	40	35	20	28	10	1	10	3	17
Six or more under 18	57	27	13	16	4	1	3	–	6	17
Total own children under 18	13 656	5 992	5 131	2 728	2 356	1 277	1 201	1 389	1 153	2 533
Average per family	1.08	1.15	.99	1.12	1.00	1.17	.98	1.14	.95	1.12
Average per family with children	1.78	1.81	1.73	1.86	1.76	1.75	1.67	1.79	1.68	1.78
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	12 652	5 214	5 185	2 437	2 350	1 088	1 226	1 217	1 215	2 253
Without own children 6 to 17 years	6 515	2 624	2 764	1 268	1 256	537	659	603	645	1 127
With own children 6 to 17 years	6 137	2 590	2 421	1 169	1 094	551	567	614	570	1 126
One child 6 to 17 years	3 467	1 415	1 444	682	648	265	340	323	373	608
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 811	788	669	333	302	192	167	189	143	354
Three children 6 to 17 years	627	265	240	90	112	63	52	87	41	122
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	233	121	69	64	32	31	9	16	13	43
Total own children 6 to 17 years	9 778	4 188	3 751	1 881	1 740	913	851	994	818	1 839
Average per family	.77	.80	.72	.77	.74	.84	.69	.82	.67	.82

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	12 652	5 214	5 185	2 437	2 350	1 088	1 226	1 217	1 215	2 253
Without own children 12 to 17 years	8 911	3 661	3 749	1 743	1 684	749	909	846	889	1 501
With own children 12 to 17 years	3 741	1 553	1 436	694	666	339	318	371	326	752
One child 12 to 17 years	2 737	1 117	1 064	508	467	250	247	260	269	556
Two children 12 to 17 years	832	347	317	150	175	63	63	89	45	169
Three children 12 to 17 years	142	72	50	27	21	21	9	22	12	20
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	30	17	5	9	4	5	–	–	–	7
Total own children 12 to 17 years	4 926	2 072	1 867	925	902	445	395	495	395	987
Average per family	.39	.40	.36	.38	.38	.41	.32	.41	.33	.44
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	12 652	5 214	5 185	2 437	2 350	1 088	1 226	1 217	1 215	2 253
Without own children 6 to 11 years	8 912	3 566	3 734	1 706	1 700	736	871	817	904	1 612
With own children 6 to 11 years	3 740	1 649	1 451	730	650	352	355	400	311	641
One child 6 to 11 years	2 650	1 175	1 036	534	485	220	253	290	200	439
Two children 6 to 11 years	906	388	353	155	141	112	92	94	89	165
Three children 6 to 11 years	161	75	58	31	23	20	10	15	19	28
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	23	10	4	10	2	–	–	–	2	8
Total own children 6 to 11 years	4 852	2 116	1 885	956	838	468	456	499	423	852
Average per family	.38	.41	.36	.39	.36	.43	.37	.41	.35	.38
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	3 911	1 278	1 895	600	871	267	395	270	452	737
Two persons	2 225	738	1 047	314	492	161	223	169	257	440
Three persons	964	318	478	154	209	65	97	63	125	168
Four persons	454	137	234	64	111	30	44	33	42	82
Five persons	167	45	86	41	41	3	16	–	17	35
Six persons	63	24	30	16	6	2	10	6	9	8
Seven or more persons	39	16	19	10	12	5	5	–	2	4
Total family members	11 178	3 716	5 476	1 878	2 489	772	1 150	715	1 280	1 987
Average per family	2.86	2.91	2.89	3.13	2.86	2.89	2.91	2.64	2.83	2.70
Age of Own Children										
Families	3 911	1 278	1 895	600	871	267	395	270	452	737
With own children:										
Of any age	2 516	681	1 282	273	547	140	266	182	342	553
Under 25 years	2 110	554	1 064	206	434	107	236	164	279	491
Under 18 years	1 798	465	890	176	359	84	206	148	231	443
Under 12 years	1 238	333	621	134	257	59	140	104	164	284
Under 6 years	759	204	379	81	158	38	93	70	90	176
Under 3 years	446	118	227	57	97	21	62	32	46	101
Under 1 year	198	57	95	25	38	16	30	12	16	46
Six to 17 years	1 234	312	613	111	241	59	132	96	167	309
Total, own children	3 994	1 106	2 056	458	884	225	402	300	522	833
Under 25 years	3 341	911	1 689	349	688	176	353	272	435	741
Under 18 years	2 736	732	1 365	284	550	131	294	234	355	639
Under 12 years	1 780	490	898	205	366	87	194	145	233	392
Under 6 years	978	272	483	116	195	46	118	92	111	223
Under 3 years	519	136	270	67	108	25	71	34	58	113
Under 1 year	209	62	101	27	41	16	29	13	17	46
Six to 17 years	1 758	460	883	168	355	85	176	143	243	416
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	1 798	465	890	176	359	84	206	148	231	443
Under 6 only	564	153	277	66	118	25	74	52	64	134
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	195	51	102	15	40	13	19	17	26	42
Six to 17 only	1 039	261	512	95	201	46	113	78	142	267
Total family members	5 022	1 292	2 534	505	1 020	232	591	406	636	1 195
Average per family	2.79	2.78	2.85	2.87	2.84	2.76	2.87	2.74	2.75	2.70
Own Children Under 18										
Families	3 911	1 278	1 895	600	871	267	395	270	452	737
Without own children under 18	2 113	814	1 005	424	512	183	189	122	220	294
With own children under 18	1 798	465	890	176	359	84	206	148	231	443
One under 18	1 117	287	531	111	211	58	134	84	135	299
Two under 18	456	118	248	46	105	10	47	46	75	90
Three under 18	175	40	88	7	32	13	25	14	14	46
Four under 18	41	11	23	10	10	–	–	–	7	7
Five under 18	8	7	1	2	1	1	–	3	–	–
Six or more under 18	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	2 736	732	1 365	284	550	131	294	234	355	639
Average per family	.70	.57	.72	.47	.63	.49	.74	.87	.79	.87
Average per family with children	1.52	1.57	1.53	1.61	1.53	1.55	1.43	1.58	1.53	1.44

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	3 911	1 278	1 895	600	871	267	395	270	452	737
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 677	966	1 282	489	630	208	263	175	284	428
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 234	312	613	111	241	59	132	96	167	309
One child 6 to 17 years	809	206	388	80	148	44	90	52	103	215
Two children 6 to 17 years	313	68	172	17	68	5	37	35	52	73
Three children 6 to 17 years	89	25	46	4	23	8	5	7	9	18
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	24	13	7	10	2	1	–	1	3	4
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 758	460	883	168	355	85	176	143	243	416
Average per family	.45	.36	.47	.28	.41	.32	.45	.53	.54	.56
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	3 911	1 278	1 895	600	871	267	395	270	452	737
Without own children 12 to 17 years	3 146	1 096	1 521	540	724	235	312	207	355	529
With own children 12 to 17 years	764	182	374	61	148	32	83	63	97	208
One child 12 to 17 years	581	134	286	46	110	26	66	41	75	161
Two children 12 to 17 years	156	35	74	11	35	2	17	17	15	47
Three children 12 to 17 years	25	14	11	4	2	4	–	5	3	–
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Total own children 12 to 17 years	956	241	467	80	184	43	100	89	122	247
Average per family	.24	.19	.25	.13	.21	.16	.25	.33	.27	.34
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	3 911	1 278	1 895	600	871	267	395	270	452	737
Without own children 6 to 11 years	3 258	1 101	1 562	533	735	233	331	220	354	595
With own children 6 to 11 years	653	177	334	67	136	34	64	50	98	142
One child 6 to 11 years	508	139	257	54	101	28	51	42	78	112
Two children 6 to 11 years	125	31	66	8	32	4	12	8	18	28
Three children 6 to 11 years	15	3	11	–	3	2	1	–	2	2
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children 6 to 11 years	802	218	415	88	171	42	76	54	122	169
Average per family	.21	.17	.22	.15	.20	.16	.19	.20	.27	.23
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	59 511	13 865	32 560	5 161	14 455	2 986	7 454	3 810	7 747	13 086
Two persons	26 376	6 144	13 967	2 135	5 801	1 341	3 329	1 839	3 542	6 265
Three persons	13 312	3 194	7 218	1 196	3 201	720	1 710	815	1 631	2 900
Four persons	12 078	2 677	7 025	1 036	3 328	579	1 543	701	1 543	2 375
Five persons	5 366	1 218	3 034	490	1 478	253	637	309	707	1 114
Six persons	1 598	391	913	193	433	54	170	90	225	294
Seven or more persons	782	241	404	111	214	38	65	57	99	137
Total family members	185 850	43 721	102 813	17 018	46 901	9 182	22 917	11 577	24 107	39 315
Average per family	3.12	3.15	3.16	3.30	3.24	3.08	3.07	3.04	3.11	3.00
Age of Own Children										
Families	59 511	13 865	32 560	5 161	14 455	2 986	7 454	3 810	7 747	13 086
With own children:										
Of any age	36 520	8 598	20 314	3 260	9 367	1 849	4 510	2 309	4 699	7 607
Under 25 years	32 632	7 718	18 072	2 882	8 323	1 665	3 990	2 079	4 204	6 842
Under 18 years	28 336	6 784	15 505	2 523	7 158	1 463	3 422	1 831	3 584	6 047
Under 12 years	21 219	5 270	11 574	1 997	5 431	1 103	2 571	1 424	2 594	4 375
Under 6 years	12 710	3 311	6 865	1 276	3 331	674	1 458	908	1 517	2 534
Under 3 years	7 450	2 076	3 898	839	1 903	415	802	540	887	1 477
Under 1 year	2 645	768	1 353	324	669	150	259	170	298	524
Six to 17 years	21 291	4 940	11 710	1 775	5 295	1 105	2 554	1 325	2 827	4 640
Total, own children	68 918	16 495	38 470	6 493	18 054	3 441	8 250	4 286	8 943	13 953
Under 25 years	62 835	14 989	35 021	5 777	16 414	3 123	7 434	3 955	8 212	12 825
Under 18 years	51 966	12 560	28 513	4 788	13 298	2 591	6 055	3 347	6 712	10 894
Under 12 years	34 936	8 690	19 182	3 364	9 201	1 757	4 035	2 315	4 383	7 063
Under 6 years	17 096	4 406	9 343	1 784	4 608	835	1 945	1 197	2 063	3 347
Under 3 years	8 359	2 337	4 411	979	2 193	452	886	600	991	1 611
Under 1 year	2 747	805	1 418	337	709	158	265	183	309	524
Six to 17 years	34 870	8 153	19 170	3 004	8 690	1 756	4 110	2 150	4 649	7 547
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	28 336	6 784	15 505	2 523	7 158	1 463	3 422	1 831	3 584	6 047
Under 6 only	7 045	1 844	3 795	748	1 863	358	867	506	757	1 406
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 665	1 467	3 071	528	1 467	315	591	403	760	1 128
Six to 17 only	15 625	3 473	8 640	1 247	3 827	789	1 963	923	2 067	3 513
Total family members	109 615	26 186	60 617	10 107	28 465	5 455	13 014	6 915	14 022	22 812
Average per family	3.87	3.86	3.91	4.01	3.98	3.73	3.80	3.78	3.91	3.77

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children Under 18										
Families	59 511	13 865	32 560	5 161	14 455	2 986	7 454	3 810	7 747	13 086
Without own children under 18	31 175	7 081	17 055	2 638	7 297	1 523	4 033	1 979	4 163	7 039
With own children under 18	28 336	6 784	15 505	2 523	7 158	1 463	3 422	1 831	3 584	6 047
One under 18	11 716	2 884	6 228	1 067	2 805	663	1 452	786	1 433	2 603
Two under 18	10 796	2 477	6 123	912	2 887	520	1 334	671	1 355	2 196
Three under 18	4 368	1 035	2 403	372	1 136	223	508	274	582	929
Four under 18	1 087	297	556	132	245	45	95	73	156	234
Five under 18	255	69	125	27	53	7	22	26	36	61
Six or more under 18	114	22	70	13	32	5	11	1	22	23
Total own children under 18	51 966	12 560	28 513	4 788	13 298	2 591	6 055	3 347	6 712	10 894
Average per family	.87	.91	.88	.93	.92	.87	.81	.88	.87	.83
Average per family with children	1.83	1.85	1.84	1.90	1.86	1.77	1.77	1.83	1.87	1.80
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	59 511	13 865	32 560	5 161	14 455	2 986	7 454	3 810	7 747	13 086
Without own children 6 to 17 years	38 220	8 925	20 850	3 386	9 160	1 881	4 900	2 485	4 920	8 445
With own children 6 to 17 years	21 291	4 940	11 710	1 775	5 295	1 105	2 554	1 325	2 827	4 640
One child 6 to 17 years	10 861	2 565	5 875	915	2 618	595	1 287	706	1 446	2 420
Two children 6 to 17 years	7 460	1 641	4 277	574	2 004	380	956	420	973	1 542
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 353	565	1 241	207	546	102	257	165	314	546
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	617	169	318	80	126	28	55	34	94	131
Total own children 6 to 17 years	34 870	8 153	19 170	3 004	8 690	1 756	4 110	2 150	4 649	7 547
Average per family	.59	.59	.59	.58	.60	.59	.55	.56	.60	.58
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	59 511	13 865	32 560	5 161	14 455	2 986	7 454	3 810	7 747	13 086
Without own children 12 to 17 years	46 636	10 966	25 512	4 117	11 363	2 338	5 889	3 043	6 003	10 157
With own children 12 to 17 years	12 875	2 899	7 048	1 044	3 092	648	1 566	768	1 744	2 928
One child 12 to 17 years	9 122	2 058	4 952	725	2 169	489	1 136	543	1 217	2 112
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 241	713	1 820	269	820	131	387	186	433	708
Three children 12 to 17 years	458	113	250	43	93	26	38	36	90	94
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	54	14	26	7	10	2	5	2	4	14
Total own children 12 to 17 years	17 031	3 869	9 331	1 425	4 097	834	2 020	1 032	2 329	3 831
Average per family	.29	.28	.29	.28	.28	.28	.27	.27	.30	.29
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	59 511	13 865	32 560	5 161	14 455	2 986	7 454	3 810	7 747	13 086
Without own children 6 to 11 years	46 006	10 615	25 143	3 977	11 032	2 280	5 852	2 947	5 996	10 249
With own children 6 to 11 years	13 504	3 250	7 418	1 185	3 423	706	1 603	863	1 750	2 837
One child 6 to 11 years	9 370	2 281	5 132	827	2 323	495	1 125	617	1 226	1 957
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 571	832	1 958	312	960	186	401	208	440	781
Three children 6 to 11 years	510	124	296	36	122	23	73	36	74	89
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	54	12	32	9	18	1	4	2	10	10
Total own children 6 to 11 years	17 840	4 284	9 839	1 580	4 593	922	2 090	1 118	2 320	3 716
Average per family	.30	.31	.30	.31	.32	.31	.28	.29	.30	.28
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	48 066	10 359	26 931	3 752	11 972	2 247	6 166	2 892	6 389	10 775
Two persons	20 228	4 349	10 901	1 482	4 477	934	2 630	1 329	2 741	4 978
Three persons	10 190	2 204	5 715	790	2 541	512	1 357	583	1 291	2 271
Four persons	10 715	2 229	6 356	841	3 034	489	1 378	590	1 404	2 130
Five persons	4 829	1 029	2 783	385	1 365	228	586	265	649	1 017
Six persons	1 440	346	829	164	377	52	161	79	214	265
Seven or more persons	663	202	348	91	178	32	54	47	91	114
Total family members	153 087	33 456	86 739	12 596	39 635	7 113	19 283	8 991	20 368	32 892
Average per family	3.18	3.23	3.22	3.36	3.31	3.17	3.13	3.11	3.19	3.05
Age of Own Children										
Families	48 066	10 359	26 931	3 752	11 972	2 247	6 166	2 892	6 389	10 775
With own children:										
Of any age	27 057	5 836	15 621	2 200	7 346	1 274	3 423	1 534	3 531	5 601
Under 25 years	25 057	5 417	14 417	2 029	6 767	1 183	3 126	1 424	3 297	5 224
Under 18 years	21 910	4 815	12 474	1 808	5 872	1 052	2 699	1 262	2 841	4 620
Under 12 years	16 739	3 839	9 501	1 463	4 568	807	2 052	1 009	2 107	3 399
Under 6 years	10 278	2 481	5 794	960	2 875	508	1 188	684	1 261	2 004
Under 3 years	6 205	1 633	3 366	673	1 688	316	669	414	749	1 206
Under 1 year	2 240	634	1 183	274	591	116	220	141	258	423
Six to 17 years	16 360	3 469	9 334	1 262	4 295	798	2 002	895	2 233	3 557
Total, own children	53 008	11 666	30 691	4 548	14 606	2 458	6 490	2 973	7 104	10 652
Under 25 years	49 669	10 836	28 749	4 156	13 661	2 275	6 020	2 807	6 717	10 084
Under 18 years	41 265	9 152	23 567	3 491	11 171	1 891	4 914	2 391	5 537	8 545
Under 12 years	28 180	6 502	16 066	2 508	7 890	1 309	3 287	1 730	3 626	5 612
Under 6 years	13 997	3 354	7 971	1 348	4 006	633	1 603	919	1 749	2 672
Under 3 years	6 991	1 862	3 817	797	1 943	344	740	466	840	1 313
Under 1 year	2 329	665	1 241	284	623	123	225	152	271	424
Six to 17 years	27 268	5 799	15 596	2 144	7 165	1 259	3 310	1 471	3 787	5 873

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	21 910	4 815	12 474	1 808	5 872	1 052	2 699	1 262	2 841	4 620
Under 6 only	5 550	1 346	3 140	546	1 577	253	698	367	609	1 064
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 728	1 135	2 654	414	1 298	255	491	317	652	940
Six to 17 only	11 632	2 335	6 680	848	2 997	544	1 511	578	1 580	2 617
Total family members	90 626	20 182	51 727	7 795	24 549	4 254	10 954	5 211	11 941	18 717
Average per family	4.14	4.19	4.15	4.31	4.18	4.05	4.06	4.13	4.20	4.05
Own Children Under 18										
Families	48 066	10 359	26 931	3 752	11 972	2 247	6 166	2 892	6 389	10 775
Without own children under 18	26 156	5 544	14 457	1 944	6 100	1 195	3 467	1 629	3 548	6 155
With own children under 18	21 910	4 815	12 474	1 808	5 872	1 052	2 699	1 262	2 841	4 620
One under 18	8 231	1 882	4 549	712	2 097	439	1 048	487	992	1 801
Two under 18	8 913	1 860	5 247	691	2 500	409	1 123	496	1 168	1 806
Three under 18	3 602	785	2 054	283	1 001	159	419	206	498	763
Four under 18	872	224	462	96	209	36	81	53	132	187
Five under 18	199	49	102	15	37	6	20	19	34	48
Six or more under 18	93	16	61	12	29	2	8	1	18	15
Total own children under 18	41 265	9 152	23 567	3 491	11 171	1 891	4 914	2 391	5 537	8 545
Average per family	.86	.88	.88	.93	.93	.84	.80	.83	.87	.79
Average per family with children	1.88	1.90	1.89	1.93	1.90	1.80	1.82	1.89	1.95	1.85
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	48 066	10 359	26 931	3 752	11 972	2 247	6 166	2 892	6 389	10 775
Without own children 6 to 17 years	31 706	6 890	17 597	2 490	7 677	1 449	4 164	1 996	4 157	7 219
With own children 6 to 17 years	16 360	3 469	9 334	1 262	4 295	798	2 002	895	2 233	3 557
One child 6 to 17 years	7 920	1 740	4 409	625	2 004	426	945	474	1 055	1 772
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 075	1 197	3 632	431	1 730	286	796	279	828	1 246
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 889	418	1 036	160	459	63	212	118	271	435
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	476	115	257	47	102	23	49	24	80	104
Total own children 6 to 17 years	27 268	5 799	15 596	2 144	7 165	1 259	3 310	1 471	3 787	5 873
Average per family	.57	.56	.58	.57	.60	.56	.54	.51	.59	.55
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	48 066	10 359	26 931	3 752	11 972	2 247	6 166	2 892	6 389	10 775
Without own children 12 to 17 years	38 246	8 380	21 320	3 025	9 503	1 801	4 926	2 396	4 986	8 546
With own children 12 to 17 years	9 819	1 979	5 612	727	2 469	446	1 240	495	1 404	2 229
One child 12 to 17 years	6 841	1 391	3 866	505	1 716	327	879	356	937	1 584
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 583	502	1 526	192	671	98	322	114	390	555
Three children 12 to 17 years	355	75	200	27	74	19	33	23	75	80
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	40	11	19	3	8	2	5	2	1	10
Total own children 12 to 17 years	13 085	2 651	7 501	984	3 281	582	1 627	661	1 911	2 934
Average per family	.27	.26	.28	.26	.27	.26	.26	.23	.30	.27
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	48 066	10 359	26 931	3 752	11 972	2 247	6 166	2 892	6 389	10 775
Without own children 6 to 11 years	37 415	7 995	20 885	2 881	9 111	1 721	4 890	2 287	4 973	8 536
With own children 6 to 11 years	10 650	2 365	6 046	871	2 861	526	1 276	605	1 417	2 240
One child 6 to 11 years	7 273	1 632	4 109	600	1 893	372	882	416	993	1 532
Two children 6 to 11 years	2 929	631	1 665	239	849	138	327	159	358	633
Three children 6 to 11 years	406	94	243	27	103	15	64	27	57	70
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	42	7	30	4	16	1	4	2	10	5
Total own children 6 to 11 years	14 183	3 148	8 095	1 160	3 884	677	1 683	810	1 876	2 940
Average per family	.30	.30	.30	.31	.32	.30	.27	.28	.29	.27
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	8 308	2 594	4 012	1 037	1 758	540	959	700	947	1 703
Two persons	4 337	1 261	2 160	466	913	284	498	368	568	917
Three persons	2 341	761	1 093	297	483	164	278	187	222	486
Four persons	1 004	351	464	153	193	70	132	87	105	188
Five persons	417	162	187	82	87	22	40	44	42	68
Six persons	117	30	64	23	50	–	5	5	5	24
Seven or more persons	92	29	44	15	31	1	6	10	5	20
Total family members	23 974	7 685	11 475	3 280	5 219	1 500	2 713	2 016	2 585	4 814
Average per family	2.89	2.96	2.86	3.16	2.97	2.78	2.83	2.88	2.73	2.83

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Age of Own Children										
Families	8 308	2 594	4 012	1 037	1 758	540	959	700	947	1 703
With own children:										
Of any age	7 353	2 248	3 565	884	1 540	463	865	624	851	1 539
Under 25 years	5 799	1 868	2 724	712	1 172	395	672	516	650	1 207
Under 18 years	4 912	1 600	2 258	590	969	344	557	442	529	1 054
Under 12 years	3 433	1 165	1 536	437	638	250	409	324	336	732
Under 6 years	1 811	669	758	254	319	138	202	166	178	384
Under 3 years	883	343	352	120	128	81	92	99	103	188
Under 1 year	245	88	98	32	44	21	19	20	28	60
Six to 17 years	3 882	1 227	1 832	438	785	259	445	350	433	822
Total, own children	12 624	4 019	6 000	1 661	2 678	807	1 443	1 068	1 358	2 604
Under 25 years	10 400	3 470	4 803	1 397	2 138	710	1 146	924	1 094	2 127
Under 18 years	8 438	2 851	3 770	1 110	1 642	598	918	759	847	1 817
Under 12 years	5 305	1 816	2 360	718	996	381	602	463	547	1 129
Under 6 years	2 342	851	987	355	433	170	258	204	222	504
Under 3 years	973	372	390	133	157	89	100	107	108	212
Under 1 year	254	93	102	34	50	22	19	22	27	59
Six to 17 years	6 096	2 000	2 783	756	1 209	429	660	555	624	1 313
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	4 912	1 600	2 258	590	969	344	557	442	529	1 054
Under 6 only	1 030	373	426	152	184	85	112	92	96	232
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	780	296	332	102	135	53	90	74	82	152
Six to 17 only	3 101	931	1 499	336	650	206	356	276	351	671
Total family members	14 820	5 004	6 716	1 969	3 017	1 018	1 609	1 361	1 497	3 100
Average per family	3.02	3.13	2.97	3.34	3.11	2.96	2.89	3.08	2.83	2.94
Own Children Under 18										
Families	8 308	2 594	4 012	1 037	1 758	540	959	700	947	1 703
Without own children under 18	3 396	994	1 754	446	789	197	402	258	418	649
With own children under 18	4 912	1 600	2 258	590	969	344	557	442	529	1 054
One under 18	2 539	765	1 219	273	520	176	295	222	318	555
Two under 18	1 498	532	656	191	299	104	167	141	118	310
Three under 18	622	217	277	83	103	55	78	55	70	128
Four under 18	182	67	75	30	29	9	13	21	17	40
Five under 18	51	15	22	12	15	–	1	4	3	13
Six or more under 18	20	4	9	1	2	1	3	–	4	7
Total own children under 18	8 438	2 851	3 770	1 110	1 642	598	918	759	847	1 817
Average per family	1.02	1.10	.94	1.07	.93	1.11	.96	1.08	.89	1.07
Average per family with children	1.72	1.78	1.67	1.88	1.69	1.74	1.65	1.72	1.60	1.72
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	8 308	2 594	4 012	1 037	1 758	540	959	700	947	1 703
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 427	1 366	2 180	599	973	282	514	350	514	880
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 882	1 227	1 832	438	785	259	445	350	433	822
One child 6 to 17 years	2 264	666	1 127	230	484	134	267	191	294	471
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 113	393	488	137	213	89	131	110	94	233
Three children 6 to 17 years	382	124	164	43	67	33	40	40	35	95
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	122	45	53	27	21	4	7	9	11	24
Total own children 6 to 17 years	6 096	2 000	2 783	756	1 209	429	660	555	624	1 313
Average per family	.73	.77	.69	.73	.69	.79	.69	.79	.66	.77
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	8 308	2 594	4 012	1 037	1 758	540	959	700	947	1 703
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 896	1 815	2 907	757	1 270	367	699	481	699	1 174
With own children 12 to 17 years	2 412	779	1 104	280	488	174	261	219	248	529
One child 12 to 17 years	1 799	561	838	192	356	139	205	150	209	400
Two children 12 to 17 years	522	188	224	72	114	31	50	61	27	110
Three children 12 to 17 years	80	26	40	12	17	4	5	8	12	15
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	10	4	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	3
Total own children 12 to 17 years	3 134	1 035	1 410	393	646	217	316	297	300	688
Average per family	.38	.40	.35	.38	.37	.40	.33	.42	.32	.40
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	8 308	2 594	4 012	1 037	1 758	540	959	700	947	1 703
Without own children 6 to 11 years	6 020	1 849	2 940	768	1 316	387	684	486	709	1 231
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 288	745	1 072	268	442	153	275	214	238	471
One child 6 to 11 years	1 658	542	788	189	337	102	202	165	158	327
Two children 6 to 11 years	533	173	239	68	88	45	65	40	65	121
Three children 6 to 11 years	88	27	43	9	15	6	8	8	15	18
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	9	3	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	5
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 962	964	1 373	363	563	211	344	258	324	625
Average per family	.36	.37	.34	.35	.32	.39	.36	.37	.34	.37

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	3 137	911	1 618	372	725	199	329	219	410	607
Two persons	1 810	534	906	187	410	123	201	143	232	369
Three persons	781	229	410	109	176	44	76	46	118	143
Four persons	358	97	205	42	101	21	33	24	35	57
Five persons	120	27	64	23	26	3	12	–	17	30
Six persons	41	15	20	7	6	2	4	6	6	5
Seven or more persons	26	10	13	4	6	5	5	–	2	3
Total family members	8 789	2 580	4 600	1 142	2 047	569	920	570	1 153	1 609
Average per family	2.80	2.83	2.84	3.07	2.82	2.86	2.79	2.61	2.81	2.65
Age of Own Children										
Families	3 137	911	1 618	372	725	199	329	219	410	607
With own children:										
Of any age	2 110	514	1 128	176	481	112	222	151	318	467
Under 25 years	1 776	434	931	140	383	87	191	139	258	411
Under 18 years	1 514	368	773	125	317	67	165	127	214	372
Under 12 years	1 047	267	536	96	225	46	110	91	151	244
Under 6 years	621	162	313	62	137	28	68	58	79	146
Under 3 years	361	99	180	46	86	18	42	27	35	82
Under 1 year	159	46	72	18	34	13	20	10	12	41
Six to 17 years	1 049	243	545	75	214	47	107	80	161	261
Total, own children	3 286	810	1 779	283	770	176	317	244	482	697
Under 25 years	2 766	683	1 470	224	615	138	268	224	401	614
Under 18 years	2 263	556	1 176	187	485	101	223	197	328	531
Under 12 years	1 451	373	756	138	315	66	146	122	210	322
Under 6 years	756	201	384	82	169	33	83	73	91	171
Under 3 years	395	103	205	49	93	19	46	27	43	86
Under 1 year	164	47	76	19	36	13	21	10	11	41
Six to 17 years	1 507	355	792	105	316	68	140	124	237	360
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	1 514	368	773	125	317	67	165	127	214	372
Under 6 only	465	125	229	50	103	20	58	47	53	110
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	157	36	85	13	34	8	11	12	26	36
Six to 17 only	892	207	460	63	180	39	97	68	135	225
Total family members	4 170	1 000	2 174	343	899	183	451	343	584	995
Average per family	2.75	2.72	2.81	2.75	2.84	(B)	2.74	2.71	2.73	2.68
Own Children Under 18										
Families	3 137	911	1 618	372	725	199	329	219	410	607
Without own children under 18	1 623	543	844	248	408	132	164	92	196	236
With own children under 18	1 514	368	773	125	317	67	165	127	214	372
One under 18	945	237	460	82	188	48	109	77	123	248
Two under 18	385	85	220	30	88	7	44	34	70	80
Three under 18	144	34	72	6	32	9	12	13	14	38
Four under 18	33	6	20	6	7	–	–	–	7	6
Five under 18	6	5	1	–	1	1	–	3	–	–
Six or more under 18	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	2 263	556	1 176	187	485	101	223	197	328	531
Average per family	.72	.61	.73	.50	.67	.51	.68	.90	.80	.87
Average per family with children	1.50	1.51	1.52	1.50	1.53	(B)	1.35	1.56	1.53	1.43
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	3 137	911	1 618	372	725	199	329	219	410	607
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 087	668	1 073	297	510	151	222	139	249	346
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 049	243	545	75	214	47	107	80	161	261
One child 6 to 17 years	676	160	338	59	130	34	75	42	97	178
Two children 6 to 17 years	272	52	157	6	61	5	29	30	52	63
Three children 6 to 17 years	82	23	42	4	20	6	4	7	9	17
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	20	9	7	6	2	1	–	1	3	4
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 507	355	792	105	316	68	140	124	237	360
Average per family	.48	.39	.49	.28	.44	.34	.42	.57	.58	.59
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	3 137	911	1 618	372	725	199	329	219	410	607
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 493	770	1 285	335	590	170	264	165	318	437
With own children 12 to 17 years	644	141	332	37	135	28	66	53	92	171
One child 12 to 17 years	482	106	248	28	97	24	52	36	71	127
Two children 12 to 17 years	136	23	70	5	35	2	14	11	15	43
Three children 12 to 17 years	23	12	11	4	2	3	–	5	3	–
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Total own children 12 to 17 years	812	183	420	48	170	35	77	75	118	209
Average per family	.26	.20	.26	.13	.23	.18	.23	.34	.29	.34

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	3 137	911	1 618	372	725	199	329	219	410	607
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 571	771	1 318	327	605	172	277	174	315	482
With own children 6 to 11 years	566	140	300	45	120	26	52	44	96	126
One child 6 to 11 years	440	107	235	38	94	20	41	36	76	97
Two children 6 to 11 years	108	28	54	5	23	4	9	8	18	27
Three children 6 to 11 years	15	3	11	–	3	2	1	–	2	2
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children 6 to 11 years	695	172	372	57	146	33	63	49	119	151
Average per family	.22	.19	.23	.15	.20	.17	.19	.23	.29	.25
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	8 408	4 557	2 685	2 391	1 382	958	566	932	588	1 166
Two persons	3 022	1 664	997	889	553	339	193	330	195	361
Three persons	2 184	1 278	654	643	339	281	138	262	145	251
Four persons	1 789	902	593	467	254	160	149	232	161	294
Five persons	866	413	320	217	166	107	63	62	65	132
Six persons	317	162	80	87	40	40	17	33	17	75
Seven or more persons	230	138	40	88	29	32	6	13	5	52
Total family members	28 734	15 477	8 982	8 326	4 550	3 217	1 931	3 088	1 991	4 275
Average per family	3.42	3.40	3.35	3.48	3.29	3.36	3.41	3.31	3.39	3.67
Age of Own Children										
Families	8 408	4 557	2 685	2 391	1 382	958	566	932	588	1 166
With own children:										
Of any age	6 383	3 513	2 000	1 832	981	754	441	713	469	870
Under 25 years	5 538	2 991	1 778	1 526	874	663	400	607	413	768
Under 18 years	4 847	2 620	1 545	1 317	772	594	356	543	339	682
Under 12 years	3 639	2 032	1 145	980	597	473	257	437	246	462
Under 6 years	2 101	1 200	645	599	310	249	152	255	164	256
Under 3 years	1 075	579	340	280	159	128	78	127	97	157
Under 1 year	368	192	116	96	58	38	32	45	20	60
Six to 17 years	3 837	2 062	1 207	1 062	614	465	257	422	269	568
Total, own children	12 840	7 037	3 949	3 775	1 956	1 509	838	1 380	930	1 854
Under 25 years	11 087	5 987	3 465	3 157	1 734	1 319	747	1 169	791	1 635
Under 18 years	9 116	4 932	2 849	2 485	1 450	1 124	625	1 032	629	1 335
Under 12 years	6 061	3 353	1 908	1 668	1 012	745	386	730	436	800
Under 6 years	2 843	1 562	895	777	437	336	210	337	220	386
Under 3 years	1 254	655	393	322	182	149	90	143	111	206
Under 1 year	408	210	133	107	65	41	35	50	26	64
Six to 17 years	6 274	3 371	1 954	1 708	1 013	788	414	695	409	949
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	4 847	2 620	1 545	1 317	772	594	356	543	339	682
Under 6 only	1 010	557	338	255	158	129	99	121	70	114
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 091	642	307	343	152	120	53	134	94	142
Six to 17 only	2 746	1 420	900	718	462	345	205	289	175	426
Total family members	17 953	9 511	5 733	4 906	2 894	2 111	1 286	1 945	1 255	2 709
Average per family	3.70	3.63	3.71	3.72	3.75	3.56	3.61	3.58	3.71	3.97
Own Children Under 18										
Families	8 408	4 557	2 685	2 391	1 382	958	566	932	588	1 166
Without own children under 18	3 561	1 938	1 140	1 074	611	365	210	389	249	483
With own children under 18	4 847	2 620	1 545	1 317	772	594	356	543	339	682
One under 18	1 961	1 038	658	558	321	212	167	193	136	264
Two under 18	1 749	982	539	479	279	221	124	224	114	227
Three under 18	786	395	261	182	120	94	59	98	58	130
Four under 18	250	142	62	68	28	50	6	19	28	46
Five under 18	66	41	19	14	17	18	–	9	2	6
Six or more under 18	36	21	6	16	6	–	–	–	–	10
Total own children under 18	9 116	4 932	2 849	2 485	1 450	1 124	625	1 032	629	1 335
Average per family	1.08	1.08	1.06	1.04	1.05	1.17	1.10	1.11	1.07	1.15
Average per family with children	1.88	1.88	1.84	1.89	1.88	1.89	1.75	1.90	1.86	1.96
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	8 408	4 557	2 685	2 391	1 382	958	566	932	588	1 166
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 571	2 495	1 478	1 330	769	494	309	510	320	598
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 837	2 062	1 207	1 062	614	465	257	422	269	568
One child 6 to 17 years	1 939	1 062	603	608	303	181	136	211	131	274
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 285	671	421	321	210	189	88	131	111	193
Three children 6 to 17 years	455	225	162	72	88	64	31	69	21	68
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	157	103	22	61	13	31	3	11	6	32
Total own children 6 to 17 years	6 274	3 371	1 954	1 708	1 013	788	414	695	409	949
Average per family	.75	.74	.73	.71	.73	.82	.73	.75	.70	.81

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	8 408	4 557	2 685	2 391	1 382	958	566	932	588	1 166
Without own children 12 to 17 years	6 123	3 374	1 976	1 777	1 051	682	398	694	434	772
With own children 12 to 17 years	2 285	1 183	709	614	331	276	168	238	155	393
One child 12 to 17 years	1 586	827	497	445	230	185	117	167	109	262
Two children 12 to 17 years	564	283	175	139	87	61	43	59	37	106
Three children 12 to 17 years	116	60	35	23	12	23	8	13	8	21
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	20	14	2	6	2	8	–	–	–	4
Total own children 12 to 17 years	3 055	1 580	941	817	438	379	239	302	194	535
Average per family	.36	.35	.35	.34	.32	.40	.42	.32	.33	.46
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	8 408	4 557	2 685	2 391	1 382	958	566	932	588	1 166
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 945	3 181	1 914	1 720	959	631	420	642	417	850
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 463	1 376	771	672	423	327	146	290	171	315
One child 6 to 11 years	1 678	946	518	477	281	202	107	194	115	214
Two children 6 to 11 years	628	346	214	149	114	107	37	78	53	67
Three children 6 to 11 years	138	71	36	35	26	18	2	15	4	31
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	19	13	2	10	2	–	–	3	–	3
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 218	1 791	1 013	891	575	408	175	393	216	414
Average per family	.38	.39	.38	.37	.42	.43	.31	.42	.37	.36
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	3 921	1 836	1 489	930	791	380	274	412	337	595
Two persons	1 196	581	457	301	273	110	69	137	82	158
Three persons	869	429	347	213	175	71	70	97	84	93
Four persons	1 030	459	402	220	185	92	89	124	108	170
Five persons	535	219	220	116	122	57	40	33	46	96
Six persons	186	82	45	42	26	24	5	16	12	59
Seven or more persons	105	66	18	37	11	25	2	4	5	21
Total family members	14 037	6 564	5 152	3 378	2 692	1 419	974	1 404	1 202	2 321
Average per family	3.58	3.57	3.46	3.63	3.40	3.74	3.55	3.41	3.56	3.90
Age of Own Children										
Families	3 921	1 836	1 489	930	791	380	274	412	337	595
With own children:										
Of any age	2 586	1 177	999	594	491	247	206	261	251	409
Under 25 years	2 323	1 040	918	505	448	229	192	236	233	366
Under 18 years	2 055	915	824	438	412	207	177	213	195	317
Under 12 years	1 549	712	619	320	323	169	125	171	155	218
Under 6 years	880	428	342	201	166	89	65	107	103	110
Under 3 years	507	246	184	121	88	47	36	61	61	77
Under 1 year	163	77	57	41	30	8	17	26	10	29
Six to 17 years	1 609	706	635	331	325	173	129	164	144	269
Total, own children	5 435	2 483	2 028	1 276	1 032	572	396	514	498	924
Under 25 years	4 855	2 206	1 834	1 110	928	523	362	463	454	816
Under 18 years	3 996	1 815	1 526	875	783	431	309	416	368	654
Under 12 years	2 642	1 235	1 008	571	566	282	164	306	251	399
Under 6 years	1 256	591	475	282	247	132	95	140	127	190
Under 3 years	593	282	205	137	101	56	40	74	63	106
Under 1 year	181	86	64	45	35	9	19	28	10	31
Six to 17 years	2 739	1 224	1 051	592	537	300	215	276	241	464
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	2 055	915	824	438	412	207	177	213	195	317
Under 6 only	446	209	189	107	88	34	49	49	51	48
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	434	219	152	94	78	54	16	59	52	63
Six to 17 only	1 175	486	482	237	247	118	113	105	92	207
Total family members	8 831	3 977	3 425	1 939	1 741	946	720	882	806	1 429
Average per family	4.30	4.35	4.16	4.42	4.22	4.57	4.06	4.14	4.13	4.51
Own Children Under 18										
Families	3 921	1 836	1 489	930	791	380	274	412	337	595
Without own children under 18	1 865	921	666	491	379	173	97	199	142	278
With own children under 18	2 055	915	824	438	412	207	177	213	195	317
One under 18	723	307	307	157	147	50	75	72	66	108
Two under 18	830	395	337	189	171	85	76	102	79	99
Three under 18	356	138	148	55	82	48	23	27	35	70
Four under 18	111	54	21	28	5	17	3	8	13	37
Five under 18	27	17	7	6	4	7	–	4	2	3
Six or more under 18	8	4	4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	3 996	1 815	1 526	875	783	431	309	416	368	654
Average per family	1.02	.99	1.02	.94	.99	1.14	1.13	1.01	1.09	1.10
Average per family with children	1.94	1.98	1.85	2.00	1.90	2.08	1.74	1.95	1.89	2.06

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	3 921	1 836	1 489	930	791	380	274	412	337	595
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 311	1 130	855	599	466	207	146	248	193	326
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 609	706	635	331	325	173	129	164	144	269
One child 6 to 17 years	725	312	285	156	148	52	58	82	56	128
Two children 6 to 17 years	599	274	247	122	124	86	51	53	66	78
Three children 6 to 17 years	226	87	92	28	48	32	19	24	16	48
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	59	33	11	25	4	3	–	5	6	15
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 739	1 224	1 051	592	537	300	215	276	241	464
Average per family	.70	.67	.71	.64	.68	.79	.78	.67	.72	.78
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	3 921	1 836	1 489	930	791	380	274	412	337	595
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 933	1 418	1 092	724	617	266	170	326	248	424
With own children 12 to 17 years	987	418	398	206	175	113	104	86	90	171
One child 12 to 17 years	652	273	280	130	131	77	72	56	57	99
Two children 12 to 17 years	273	125	93	63	36	29	27	30	24	55
Three children 12 to 17 years	55	14	25	8	8	5	5	–	8	17
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	7	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 354	580	519	304	217	149	145	110	117	255
Average per family	.35	.32	.35	.33	.27	.39	.53	.27	.35	.43
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	3 921	1 836	1 489	930	791	380	274	412	337	595
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 885	1 361	1 087	728	568	253	208	298	236	437
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 036	475	402	201	224	126	66	114	102	158
One child 6 to 11 years	690	310	273	125	138	82	55	77	74	107
Two children 6 to 11 years	272	136	106	62	64	40	11	26	28	30
Three children 6 to 11 years	66	24	21	12	19	4	–	7	–	21
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	8	6	2	3	2	–	–	3	–	–
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 386	644	532	288	319	150	69	165	124	209
Average per family	.35	.35	.36	.31	.40	.40	.25	.40	.37	.35
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	3 926	2 436	1 012	1 293	510	525	237	475	226	478
Two persons	1 505	916	433	488	221	198	105	169	95	156
Three persons	1 179	775	265	395	148	191	56	150	55	139
Four persons	699	420	175	235	66	63	49	101	52	103
Five persons	303	181	90	88	41	50	19	29	20	32
Six persons	117	75	26	40	15	16	5	17	4	17
Seven or more persons	122	69	22	48	19	7	3	9	–	31
Total family members	13 032	8 049	3 296	4 417	1 661	1 640	759	1 559	723	1 687
Average per family	3.32	3.30	3.26	3.41	3.26	3.12	3.21	3.28	3.20	3.53
Age of Own Children										
Families	3 926	2 436	1 012	1 293	510	525	237	475	226	478
With own children:										
Of any age	3 486	2 190	896	1 156	456	483	193	422	207	400
Under 25 years	2 955	1 843	766	966	399	414	165	348	170	345
Under 18 years	2 569	1 617	636	836	336	370	140	309	136	315
Under 12 years	1 935	1 258	463	627	254	291	103	254	86	214
Under 6 years	1 108	733	255	383	130	150	63	136	58	120
Under 3 years	498	316	119	150	63	79	23	61	33	63
Under 1 year	174	105	41	50	24	28	5	17	11	27
Six to 17 years	2 086	1 292	524	699	279	280	105	242	120	270
Total, own children	6 864	4 289	1 741	2 349	877	891	359	812	415	833
Under 25 years	5 779	3 575	1 476	1 941	772	758	302	659	324	727
Under 18 years	4 751	2 958	1 191	1 528	635	663	247	579	254	602
Under 12 years	3 158	2 009	802	1 039	417	441	175	401	180	347
Under 6 years	1 410	909	351	468	173	191	82	178	91	149
Under 3 years	561	346	140	172	69	87	25	62	45	75
Under 1 year	192	113	49	57	25	29	7	19	16	30
Six to 17 years	3 341	2 049	840	1 060	462	472	165	401	163	453
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	2 569	1 617	636	836	336	370	140	309	136	315
Under 6 only	482	325	112	137	56	90	35	67	16	45
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	626	408	143	247	74	60	28	69	41	75
Six to 17 only	1 460	884	381	453	206	219	77	173	78	195
Total family members	8 462	5 268	2 059	2 832	1 098	1 115	431	1 000	434	1 135
Average per family	3.29	3.26	3.23	3.39	3.27	3.02	3.07	3.23	3.20	3.60

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children Under 18										
Families	3 926	2 436	1 012	1 293	510	525	237	475	226	478
Without own children under 18	1 357	818	375	457	174	156	96	166	90	163
With own children under 18	2 569	1 617	636	836	336	370	140	309	136	315
One under 18	1 104	685	298	378	162	152	70	114	62	120
Two under 18	865	559	185	279	97	133	45	110	36	121
Three under 18	400	250	98	126	39	42	23	70	23	52
Four under 18	135	84	41	36	23	33	3	10	15	9
Five under 18	37	21	13	6	13	10	–	5	–	3
Six or more under 18	28	17	2	12	2	–	–	–	–	10
Total own children under 18	4 751	2 958	1 191	1 528	635	663	247	579	254	602
Average per family	1.21	1.21	1.18	1.18	1.25	1.26	1.04	1.22	1.12	1.26
Average per family with children	1.85	1.83	1.87	1.83	1.89	1.79	1.76	1.87	1.87	1.91
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	3 926	2 436	1 012	1 293	510	525	237	475	226	478
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 839	1 144	487	594	231	246	131	233	106	208
With own children 6 to 17 years	2 086	1 292	524	699	279	280	105	242	120	270
One child 6 to 17 years	1 117	706	286	434	152	118	64	119	70	125
Two children 6 to 17 years	650	383	159	190	79	104	28	73	45	108
Three children 6 to 17 years	226	137	69	44	40	30	10	45	5	21
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	94	66	11	32	8	28	3	5	–	17
Total own children 6 to 17 years	3 341	2 049	840	1 060	462	472	165	401	163	453
Average per family	.85	.84	.83	.82	.91	.90	.70	.84	.72	.95
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	3 926	2 436	1 012	1 293	510	525	237	475	226	478
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 717	1 708	729	905	356	366	188	333	164	280
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 208	728	282	389	154	159	48	142	62	198
One child 12 to 17 years	862	528	191	300	96	106	33	106	49	143
Two children 12 to 17 years	274	148	79	72	52	32	12	23	13	48
Three children 12 to 17 years	59	45	10	15	4	17	3	13	–	4
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	13	7	2	2	2	5	–	–	–	4
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 593	949	389	489	218	222	71	178	74	256
Average per family	.41	.39	.38	.38	.43	.42	.30	.37	.33	.53
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	3 926	2 436	1 012	1 293	510	525	237	475	226	478
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 568	1 572	667	845	317	332	169	305	158	329
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 358	864	345	449	193	193	68	170	68	149
One child 6 to 11 years	934	604	231	337	142	112	43	111	39	99
Two children 6 to 11 years	343	207	99	84	43	67	23	52	25	37
Three children 6 to 11 years	72	48	15	22	8	14	2	7	4	9
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	9	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	3
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 748	1 100	451	571	245	250	93	224	89	197
Average per family	.45	.45	.45	.44	.48	.48	.39	.47	.39	.41
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	562	285	184	168	81	54	55	45	25	92
Two persons	322	167	107	100	60	31	20	24	18	48
Three persons	136	74	42	35	16	19	13	15	6	20
Four persons	60	23	16	12	3	4	12	7	2	21
Five persons	28	13	10	13	3	–	4	–	–	5
Six persons	13	5	8	5	–	–	6	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total family members	1 666	865	534	532	197	158	198	125	67	267
Average per family	2.97	3.03	2.90	3.16	2.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.89
Age of Own Children										
Families	562	285	184	168	81	54	55	45	25	92
With own children:										
Of any age	311	145	106	82	34	23	42	30	11	60
Under 25 years	259	108	94	55	27	20	42	23	10	56
Under 18 years	223	87	85	43	23	17	38	21	8	50
Under 12 years	155	62	63	33	21	13	29	13	5	30
Under 6 years	112	38	48	14	14	10	23	11	3	26
Under 3 years	70	17	36	9	9	2	20	5	3	17
Under 1 year	31	9	18	4	4	2	9	2	–	4
Six to 17 years	142	65	48	31	10	12	23	16	5	29
Total, own children	541	265	180	150	47	46	83	53	16	97
Under 25 years	453	206	155	106	34	38	83	46	14	91
Under 18 years	370	160	132	82	32	30	69	37	7	78
Under 12 years	261	109	98	58	29	21	47	23	5	54
Under 6 years	177	62	68	26	17	13	34	19	2	46
Under 3 years	100	27	48	13	12	6	25	7	2	25
Under 1 year	34	12	19	5	5	3	9	3	–	4
Six to 17 years	193	98	63	56	15	16	35	18	5	32

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	223	87	85	43	23	17	38	21	8	50
Under 6 only	81	23	37	11	14	5	15	6	3	21
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	31	15	12	3	–	5	8	6	–	4
Six to 17 only	111	49	37	28	10	7	15	10	5	25
Total family members	660	265	250	135	55	49	135	63	15	145
Average per family	2.96	3.03	2.94	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18										
Families	562	285	184	168	81	54	55	45	25	92
Without own children under 18	339	198	99	126	58	37	17	24	17	42
With own children under 18	223	87	85	43	23	17	38	21	8	50
One under 18	133	46	52	24	12	10	22	7	8	36
Two under 18	53	29	17	11	11	3	3	13	–	7
Three under 18	30	7	15	1	–	4	13	2	–	8
Four under 18	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five under 18	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six or more under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	370	160	132	82	32	30	69	37	7	78
Average per family	.66	.56	.72	.49	.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.85
Average per family with children	1.66	1.83	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	562	285	184	168	81	54	55	45	25	92
Without own children 6 to 17 years	420	221	136	137	72	42	32	30	20	64
With own children 6 to 17 years	142	65	48	31	10	12	23	16	5	29
One child 6 to 17 years	98	44	32	18	3	10	14	10	5	22
Two children 6 to 17 years	37	14	15	9	7	–	9	5	–	7
Three children 6 to 17 years	3	2	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children 6 to 17 years	193	98	63	56	15	16	35	18	5	32
Average per family	.34	.34	.35	.33	.18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.35
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	562	285	184	168	81	54	55	45	25	92
Without own children 12 to 17 years	472	248	155	149	79	50	39	36	22	68
With own children 12 to 17 years	90	37	29	19	3	4	16	10	3	24
One child 12 to 17 years	72	26	25	15	3	2	12	5	3	21
Two children 12 to 17 years	17	10	3	4	–	–	3	5	–	3
Three children 12 to 17 years	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children 12 to 17 years	109	51	34	24	3	8	22	14	3	24
Average per family	.19	.18	.18	.14	.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.26
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	562	285	184	168	81	54	55	45	25	92
Without own children 6 to 11 years	492	248	160	147	75	46	43	40	23	84
With own children 6 to 11 years	69	37	24	22	7	8	12	6	2	8
One child 6 to 11 years	54	31	14	16	–	8	9	6	2	8
Two children 6 to 11 years	13	3	10	3	7	–	3	–	–	–
Three children 6 to 11 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children 6 to 11 years	84	47	30	32	12	8	13	4	2	8
Average per family	.15	.16	.16	.19	.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.09
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	6 961	3 336	2 970	1 788	1 531	606	761	676	543	654
Two persons	1 748	880	691	433	301	185	230	178	135	177
Three persons	1 669	821	699	426	336	165	223	177	106	150
Four persons	1 678	787	744	438	387	128	177	162	132	147
Five persons	1 108	511	486	274	293	87	85	105	90	111
Six persons	445	191	213	128	131	23	29	26	43	40
Seven or more persons	313	146	138	87	83	18	16	27	35	29
Total family members	27 296	12 951	11 821	7 215	6 377	2 203	2 682	2 526	2 216	2 524
Average per family	3.92	3.88	3.98	4.04	4.17	3.64	3.52	3.74	4.08	3.86

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES—Con.										
Age of Own Children										
Families	6 961	3 336	2 970	1 788	1 531	606	761	676	543	654
With own children:										
Of any age	5 421	2 568	2 350	1 385	1 242	444	561	545	430	502
Under 25 years	5 004	2 368	2 165	1 286	1 157	411	492	498	403	471
Under 18 years	4 475	2 108	1 930	1 148	1 050	356	432	445	347	436
Under 12 years	3 659	1 739	1 558	975	858	286	331	349	286	361
Under 6 years	2 399	1 155	992	652	535	193	213	234	185	251
Under 3 years	1 392	686	572	379	297	112	127	144	118	133
Under 1 year	466	216	198	129	107	28	42	45	41	51
Six to 17 years	3 309	1 549	1 449	821	808	276	306	328	264	312
Total, own children	12 359	5 821	5 363	3 232	2 927	977	1 118	1 150	1 048	1 175
Under 25 years	11 366	5 323	4 945	2 949	2 736	894	973	1 062	986	1 098
Under 18 years	9 578	4 503	4 118	2 461	2 304	745	798	932	805	958
Under 12 years	6 882	3 269	2 926	1 832	1 646	526	555	659	568	686
Under 6 years	3 629	1 739	1 508	986	803	273	308	357	306	382
Under 3 years	1 727	850	714	479	378	135	150	178	149	163
Under 1 year	537	253	230	147	127	35	45	53	48	54
Six to 17 years	5 949	2 764	2 610	1 475	1 501	473	490	575	499	576
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	4 475	2 108	1 930	1 148	1 050	356	432	445	347	436
Under 6 only	1 165	559	481	327	242	80	126	116	83	125
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 233	596	511	325	293	113	87	118	103	126
Six to 17 only	2 076	953	937	496	515	163	219	210	162	185
Total family members	19 521	9 084	8 518	5 044	4 815	1 478	1 701	1 867	1 566	1 920
Average per family	4.36	4.31	4.41	4.39	4.59	4.15	3.94	4.20	4.51	4.40
Own Children Under 18										
Families	6 961	3 336	2 970	1 788	1 531	606	761	676	543	654
Without own children under 18	2 486	1 228	1 041	639	481	250	329	231	196	217
With own children under 18	4 475	2 108	1 930	1 148	1 050	356	432	445	347	436
One under 18	1 585	761	673	418	335	136	196	153	110	151
Two under 18	1 616	773	701	418	385	121	156	182	113	142
Three under 18	846	377	373	204	227	70	59	73	75	96
Four under 18	325	149	133	80	76	23	18	26	31	43
Five under 18	72	35	34	21	19	2	2	10	13	3
Six or more under 18	30	14	15	9	8	3	2	–	5	1
Total own children under 18	9 578	4 503	4 118	2 461	2 304	745	798	932	805	958
Average per family	1.38	1.35	1.39	1.38	1.51	1.23	1.05	1.38	1.48	1.47
Average per family with children	2.14	2.14	2.13	2.14	2.19	2.09	1.85	2.10	2.32	2.19
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	6 961	3 336	2 970	1 788	1 531	606	761	676	543	654
Without own children 6 to 17 years	3 651	1 787	1 522	966	723	330	455	347	278	342
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 309	1 549	1 449	821	808	276	306	328	264	312
One child 6 to 17 years	1 610	775	685	415	354	145	172	160	122	151
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 074	494	486	256	285	87	99	115	80	94
Three children 6 to 17 years	439	190	202	101	124	30	29	40	39	47
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	187	91	76	50	45	13	6	14	24	20
Total own children 6 to 17 years	5 949	2 764	2 610	1 475	1 501	473	490	575	499	576
Average per family	.85	.83	.88	.82	.98	.78	.64	.85	.92	.88
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	6 961	3 336	2 970	1 788	1 531	606	761	676	543	654
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 064	2 462	2 141	1 333	1 073	449	582	487	388	461
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 896	874	830	455	458	157	179	189	154	192
One child 12 to 17 years	1 313	607	568	327	307	115	137	122	96	137
Two children 12 to 17 years	481	223	213	107	124	31	35	60	44	45
Three children 12 to 17 years	91	41	43	19	25	11	4	6	13	8
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	12	3	6	2	2	–	2	–	1	2
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 696	1 233	1 191	629	657	219	243	273	237	272
Average per family	.39	.37	.40	.35	.43	.36	.32	.40	.44	.42
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	6 961	3 336	2 970	1 788	1 531	606	761	676	543	654
Without own children 6 to 11 years	4 625	2 241	1 950	1 187	941	424	571	455	352	435
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 335	1 096	1 021	601	590	182	190	221	190	219
One child 6 to 11 years	1 552	740	664	405	370	121	134	151	122	148
Two children 6 to 11 years	651	294	297	164	178	47	47	58	59	60
Three children 6 to 11 years	111	50	51	23	36	12	8	9	6	11
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	21	12	8	9	5	1	–	2	3	–
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 253	1 530	1 419	846	844	253	247	302	262	304
Average per family	.47	.46	.48	.47	.55	.42	.32	.45	.48	.46

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	4 804	2 110	2 209	1 079	1 131	408	580	428	398	485
Two persons	974	441	414	195	168	103	152	87	80	120
Three persons	1 012	449	468	211	221	103	158	95	72	95
Four persons	1 307	563	627	304	329	91	149	122	105	116
Five persons	891	387	410	201	244	73	78	80	73	95
Six persons	360	152	173	97	102	21	28	23	37	34
Seven or more persons	259	118	116	71	68	17	14	20	31	25
Total family members	19 699	8 656	9 107	4 647	4 894	1 561	2 115	1 691	1 690	1 936
Average per family	4.10	4.10	4.12	4.31	4.33	3.83	3.65	3.96	4.24	3.99
Age of Own Children										
Families	4 804	2 110	2 209	1 079	1 131	408	580	428	398	485
With own children:										
Of any age	3 680	1 600	1 728	851	934	290	407	329	305	352
Under 25 years	3 434	1 499	1 602	802	877	272	357	307	288	333
Under 18 years	3 121	1 364	1 447	731	809	240	307	283	257	310
Under 12 years	2 611	1 155	1 197	633	676	197	242	232	218	259
Under 6 years	1 747	798	771	432	425	140	162	171	144	178
Under 3 years	1 023	490	443	267	239	80	95	102	92	89
Under 1 year	361	172	151	103	79	21	33	36	35	38
Six to 17 years	2 314	990	1 098	523	630	184	215	200	197	227
Total, own children	8 704	3 769	4 072	2 064	2 242	669	849	715	794	863
Under 25 years	8 072	3 479	3 784	1 890	2 113	614	743	680	748	809
Under 18 years	6 834	2 969	3 169	1 600	1 789	514	597	602	631	696
Under 12 years	4 983	2 202	2 285	1 205	1 312	374	422	443	438	496
Under 6 years	2 634	1 194	1 173	649	634	198	235	254	243	267
Under 3 years	1 269	613	549	343	298	99	111	125	119	107
Under 1 year	417	201	177	116	95	28	35	42	42	39
Six to 17 years	4 200	1 775	1 996	951	1 156	316	362	348	388	429
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	3 121	1 364	1 447	731	809	240	307	283	257	310
Under 6 only	807	374	349	208	179	55	91	83	60	83
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	940	424	422	224	246	85	71	88	84	94
Six to 17 only	1 374	566	676	299	384	100	145	112	113	132
Total family members	14 695	6 433	6 807	3 537	3 896	1 089	1 316	1 293	1 262	1 455
Average per family	4.71	4.72	4.71	4.84	4.82	4.54	4.29	4.56	4.91	4.69
Own Children Under 18										
Families	4 804	2 110	2 209	1 079	1 131	408	580	428	398	485
Without own children under 18	1 683	746	762	349	322	168	273	144	141	175
With own children under 18	3 121	1 364	1 447	731	809	240	307	283	257	310
One under 18	1 001	454	452	240	237	87	126	92	67	95
Two under 18	1 174	521	550	284	307	81	112	117	92	104
Three under 18	645	263	306	137	193	51	48	52	56	76
Four under 18	230	96	104	51	56	17	18	15	27	31
Five under 18	48	21	24	12	10	1	1	7	13	3
Six or more under 18	22	10	11	7	6	2	2	–	3	1
Total own children under 18	6 834	2 969	3 169	1 600	1 789	514	597	602	631	696
Average per family	1.42	1.41	1.43	1.48	1.58	1.26	1.03	1.41	1.58	1.43
Average per family with children	2.19	2.18	2.19	2.19	2.21	2.14	1.95	2.12	2.45	2.25
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	4 804	2 110	2 209	1 079	1 131	408	580	428	398	485
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 489	1 120	1 111	556	501	224	364	227	201	259
With own children 6 to 17 years	2 314	990	1 098	523	630	184	215	200	197	227
One child 6 to 17 years	1 072	479	493	247	268	97	108	100	86	100
Two children 6 to 17 years	801	331	394	179	234	59	80	67	62	76
Three children 6 to 17 years	314	126	155	69	100	17	22	27	28	33
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	127	54	55	28	28	12	6	6	21	17
Total own children 6 to 17 years	4 200	1 775	1 996	951	1 156	316	362	348	388	429
Average per family	.87	.84	.90	.88	1.02	.77	.62	.81	.97	.88
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	4 804	2 110	2 209	1 079	1 131	408	580	428	398	485
Without own children 12 to 17 years	3 511	1 573	1 593	798	788	308	456	318	279	344
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 293	537	616	281	343	100	124	109	119	141
One child 12 to 17 years	876	361	415	191	236	71	89	73	69	100
Two children 12 to 17 years	346	148	167	78	92	22	30	32	37	31
Three children 12 to 17 years	64	26	31	10	15	7	3	4	12	8
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	2	3	1	–	–	2	–	1	2
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 851	767	884	395	477	140	175	159	193	200
Average per family	.39	.36	.40	.37	.42	.34	.30	.37	.48	.41

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	4 804	2 110	2 209	1 079	1 131	408	580	428	398	485
Without own children 6 to 11 years	3 114	1 386	1 407	685	652	283	442	288	252	322
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 689	724	802	395	479	125	138	140	146	163
One child 6 to 11 years	1 110	485	518	262	299	81	89	96	100	107
Two children 6 to 11 years	497	203	246	115	152	33	43	39	43	48
Three children 6 to 11 years	70	29	33	14	25	9	5	3	2	8
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	12	7	4	4	3	1	–	2	1	–
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 349	1 008	1 112	556	679	176	187	189	195	229
Average per family	.49	.48	.50	.52	.60	.43	.32	.44	.49	.47
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	1 612	952	545	530	289	155	129	210	106	114
Two persons	546	331	186	170	94	64	49	78	39	29
Three persons	493	283	167	158	78	51	52	66	27	42
Four persons	283	176	82	108	42	24	18	31	21	24
Five persons	180	107	60	57	36	14	7	24	13	14
Six persons	65	30	30	24	26	–	1	4	2	5
Seven or more persons	45	25	19	15	13	1	1	8	3	1
Total family members	5 670	3 335	1 924	1 926	1 080	486	398	713	367	411
Average per family	3.52	3.50	3.53	3.63	3.74	3.13	3.09	3.39	3.47	3.60
Age of Own Children										
Families	1 612	952	545	530	289	155	129	210	106	114
With own children:										
Of any age	1 434	831	491	460	251	132	120	187	98	112
Under 25 years	1 294	749	443	422	227	120	106	163	91	102
Under 18 years	1 121	646	382	363	195	102	98	141	72	93
Under 12 years	866	505	285	293	149	75	69	106	53	76
Under 6 years	511	297	163	184	82	42	38	56	32	51
Under 3 years	272	156	90	87	41	26	20	37	22	27
Under 1 year	67	32	27	19	18	7	3	7	6	8
Six to 17 years	870	502	297	269	152	81	75	114	57	71
Total, own children	3 105	1 807	1 046	1 036	568	266	219	381	211	252
Under 25 years	2 821	1 634	951	950	521	241	188	335	198	235
Under 18 years	2 349	1 358	778	764	426	200	166	295	146	213
Under 12 years	1 590	925	513	541	270	125	107	195	111	151
Under 6 years	794	459	249	284	127	59	55	91	52	86
Under 3 years	338	191	110	107	54	30	24	47	25	37
Under 1 year	77	39	29	22	21	7	3	9	6	9
Six to 17 years	1 555	899	528	480	299	141	111	204	93	127
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	1 121	646	382	363	195	102	98	141	72	93
Under 6 only	251	144	85	93	43	20	22	27	15	22
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	260	153	78	91	40	22	15	29	17	29
Six to 17 only	610	349	219	179	113	60	60	86	40	42
Total family members	4 096	2 351	1 391	1 344	764	339	306	511	254	353
Average per family	3.65	3.64	3.64	3.71	3.91	3.34	3.14	3.62	(B)	3.80
Own Children Under 18										
Families	1 612	952	545	530	289	155	129	210	106	114
Without own children under 18	491	307	163	168	94	53	31	69	34	21
With own children under 18	1 121	646	382	363	195	102	98	141	72	93
One under 18	445	256	157	149	76	43	45	52	32	31
Two under 18	384	217	134	114	64	36	44	55	19	32
Three under 18	177	106	53	65	28	15	8	19	15	18
Four under 18	84	49	24	25	15	6	–	12	4	11
Five under 18	23	13	10	9	9	–	–	4	–	–
Six or more under 18	8	4	4	1	2	1	–	–	2	–
Total own children under 18	2 349	1 358	778	764	426	200	166	295	146	213
Average per family	1.46	1.43	1.43	1.44	1.47	1.29	1.29	1.40	1.38	1.86
Average per family with children	2.10	2.10	2.04	2.11	2.18	1.97	1.70	2.09	(B)	2.29
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	1 612	952	545	530	289	155	129	210	106	114
Without own children 6 to 17 years	742	450	248	261	137	74	54	96	48	43
With own children 6 to 17 years	870	502	297	269	152	81	75	114	57	71
One child 6 to 17 years	457	259	158	146	72	43	50	54	31	40
Two children 6 to 17 years	244	148	80	74	45	24	20	40	14	15
Three children 6 to 17 years	113	62	39	32	20	12	5	12	9	13
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	55	33	20	18	16	1	–	8	2	3
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 555	899	528	480	299	141	111	204	93	127
Average per family	.96	.94	.97	.90	1.04	.91	.86	.97	.88	1.11

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	1 612	952	545	530	289	155	129	210	106	114
Without own children 12 to 17 years	1 076	642	363	366	191	102	82	141	77	72
With own children 12 to 17 years	535	311	183	164	98	53	47	69	28	42
One child 12 to 17 years	382	225	129	128	59	40	40	43	23	28
Two children 12 to 17 years	123	69	40	27	29	9	5	25	5	14
Three children 12 to 17 years	26	15	11	8	9	4	1	2	–	–
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	5	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children 12 to 17 years	759	433	265	222	156	75	59	100	35	61
Average per family	.47	.45	.49	.42	.54	.49	.46	.47	.33	.54
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	1 612	952	545	530	289	155	129	210	106	114
Without own children 6 to 11 years	1 038	618	356	346	191	107	84	135	68	65
With own children 6 to 11 years	573	335	189	185	98	48	45	76	37	49
One child 6 to 11 years	395	231	127	129	65	34	39	52	17	38
Two children 6 to 11 years	136	82	45	45	23	13	4	17	14	9
Three children 6 to 11 years	35	20	13	9	8	1	1	6	4	2
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	7	3	4	3	2	–	–	–	2	–
Total own children 6 to 11 years	796	467	263	257	143	65	52	105	58	66
Average per family	.49	.49	.48	.49	.49	.42	.40	.50	.55	.58
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	545	274	217	178	111	43	53	38	39	54
Two persons	227	109	90	69	39	18	28	13	17	28
Three persons	165	88	64	58	37	10	14	16	8	13
Four persons	88	48	34	26	16	12	10	9	6	7
Five persons	37	17	17	16	13	–	–	–	4	3
Six persons	20	9	9	7	4	2	–	–	4	1
Seven or more persons	9	2	3	2	1	–	1	–	1	3
Total family members	1 927	961	790	642	403	157	169	122	159	177
Average per family	3.53	3.50	3.64	3.60	3.64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Own Children										
Families	545	274	217	178	111	43	53	38	39	54
With own children:										
Of any age	307	137	132	73	57	21	33	29	27	39
Under 25 years	276	120	119	62	53	18	29	28	24	37
Under 18 years	233	99	101	55	46	15	28	20	18	33
Under 12 years	182	79	77	49	33	14	20	11	15	26
Under 6 years	141	60	59	36	28	11	14	7	10	23
Under 3 years	96	40	39	25	17	5	12	5	5	17
Under 1 year	38	12	20	8	10	–	7	2	1	6
Six to 17 years	125	58	54	29	26	10	15	14	10	14
Total, own children	550	245	245	132	117	41	50	54	43	60
Under 25 years	474	210	210	109	103	38	42	47	40	54
Under 18 years	396	176	171	97	88	32	35	35	28	49
Under 12 years	309	142	129	86	64	28	26	20	19	38
Under 6 years	201	86	85	53	42	15	17	13	11	30
Under 3 years	120	46	55	29	26	6	15	6	5	19
Under 1 year	43	14	23	9	11	–	8	2	1	7
Six to 17 years	195	90	86	44	46	17	17	23	17	19
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	233	99	101	55	46	15	28	20	18	33
Under 6 only	108	41	47	26	20	4	12	6	8	20
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	33	18	12	10	8	7	1	1	2	3
Six to 17 only	92	39	42	19	18	4	14	13	8	11
Total family members	731	300	319	163	156	50	78	64	50	112
Average per family	3.13	3.03	3.17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18										
Families	545	274	217	178	111	43	53	38	39	54
Without own children under 18	312	175	116	123	65	28	25	18	21	21
With own children under 18	233	99	101	55	46	15	28	20	18	33
One under 18	140	51	64	29	22	5	25	9	11	25
Two under 18	58	35	17	20	14	4	–	10	2	6
Three under 18	24	8	14	2	5	4	3	1	4	1
Four under 18	10	4	5	4	5	–	–	–	–	1
Five under 18	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Six or more under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	396	176	171	97	88	32	35	35	28	49
Average per family	.73	.64	.79	.54	.80	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.70	1.78	1.70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	545	274	217	178	111	43	53	38	39	54
Without own children 6 to 17 years	420	217	163	149	85	33	37	24	29	41
With own children 6 to 17 years	125	58	54	29	26	10	15	14	10	14
One child 6 to 17 years	80	37	33	22	14	5	14	6	4	10
Two children 6 to 17 years	28	15	11	3	6	4	–	8	4	3
Three children 6 to 17 years	11	2	8	–	5	1	1	–	2	1
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	5	4	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children 6 to 17 years	195	90	86	44	46	17	17	23	17	19
Average per family	.36	.33	.40	.25	.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	545	274	217	178	111	43	53	38	39	54
Without own children 12 to 17 years	478	247	185	169	94	39	45	28	32	45
With own children 12 to 17 years	68	27	32	9	17	4	8	10	7	9
One child 12 to 17 years	55	21	25	8	12	4	8	6	5	9
Two children 12 to 17 years	12	6	5	2	3	–	–	4	2	–
Three children 12 to 17 years	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children 12 to 17 years	87	34	42	11	24	4	9	15	9	10
Average per family	.16	.12	.19	.06	.22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	545	274	217	178	111	43	53	38	39	54
Without own children 6 to 11 years	473	238	187	157	98	34	45	33	32	48
With own children 6 to 11 years	73	37	30	21	13	9	7	5	7	6
One child 6 to 11 years	46	24	19	15	7	7	6	3	5	3
Two children 6 to 11 years	18	9	6	4	3	1	–	2	2	3
Three children 6 to 11 years	6	1	5	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children 6 to 11 years	108	56	44	33	22	12	8	8	9	9
Average per family	.20	.20	.20	.18	.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	70 880	30 282	16 231	14 633	6 555	2 047	1 130
With own children of any age	44 979	6 327	14 952	14 211	6 424	1 984	1 082
Under 25 years	40 006	4 743	12 787	13 537	6 100	1 862	976
Under 18 years	34 760	3 732	10 234	12 322	5 772	1 786	913
Under 12 years	26 030	2 411	7 262	9 293	4 745	1 497	822
Under 6 years	15 532	1 372	4 669	5 294	2 761	924	512
Under 3 years	8 927	712	2 852	2 976	1 515	571	301
Under 1 year	3 160	254	1 032	1 019	560	192	102
Six to 17 years	26 298	2 360	6 225	9 874	5 275	1 699	865
Total own children	86 026	6 865	19 283	29 197	18 563	7 272	4 846
Under 25 years	77 773	4 849	16 217	27 596	17 745	6 914	4 452
Under 18 years	64 323	3 662	12 458	23 318	15 230	5 877	3 779
Under 12 years	43 127	2 367	8 482	15 877	10 179	3 830	2 391
Under 6 years	21 039	1 356	5 027	7 748	4 370	1 565	972
Under 3 years	10 127	708	2 946	3 466	1 876	713	418
Under 1 year	3 325	259	1 066	1 071	605	207	117
Six to 17 years	43 285	2 307	7 430	15 569	10 860	4 311	2 807
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	34 760	3 732	10 234	12 322	5 772	1 786	913
Under 6 only	8 462	1 372	4 010	2 448	497	87	48
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 070	–	659	2 846	2 264	837	464
Six to 17 only	19 228	2 360	5 565	7 028	3 011	862	402
Total family members	134 351	7 394	30 638	49 257	29 043	10 906	7 113
Own Children Under 18							
Families	70 880	30 282	16 231	14 633	6 555	2 047	1 130
Without own children under 18	36 120	26 550	5 997	2 312	783	261	217
With own children under 18	34 760	3 732	10 234	12 322	5 772	1 786	913
One under 18	14 363	3 732	7 835	2 009	557	154	76
Two under 18	13 122	–	2 399	9 279	1 098	243	103
Three under 18	5 353	–	–	1 034	3 794	396	130
Four under 18	1 409	–	–	–	324	912	173
Five under 18	340	–	–	–	–	81	259
Six or more under 18	172	–	–	–	–	–	172
Total own children under 18	64 323	3 662	12 458	23 318	15 230	5 877	3 779
Average per family	.91	.12	.77	1.59	2.32	2.87	3.34
Average per family with children	1.85	.98	1.22	1.89	2.64	3.29	4.14
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	54 317	22 042	11 639	12 402	5 633	1 746	855
With own children of any age	31 288	–	10 872	12 250	5 594	1 727	845
Under 25 years	28 871	–	9 223	11 805	5 406	1 644	792
Under 18 years	25 269	–	7 087	10 724	5 123	1 579	755
Under 12 years	19 279	–	5 027	8 029	4 197	1 333	693
Under 6 years	11 773	–	3 495	4 590	2 447	810	432
Under 3 years	7 053	–	2 325	2 638	1 344	500	246
Under 1 year	2 527	–	851	924	504	165	83
Six to 17 years	18 927	–	3 592	8 421	4 687	1 506	721
Total own children	61 869	–	11 577	24 076	15 986	6 305	3 925
Under 25 years	57 679	–	9 505	22 963	15 445	6 053	3 713
Under 18 years	47 931	–	7 009	19 372	13 240	5 154	3 157
Under 12 years	32 617	–	4 948	13 308	8 928	3 416	2 017
Under 6 years	16 184	–	3 457	6 680	3 835	1 386	825
Under 3 years	8 014	–	2 322	3 069	1 649	625	349
Under 1 year	2 649	–	870	971	536	178	95
Six to 17 years	31 748	–	3 552	12 692	9 406	3 768	2 331
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	25 269	–	7 087	10 724	5 123	1 579	755
Under 6 only	6 342	–	3 495	2 303	436	74	34
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 431	–	–	2 287	2 011	736	397
Six to 17 only	13 496	–	3 592	6 134	2 677	770	324
Total family members	105 284	–	21 183	42 821	25 767	9 643	5 870
Own Children Under 18							
Families	54 317	22 042	11 639	12 402	5 633	1 746	855
Without own children under 18	29 048	22 042	4 552	1 679	510	167	99
With own children under 18	25 269	–	7 087	10 724	5 123	1 579	755
One under 18	9 507	–	7 087	1 764	487	124	44
Two under 18	10 241	–	–	8 960	984	219	78
Three under 18	4 124	–	–	–	3 652	361	112
Four under 18	1 043	–	–	–	–	875	168
Five under 18	240	–	–	–	–	–	240
Six or more under 18	114	–	–	–	–	–	114
Total own children under 18	47 931	–	7 009	19 372	13 240	5 154	3 157
Average per family	.88	–	.60	1.56	2.35	2.95	3.69
Average per family with children	1.90	(B)	.99	1.81	2.58	3.26	4.18

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	12 652	6 016	3 628	1 777	756	239	237
With own children of any age	11 175	4 961	3 387	1 665	727	223	213
Under 25 years	9 026	3 632	2 946	1 470	618	190	170
Under 18 years	7 693	2 822	2 613	1 355	578	179	147
Under 12 years	5 513	1 804	1 876	1 078	493	140	121
Under 6 years	3 000	969	988	587	283	99	75
Under 3 years	1 428	474	428	255	159	61	50
Under 1 year	435	149	143	53	49	22	19
Six to 17 years	6 137	1 853	2 202	1 251	526	169	137
Total own children	20 163	5 417	6 392	4 370	2 270	857	857
Under 25 years	16 753	3 711	5 572	3 949	2 047	763	710
Under 18 years	13 656	2 759	4 552	3 350	1 768	629	598
Under 12 years	8 730	1 759	2 968	2 173	1 111	357	361
Under 6 years	3 877	951	1 301	851	486	148	139
Under 3 years	1 594	471	494	287	208	72	62
Under 1 year	467	153	153	54	61	23	21
Six to 17 years	9 778	1 808	3 251	2 498	1 282	481	459
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	7 693	2 822	2 613	1 355	578	179	147
Under 6 only	1 556	969	411	103	53	10	10
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 444	–	576	483	230	89	65
Six to 17 only	4 693	1 853	1 625	768	295	80	72
Total family members	24 045	5 580	7 849	5 445	2 925	1 094	1 152
Own Children Under 18							
Families	12 652	6 016	3 628	1 777	756	239	237
Without own children under 18	4 960	3 194	1 015	423	177	60	90
With own children under 18	7 693	2 822	2 613	1 355	578	179	147
One under 18	3 739	2 822	593	214	60	25	25
Two under 18	2 425	–	2 020	247	112	24	24
Three under 18	1 054	–	–	894	120	22	18
Four under 18	326	–	–	–	287	34	5
Five under 18	92	–	–	–	–	74	17
Six or more under 18	57	–	–	–	–	–	57
Total own children under 18	13 656	2 759	4 552	3 350	1 768	629	598
Average per family	1.08	.46	1.25	1.88	2.34	2.64	2.53
Average per family with children	1.78	.98	1.74	2.47	3.06	3.52	4.08
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	3 911	2 225	964	454	167	63	39
With own children of any age	2 516	1 367	692	297	103	34	24
Under 25 years	2 110	1 111	617	263	76	28	14
Under 18 years	1 798	910	534	243	70	28	12
Under 12 years	1 238	607	360	186	55	24	7
Under 6 years	759	403	186	118	31	15	6
Under 3 years	446	237	99	82	12	10	4
Under 1 year	198	104	38	43	7	6	1
Six to 17 years	1 234	507	431	202	62	24	7
Total own children	3 994	1 448	1 313	751	308	110	64
Under 25 years	3 341	1 138	1 140	685	252	98	29
Under 18 years	2 736	904	897	596	222	94	24
Under 12 years	1 780	607	566	396	140	58	13
Under 6 years	978	405	269	217	49	31	8
Under 3 years	519	237	130	110	19	16	6
Under 1 year	209	106	43	46	8	6	1
Six to 17 years	1 758	499	628	379	173	63	16
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	1 798	910	534	243	70	28	12
Under 6 only	564	403	103	42	8	3	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	195	–	83	76	23	12	1
Six to 17 only	1 039	507	348	126	39	12	6
Total family members	5 022	1 814	1 605	991	350	169	91
Own Children Under 18							
Families	3 911	2 225	964	454	167	63	39
Without own children under 18	2 113	1 314	430	210	96	35	27
With own children under 18	1 798	910	534	243	70	28	12
One under 18	1 117	910	155	31	10	4	7
Two under 18	456	–	379	73	2	–	2
Three under 18	175	–	–	140	21	13	–
Four under 18	41	–	–	–	37	3	–
Five under 18	8	–	–	–	–	7	1
Six or more under 18	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total own children under 18	2 736	904	897	596	222	94	24
Average per family	.70	.41	.93	1.31	1.33	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.52	.99	1.68	2.45	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	59 511	26 376	13 312	12 078	5 366	1 598	782
With own children of any age	36 520	4 763	12 342	11 802	5 292	1 559	761
Under 25 years	32 632	3 485	10 590	11 283	5 082	1 492	701
Under 18 years	28 336	2 749	8 396	10 277	4 815	1 440	660
Under 12 years	21 219	1 765	5 873	7 804	3 961	1 220	596
Under 6 years	12 710	981	3 829	4 465	2 321	744	370
Under 3 years	7 450	526	2 409	2 519	1 285	473	238
Under 1 year	2 645	185	863	861	490	165	81
Six to 17 years	21 291	1 768	4 957	8 152	4 407	1 376	630
Total own children	68 918	5 106	15 381	23 935	15 297	5 770	3 430
Under 25 years	62 835	3 545	13 003	22 767	14 737	5 571	3 212
Under 18 years	51 966	2 690	9 866	19 239	12 700	4 757	2 715
Under 12 years	34 936	1 715	6 641	13 216	8 502	3 129	1 733
Under 6 years	17 096	951	4 041	6 491	3 639	1 261	712
Under 3 years	8 359	511	2 442	2 900	1 588	583	335
Under 1 year	2 747	185	872	899	523	177	91
Six to 17 years	34 870	1 738	5 825	12 747	9 060	3 496	2 003
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	28 336	2 749	8 396	10 277	4 815	1 440	660
Under 6 only	7 045	981	3 438	2 124	408	63	30
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 665	–	391	2 341	1 913	681	340
Six to 17 only	15 625	1 768	4 566	5 812	2 494	695	290
Total family members	109 615	5 439	25 128	40 967	24 193	8 782	5 107
Own Children Under 18							
Families	59 511	26 376	13 312	12 078	5 366	1 598	782
Without own children under 18	31 175	23 626	4 917	1 801	551	158	122
With own children under 18	28 336	2 749	8 396	10 277	4 815	1 440	660
One under 18	11 716	2 749	6 791	1 574	434	113	54
Two under 18	10 796	–	1 605	8 053	882	195	61
Three under 18	4 368	–	–	649	3 308	311	100
Four under 18	1 087	–	–	–	191	773	123
Five under 18	255	–	–	–	–	48	208
Six or more under 18	114	–	–	–	–	–	114
Total own children under 18	51 966	2 690	9 866	19 239	12 700	4 757	2 715
Average per family	.87	.10	.74	1.59	2.37	2.98	3.47
Average per family with children	1.83	.98	1.18	1.87	2.64	3.30	4.11
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	48 066	20 228	10 190	10 715	4 829	1 440	663
With own children of any age	27 057	–	9 561	10 603	4 807	1 429	658
Under 25 years	25 057	–	8 158	10 229	4 669	1 376	625
Under 18 years	21 910	–	6 260	9 298	4 431	1 328	593
Under 12 years	16 739	–	4 405	7 023	3 641	1 126	545
Under 6 years	10 278	–	3 075	4 042	2 142	683	335
Under 3 years	6 205	–	2 070	2 306	1 190	431	208
Under 1 year	2 240	–	763	801	464	141	71
Six to 17 years	16 360	–	3 185	7 275	4 058	1 271	570
Total own children	53 008	–	10 101	20 789	13 789	5 263	3 066
Under 25 years	49 669	–	8 378	19 904	13 364	5 096	2 928
Under 18 years	41 265	–	6 156	16 774	11 519	4 349	2 466
Under 12 years	28 180	–	4 304	11 612	7 798	2 880	1 585
Under 6 years	13 997	–	3 007	5 829	3 352	1 156	652
Under 3 years	6 991	–	2 045	2 653	1 467	528	299
Under 1 year	2 329	–	767	834	496	152	80
Six to 17 years	27 268	–	3 149	10 945	8 167	3 192	1 814
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	21 910	–	6 260	9 298	4 431	1 328	593
Under 6 only	5 550	–	3 075	2 023	373	56	23
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 728	–	–	2 019	1 770	627	313
Six to 17 only	11 632	–	3 185	5 256	2 289	645	257
Total family members	90 626	–	18 676	37 014	22 256	8 094	4 585
Own Children Under 18							
Families	48 066	20 228	10 190	10 715	4 829	1 440	663
Without own children under 18	26 156	20 228	3 931	1 417	397	112	71
With own children under 18	21 910	–	6 260	9 298	4 431	1 328	593
One under 18	8 231	–	6 260	1 446	396	96	34
Two under 18	8 913	–	–	7 853	818	185	57
Three under 18	3 602	–	–	–	3 217	294	91
Four under 18	872	–	–	–	–	753	119
Five under 18	199	–	–	–	–	–	199
Six or more under 18	93	–	–	–	–	–	93
Total own children under 18	41 265	–	6 156	16 774	11 519	4 349	2 466
Average per family	.86	–	.60	1.57	2.39	3.02	3.72
Average per family with children	1.88	(B)	.98	1.80	2.60	3.27	4.16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	8 308	4 337	2 341	1 004	417	117	92
With own children of any age	7 353	3 598	2 206	954	400	108	87
Under 25 years	5 799	2 538	1 912	838	351	95	66
Under 18 years	4 912	1 977	1 679	780	327	91	58
Under 12 years	3 433	1 240	1 164	631	273	79	46
Under 6 years	1 811	640	601	335	153	51	31
Under 3 years	883	319	257	161	85	34	27
Under 1 year	245	93	72	29	21	20	10
Six to 17 years	3 882	1 336	1 404	706	298	86	53
Total own children	12 624	3 895	4 181	2 528	1 257	434	329
Under 25 years	10 400	2 593	3 664	2 303	1 167	411	263
Under 18 years	8 438	1 936	2 944	1 987	997	344	230
Under 12 years	5 305	1 204	1 868	1 291	590	214	139
Under 6 years	2 342	622	814	513	252	84	57
Under 3 years	973	312	294	181	107	44	34
Under 1 year	254	95	75	31	22	21	10
Six to 17 years	6 096	1 314	2 130	1 474	745	260	173
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	4 912	1 977	1 679	780	327	91	58
Under 6 only	1 030	640	275	75	29	5	5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	780	–	326	260	124	45	26
Six to 17 only	3 101	1 336	1 078	445	174	41	27
Total family members	14 820	3 913	5 078	3 158	1 655	567	448
Own Children Under 18							
Families	8 308	4 337	2 341	1 004	417	117	92
Without own children under 18	3 396	2 361	662	224	90	26	35
With own children under 18	4 912	1 977	1 679	780	327	91	58
One under 18	2 539	1 977	398	104	33	13	14
Two under 18	1 498	–	1 281	142	62	10	4
Three under 18	622	–	–	534	70	9	8
Four under 18	182	–	–	–	162	16	4
Five under 18	51	–	–	–	–	43	8
Six or more under 18	20	–	–	–	–	–	20
Total own children under 18	8 438	1 936	2 944	1 987	997	344	230
Average per family	1.02	.45	1.26	1.98	2.39	2.93	2.49
Average per family with children	1.72	.98	1.75	2.55	3.05	3.76	(B)
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	3 137	1 810	781	358	120	41	26
With own children of any age	2 110	1 165	575	245	85	23	17
Under 25 years	1 776	947	521	216	63	20	9
Under 18 years	1 514	772	457	198	57	20	9
Under 12 years	1 047	525	304	150	47	16	5
Under 6 years	621	340	154	88	26	10	3
Under 3 years	361	206	82	53	10	8	2
Under 1 year	159	92	28	31	5	4	–
Six to 17 years	1 049	432	369	172	51	19	7
Total own children	3 286	1 211	1 098	617	251	73	35
Under 25 years	2 766	951	961	561	207	65	21
Under 18 years	2 263	754	766	477	183	65	19
Under 12 years	1 451	512	469	313	115	35	8
Under 6 years	756	329	220	149	35	21	3
Under 3 years	395	198	103	66	14	11	2
Under 1 year	164	91	30	35	5	4	–
Six to 17 years	1 507	425	546	328	148	44	16
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	1 514	772	457	198	57	20	9
Under 6 only	465	340	88	26	6	1	2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	157	–	65	62	20	9	1
Six to 17 only	892	432	304	110	31	10	6
Total family members	4 170	1 526	1 374	794	281	122	74
Own Children Under 18							
Families	3 137	1 810	781	358	120	41	26
Without own children under 18	1 623	1 037	324	161	64	20	17
With own children under 18	1 514	772	457	198	57	20	9
One under 18	945	772	133	24	4	4	7
Two under 18	385	–	324	58	2	–	–
Three under 18	144	–	–	115	21	8	–
Four under 18	33	–	–	–	29	3	–
Five under 18	6	–	–	–	–	5	1
Six or more under 18	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total own children under 18	2 263	754	766	477	183	65	19
Average per family	.72	.42	.98	1.33	1.52	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.50	.98	1.67	2.41	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	8 408	3 022	2 184	1 789	866	317	230
With own children of any age	6 383	1 381	1 951	1 698	838	304	211
Under 25 years	5 538	1 116	1 650	1 576	757	257	183
Under 18 years	4 847	887	1 410	1 432	717	235	166
Under 12 years	3 639	596	1 079	1 053	588	181	142
Under 6 years	2 101	363	608	598	322	125	85
Under 3 years	1 075	173	296	320	178	71	38
Under 1 year	368	63	117	114	50	12	11
Six to 17 years	3 837	524	1 055	1 227	652	220	159
Total own children	12 840	1 562	3 090	3 773	2 451	1 070	895
Under 25 years	11 087	1 153	2 546	3 418	2 252	922	796
Under 18 years	9 116	873	2 064	2 881	1 897	746	656
Under 12 years	6 061	597	1 465	1 877	1 253	463	406
Under 6 years	2 843	375	706	884	532	196	151
Under 3 years	1 254	185	334	384	217	91	43
Under 1 year	408	68	136	120	55	13	15
Six to 17 years	6 274	498	1 358	1 997	1 365	550	505
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	4 847	887	1 410	1 432	717	235	166
Under 6 only	1 010	363	355	206	65	15	7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 091	–	253	393	257	110	78
Six to 17 only	2 746	524	802	834	395	110	80
Total family members	17 953	1 760	4 184	5 723	3 576	1 429	1 282
Own Children Under 18							
Families	8 408	3 022	2 184	1 789	866	317	230
Without own children under 18	3 561	2 135	774	357	149	82	65
With own children under 18	4 847	887	1 410	1 432	717	235	166
One under 18	1 961	887	675	279	73	32	14
Two under 18	1 749	–	735	794	159	31	30
Three under 18	786	–	–	359	365	45	17
Four under 18	250	–	–	–	121	94	35
Five under 18	66	–	–	–	–	32	34
Six or more under 18	36	–	–	–	–	–	36
Total own children under 18	9 116	873	2 064	2 881	1 897	746	656
Average per family	1.08	.29	.95	1.61	2.19	2.35	2.85
Average per family with children	1.88	.98	1.46	2.01	2.65	3.18	3.96
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	3 921	1 196	869	1 030	535	186	105
With own children of any age	2 586	–	768	1 008	527	181	101
Under 25 years	2 323	–	611	961	501	157	94
Under 18 years	2 055	–	480	869	474	142	90
Under 12 years	1 549	–	357	617	381	114	80
Under 6 years	880	–	220	341	200	73	47
Under 3 years	507	–	126	211	110	42	18
Under 1 year	163	–	44	84	23	8	4
Six to 17 years	1 609	–	260	698	430	134	87
Total own children	5 435	–	894	1 979	1 486	621	455
Under 25 years	4 855	–	645	1 812	1 421	548	430
Under 18 years	3 996	–	479	1 536	1 173	442	365
Under 12 years	2 642	–	356	997	760	302	226
Under 6 years	1 256	–	225	517	309	122	83
Under 3 years	593	–	133	254	126	58	21
Under 1 year	181	–	54	91	22	9	6
Six to 17 years	2 739	–	255	1 019	863	320	282
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	2 055	–	480	869	474	142	90
Under 6 only	446	–	220	171	44	8	2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	434	–	–	170	155	64	45
Six to 17 only	1 175	–	260	528	275	70	43
Total family members	8 831	–	1 438	3 480	2 362	870	682
Own Children Under 18							
Families	3 921	1 196	869	1 030	535	186	105
Without own children under 18	1 865	1 196	390	161	60	44	15
With own children under 18	2 055	–	480	869	474	142	90
One under 18	723	–	480	178	43	20	3
Two under 18	830	–	–	692	110	17	11
Three under 18	356	–	–	–	321	28	7
Four under 18	111	–	–	–	–	77	35
Five under 18	27	–	–	–	–	–	27
Six or more under 18	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
Total own children under 18	3 996	–	479	1 536	1 173	442	365
Average per family	1.02	–	.55	1.49	2.19	2.38	3.48
Average per family with children	1.94	(B)	1.00	1.77	2.47	3.11	4.06

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	3 926	1 505	1 179	699	303	117	122
With own children of any age	3 486	1 229	1 088	650	297	112	110
Under 25 years	2 955	989	961	578	246	92	89
Under 18 years	2 569	780	870	526	233	85	76
Under 12 years	1 935	529	675	408	203	59	62
Under 6 years	1 108	308	363	232	120	47	38
Under 3 years	498	145	157	84	66	27	20
Under 1 year	174	53	67	20	25	2	7
Six to 17 years	2 086	472	746	502	214	80	71
Total own children	6 864	1 379	2 023	1 685	924	412	440
Under 25 years	5 779	1 006	1 760	1 503	802	342	366
Under 18 years	4 751	755	1 483	1 246	701	275	290
Under 12 years	3 158	519	1 030	813	479	137	180
Under 6 years	1 410	309	446	312	212	64	67
Under 3 years	561	150	182	94	86	28	22
Under 1 year	192	56	74	20	31	2	9
Six to 17 years	3 341	447	1 037	934	489	211	223
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	2 569	780	870	526	233	85	76
Under 6 only	482	308	124	24	18	4	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	626	–	240	209	102	42	34
Six to 17 only	1 460	472	507	294	112	38	38
Total family members	8 462	1 535	2 567	2 083	1 165	511	600
Own Children Under 18							
Families	3 926	1 505	1 179	699	303	117	122
Without own children under 18	1 357	725	309	173	71	33	47
With own children under 18	2 569	780	870	526	233	85	76
One under 18	1 104	780	180	96	24	12	11
Two under 18	865	–	690	95	49	14	19
Three under 18	400	–	–	335	43	11	10
Four under 18	135	–	–	–	116	17	1
Five under 18	37	–	–	–	–	30	7
Six or more under 18	28	–	–	–	–	–	28
Total own children under 18	4 751	755	1 483	1 246	701	275	290
Average per family	1.21	.50	1.26	1.78	2.31	2.34	2.37
Average per family with children	1.85	.97	1.70	2.37	3.01	3.24	3.83
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	562	322	136	60	28	13	3
With own children of any age	311	152	95	40	14	11	–
Under 25 years	259	127	78	37	10	7	–
Under 18 years	223	107	61	37	10	7	–
Under 12 years	155	67	48	28	4	7	–
Under 6 years	112	55	25	25	2	5	–
Under 3 years	70	28	13	24	2	2	–
Under 1 year	31	10	7	10	2	2	–
Six to 17 years	142	52	49	26	8	6	–
Total own children	541	182	172	109	41	37	–
Under 25 years	453	147	141	103	29	33	–
Under 18 years	370	117	101	99	23	29	–
Under 12 years	261	78	79	67	14	23	–
Under 6 years	177	66	36	55	10	10	–
Under 3 years	100	35	19	36	5	5	–
Under 1 year	34	12	9	9	2	2	–
Six to 17 years	193	51	66	44	13	19	–
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	223	107	61	37	10	7	–
Under 6 only	81	55	11	11	2	2	–
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	31	–	14	14	–	3	–
Six to 17 only	111	52	36	12	8	2	–
Total family members	660	225	178	160	50	48	–
Own Children Under 18							
Families	562	322	136	60	28	13	3
Without own children under 18	339	215	75	23	18	6	3
With own children under 18	223	107	61	37	10	7	–
One under 18	133	107	15	5	6	–	–
Two under 18	53	–	45	8	–	–	–
Three under 18	30	–	–	24	–	5	–
Four under 18	4	–	–	–	4	–	–
Five under 18	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
Six or more under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	370	117	101	99	23	29	–
Average per family	.66	.36	.75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.66	1.09	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	6 961	1 748	1 669	1 678	1 108	445	313
With own children of any age	5 421	567	1 463	1 596	1 068	428	300
Under 25 years	5 004	488	1 288	1 518	1 021	409	281
Under 18 years	4 475	387	1 099	1 385	951	390	262
Under 12 years	3 659	252	872	1 131	822	347	236
Under 6 years	2 399	161	594	752	524	215	153
Under 3 years	1 392	89	345	430	294	146	87
Under 1 year	466	27	109	154	101	45	30
Six to 17 years	3 309	226	608	1 027	853	361	234
Total own children	12 359	638	2 168	3 457	3 178	1 599	1 318
Under 25 years	11 366	528	1 838	3 249	3 021	1 526	1 205
Under 18 years	9 578	404	1 515	2 763	2 598	1 318	980
Under 12 years	6 882	262	1 172	2 114	1 825	890	619
Under 6 years	3 629	171	759	1 190	861	376	272
Under 3 years	1 727	96	404	539	380	184	125
Under 1 year	537	30	123	181	116	52	34
Six to 17 years	5 949	233	756	1 573	1 737	942	708
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	4 475	387	1 099	1 385	951	390	262
Under 6 only	1 165	161	491	358	98	29	28
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 233	–	102	394	427	186	125
Six to 17 only	2 076	226	506	633	427	175	109
Total family members	19 521	791	3 404	5 743	4 961	2 482	2 140
Own Children Under 18							
Families	6 961	1 748	1 669	1 678	1 108	445	313
Without own children under 18	2 486	1 361	570	292	157	55	51
With own children under 18	4 475	387	1 099	1 385	951	390	262
One under 18	1 585	387	765	266	98	43	26
Two under 18	1 616	–	334	971	212	54	46
Three under 18	846	–	–	148	565	84	49
Four under 18	325	–	–	–	76	191	58
Five under 18	72	–	–	–	–	19	53
Six or more under 18	30	–	–	–	–	–	30
Total own children under 18	9 578	404	1 515	2 763	2 598	1 318	980
Average per family	1.38	.23	.91	1.65	2.34	2.96	3.13
Average per family with children	2.14	1.04	1.38	1.99	2.73	3.38	3.74
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	4 804	974	1 012	1 307	891	360	259
With own children of any age	3 680	–	909	1 285	876	354	256
Under 25 years	3 434	–	775	1 225	847	344	243
Under 18 years	3 121	–	654	1 119	790	328	229
Under 12 years	2 611	–	514	914	679	294	210
Under 6 years	1 747	–	370	618	437	189	133
Under 3 years	1 023	–	223	357	240	130	73
Under 1 year	361	–	74	136	91	37	24
Six to 17 years	2 314	–	284	806	715	302	207
Total own children	8 704	–	1 045	2 635	2 575	1 301	1 148
Under 25 years	8 072	–	828	2 480	2 453	1 248	1 063
Under 18 years	6 834	–	688	2 105	2 095	1 085	861
Under 12 years	4 983	–	545	1 654	1 487	757	540
Under 6 years	2 634	–	402	955	708	331	239
Under 3 years	1 269	–	245	452	308	159	105
Under 1 year	417	–	82	158	105	43	29
Six to 17 years	4 200	–	286	1 150	1 387	754	622
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	3 121	–	654	1 119	790	328	229
Under 6 only	807	–	370	313	76	26	22
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	940	–	–	305	361	163	111
Six to 17 only	1 374	–	284	501	354	139	96
Total family members	14 695	–	1 995	4 628	4 122	2 078	1 872
Own Children Under 18							
Families	4 804	974	1 012	1 307	891	360	259
Without own children under 18	1 683	974	358	188	101	31	30
With own children under 18	3 121	–	654	1 119	790	328	229
One under 18	1 001	–	654	217	79	34	16
Two under 18	1 174	–	–	902	183	49	40
Three under 18	645	–	–	–	528	70	47
Four under 18	230	–	–	–	–	175	55
Five under 18	48	–	–	–	–	–	48
Six or more under 18	22	–	–	–	–	–	22
Total own children under 18	6 834	–	688	2 105	2 095	1 085	861
Average per family	1.42	–	.68	1.61	2.35	3.02	3.32
Average per family with children	2.19	(B)	1.05	1.88	2.65	3.31	3.76

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	1 612	546	493	283	180	65	45
With own children of any age	1 434	427	463	264	174	65	40
Under 25 years	1 294	361	434	250	160	56	34
Under 18 years	1 121	278	382	232	146	53	29
Under 12 years	866	170	310	187	128	47	24
Under 6 years	511	88	192	112	81	21	18
Under 3 years	272	39	102	56	51	12	12
Under 1 year	67	14	27	7	8	5	5
Six to 17 years	870	190	279	197	126	53	25
Total own children	3 105	481	937	712	540	268	165
Under 25 years	2 821	388	861	673	512	249	137
Under 18 years	2 349	289	711	579	450	203	116
Under 12 years	1 590	176	541	391	294	109	77
Under 6 years	794	94	306	194	140	28	32
Under 3 years	338	44	131	66	66	13	18
Under 1 year	77	16	32	9	9	5	5
Six to 17 years	1 555	195	405	385	310	175	84
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	1 121	278	382	232	146	53	29
Under 6 only	251	88	103	35	20	–	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	260	–	88	77	60	21	13
Six to 17 only	610	190	190	120	66	32	12
Total family members	4 096	567	1 207	972	766	344	239
Own Children Under 18							
Families	1 612	546	493	283	180	65	45
Without own children under 18	491	268	110	51	34	12	15
With own children under 18	1 121	278	382	232	146	53	29
One under 18	445	278	95	41	18	7	6
Two under 18	384	–	287	58	28	5	6
Three under 18	177	–	–	133	34	8	2
Four under 18	84	–	–	–	65	16	2
Five under 18	23	–	–	–	–	18	5
Six or more under 18	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
Total own children under 18	2 349	289	711	579	450	203	116
Average per family	1.46	.53	1.44	2.05	2.50	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	2.10	1.04	1.86	2.50	3.08	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	545	227	165	88	37	20	9
With own children of any age	307	140	90	47	18	9	4
Under 25 years	276	127	78	44	14	9	4
Under 18 years	233	109	64	34	14	9	4
Under 12 years	182	82	48	30	14	7	2
Under 6 years	141	73	32	23	7	4	2
Under 3 years	96	50	20	16	4	4	2
Under 1 year	38	13	8	11	2	3	–
Six to 17 years	125	36	46	25	12	5	1
Total own children	550	157	185	109	63	30	5
Under 25 years	474	141	149	96	55	30	4
Under 18 years	396	115	116	78	53	30	3
Under 12 years	309	86	85	69	44	23	2
Under 6 years	201	77	51	41	13	17	2
Under 3 years	120	53	28	20	6	11	2
Under 1 year	43	14	9	13	3	4	–
Six to 17 years	195	38	65	38	40	13	2
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	233	109	64	34	14	9	4
Under 6 only	108	73	18	10	2	3	2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	33	–	14	13	5	1	–
Six to 17 only	92	36	32	12	7	4	1
Total family members	731	224	202	143	73	60	29
Own Children Under 18							
Families	545	227	165	88	37	20	9
Without own children under 18	312	118	101	53	23	12	5
With own children under 18	233	109	64	34	14	9	4
One under 18	140	109	17	8	–	2	4
Two under 18	58	–	47	12	–	–	–
Three under 18	24	–	–	15	3	5	–
Four under 18	10	–	–	–	10	–	–
Five under 18	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Six or more under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	396	115	116	78	53	30	3
Average per family	.73	.51	.71	.89	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.70	1.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	70 880	4 830	7 240	23 171	18 179	17 460	35 529	1 378	3 531	11 828	10 305	8 485
Two persons	30 282	2 248	3 105	10 182	7 398	7 349	9 248	192	719	2 950	2 808	2 580
Three persons	16 231	878	1 663	5 360	4 370	3 961	9 061	268	925	3 146	2 769	1 952
Four persons	14 633	737	1 235	4 632	4 048	3 981	10 270	354	923	3 507	2 928	2 559
Five persons	6 555	501	734	2 006	1 648	1 666	4 725	306	577	1 508	1 261	1 073
Six persons	2 047	237	318	682	453	358	1 479	137	244	502	350	245
Seven or more persons	1 130	229	185	309	262	146	745	121	143	217	188	76
Total persons	225 360	16 683	23 858	72 509	57 723	54 587	125 370	6 173	13 569	41 561	35 504	28 563
Average per family	3.18	3.45	3.30	3.13	3.18	3.13	3.53	4.48	3.84	3.51	3.45	3.37
Age of Own Children												
Families	70 880	4 830	7 240	23 171	18 179	17 460	35 529	1 378	3 531	11 828	10 305	8 485
With own children of any age	44 979	2 788	4 491	14 692	12 228	10 780	28 744	1 194	2 980	9 947	8 421	6 202
Under 25 years	40 006	2 007	3 736	12 970	11 270	10 023	28 679	1 191	2 968	9 930	8 408	6 183
Under 18 years	34 760	1 675	3 269	11 225	9 863	8 726	27 611	1 155	2 827	9 474	8 077	6 078
Under 12 years	26 030	1 231	2 508	8 310	7 461	6 520	23 099	992	2 348	7 648	6 725	5 386
Under 6 years	15 532	708	1 582	4 918	4 402	3 921	14 736	643	1 538	4 723	4 219	3 614
Under 3 years	8 927	400	862	2 777	2 527	2 360	8 575	380	846	2 692	2 446	2 211
Under 1 year	3 160	132	269	988	887	883	3 063	123	265	965	867	844
Six to 17 years	26 298	1 382	2 575	8 551	7 420	6 369	19 535	882	2 150	6 898	5 719	3 886
Total own children	86 026	6 236	9 184	27 539	22 970	20 098	57 831	3 184	6 674	19 653	16 449	11 871
Under 25 years	77 773	4 819	7 943	24 692	21 414	18 905	57 593	3 158	6 647	19 575	16 386	11 828
Under 18 years	64 323	3 779	6 718	20 382	17 874	15 570	53 156	2 874	6 063	17 800	15 085	11 334
Under 12 years	43 127	2 320	4 589	13 502	12 066	10 650	39 113	1 983	4 380	12 605	11 078	9 067
Under 6 years	21 039	1 083	2 251	6 547	5 829	5 329	20 037	1 003	2 199	6 305	5 591	4 940
Under 3 years	10 127	512	1 015	3 092	2 834	2 674	9 741	487	995	2 997	2 747	2 516
Under 1 year	3 325	149	287	1 043	928	917	3 224	138	283	1 020	904	879
Six to 17 years	43 285	2 697	4 467	13 835	12 045	10 241	33 119	1 871	3 864	11 494	9 494	6 394
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	34 760	1 675	3 269	11 225	9 863	8 726	27 611	1 155	2 827	9 474	8 077	6 078
Under 6 only	8 462	293	694	2 674	2 443	2 357	8 076	273	677	2 577	2 358	2 191
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 070	415	888	2 244	1 959	1 564	6 660	370	861	2 146	1 861	1 422
Six to 17 only	19 228	967	1 688	6 307	5 461	4 805	12 875	512	1 289	4 752	3 858	2 464
Total family members	134 351	7 876	13 171	42 372	37 167	33 764	106 184	5 504	11 453	35 677	30 229	23 321
Average per family	3.87	4.70	4.03	3.77	3.77	3.87	3.85	4.76	4.05	3.77	3.74	3.84
Own Children Under 18												
Families	70 880	4 830	7 240	23 171	18 179	17 460	35 529	1 378	3 531	11 828	10 305	8 485
Without own children under 18	36 120	3 154	3 971	11 946	8 316	8 734	7 918	223	704	2 354	2 229	2 408
With own children under 18	34 760	1 675	3 269	11 225	9 863	8 726	27 611	1 155	2 827	9 474	8 077	6 078
One own child under 18	14 363	600	1 215	4 795	4 141	3 612	10 148	299	917	3 652	3 102	2 178
Two own children under 18	13 122	518	1 139	4 112	3 807	3 547	11 016	381	1 038	3 671	3 268	2 657
Three own children under 18	5 353	329	571	1 737	1 464	1 252	4 731	289	540	1 609	1 299	995
Four own children under 18	1 409	157	232	448	332	241	1 268	127	225	418	301	197
Five own children under 18	340	43	82	83	79	53	301	38	77	75	71	40
Six or more own children under 18	172	28	31	51	40	21	147	21	30	49	36	11
Total own children under 18	64 323	3 779	6 718	20 382	17 874	15 570	53 156	2 874	6 063	17 800	15 085	11 334
Average per family	.91	.78	.93	.88	.98	.89	1.50	2.09	1.72	1.50	1.46	1.34
Average per family with children	1.85	2.26	2.05	1.82	1.81	1.78	1.93	2.49	2.14	1.88	1.87	1.86
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	54 317	3 388	4 691	17 236	13 631	15 371	25 438	919	1 917	8 040	7 137	7 425
Two persons	22 042	1 568	2 059	7 207	5 080	6 128	4 980	84	220	1 332	1 346	1 997
Three persons	11 639	569	968	3 680	3 036	3 386	5 881	150	435	1 929	1 727	1 640
Four persons	12 402	515	830	3 820	3 460	3 778	8 611	242	609	2 863	2 461	2 437
Five persons	5 633	374	498	1 703	1 446	1 612	4 116	238	396	1 301	1 130	1 050
Six persons	1 746	190	212	603	406	336	1 269	111	160	448	321	230
Seven or more persons	855	172	124	223	205	131	581	94	96	167	152	71
Total persons	175 770	11 734	15 383	55 122	44 608	48 924	94 799	4 345	7 996	30 346	26 391	25 722
Average per family	3.24	3.46	3.28	3.20	3.27	3.18	3.73	4.73	4.17	3.77	3.70	3.46
Age of Own Children												
Families	54 317	3 388	4 691	17 236	13 631	15 371	25 438	919	1 917	8 040	7 137	7 425
With own children of any age	31 288	1 699	2 461	9 691	8 379	9 059	20 216	817	1 656	6 638	5 745	5 360
Under 25 years	28 871	1 372	2 153	8 911	7 890	8 546	20 181	815	1 649	6 637	5 733	5 347
Under 18 years	25 269	1 161	1 846	7 709	6 996	7 557	19 640	804	1 559	6 402	5 585	5 290
Under 12 years	19 279	888	1 392	5 810	5 386	5 803	16 828	701	1 301	5 276	4 762	4 789
Under 6 years	11 773	510	853	3 494	3 315	3 602	11 102	456	826	3 337	3 159	3 324
Under 3 years	7 053	299	468	2 044	2 025	2 217	6 747	282	457	1 977	1 957	2 074
Under 1 year	2 527	101	142	718	722	843	2 441	93	138	702	704	804
Six to 17 years	18 927	965	1 477	5 868	5 196	5 420	13 595	621	1 200	4 633	3 848	3 294
Total own children	61 869	4 084	5 118	18 942	16 352	17 373	41 760	2 178	3 760	13 616	11 666	10 540
Under 25 years	57 679	3 386	4 605	17 566	15 570	16 552	41 672	2 168	3 747	13 599	11 635	10 523
Under 18 years	47 931	2 659	3 847	14 447	13 105	13 874	38 851	1 995	3 399	12 474	10 821	10 162
Under 12 years	32 617	1 710	2 556	9 661	8 955	9 736	29 216	1 446	2 424	8 949	8 098	8 300
Under 6 years	16 184	797	1 221	4 747	4 449	4 969	15 327	728	1 187	4 555	4 242	4 614
Under 3 years	8 014	390	544	2 290	2 266	2 525	7 680	367	530	2 214	2 194	2 374
Under 1 year	2 649	117	149	761	746	876	2 560	108	145	745	725	838
Six to 17 years	31 748	1 862	2 625	9 700	8 656	8 905	23 524	1 267	2 211	7 918	6 579	5 549

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	25 269	1 161	1 846	7 709	6 996	7 557	19 640	804	1 559	6 402	5 585	5 290
Under 6 only	6 342	196	368	1 841	1 800	2 137	6 044	183	359	1 769	1 737	1 996
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 431	314	484	1 653	1 515	1 465	5 057	273	466	1 568	1 422	1 328
Six to 17 only	13 496	651	993	4 215	3 681	3 955	8 538	348	733	3 065	2 426	1 966
Total family members	105 284	5 851	8 215	31 946	28 738	30 534	81 766	4 053	6 995	26 570	22 942	21 206
Average per family	4.17	5.04	4.45	4.14	4.11	4.04	4.16	5.04	4.49	4.15	4.11	4.01
Own Children Under 18												
Families	54 317	3 388	4 691	17 236	13 631	15 371	25 438	919	1 917	8 040	7 137	7 425
Without own children under 18	29 048	2 227	2 846	9 527	6 635	7 814	5 799	115	358	1 638	1 552	2 135
With own children under 18	25 269	1 161	1 846	7 709	6 996	7 557	19 640	804	1 559	6 402	5 585	5 290
One own child under 18	9 507	378	652	2 963	2 640	2 874	6 416	195	466	2 161	1 889	1 706
Two own children under 18	10 241	382	662	3 094	2 874	3 228	8 415	279	599	2 718	2 396	2 423
Three own children under 18	4 124	246	349	1 234	1 134	1 161	3 588	211	325	1 136	986	930
Four own children under 18	1 043	112	127	321	253	230	917	83	120	298	227	189
Five own children under 18	240	25	37	68	66	43	211	22	33	63	61	32
Six or more own children under 18	114	17	18	29	28	21	93	14	17	26	24	11
Total own children under 18	47 931	2 659	3 847	14 447	13 105	13 874	38 851	1 995	3 399	12 474	10 821	10 162
Average per family	.88	.78	.82	.84	.96	.90	1.53	2.17	1.77	1.55	1.52	1.37
Average per family with children	1.90	2.29	2.08	1.87	1.87	1.84	1.98	2.48	2.18	1.95	1.94	1.92
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	12 652	1 133	1 922	4 492	3 548	1 558	7 618	342	1 166	2 778	2 491	841
Two persons	6 016	530	748	2 135	1 704	900	2 957	65	300	1 077	1 061	454
Three persons	3 628	221	537	1 321	1 107	443	2 516	78	372	938	877	251
Four persons	1 777	183	304	651	496	144	1 323	87	236	510	394	96
Five persons	756	100	200	255	161	40	516	61	152	170	112	22
Six persons	239	45	84	59	30	21	164	25	69	38	17	15
Seven or more persons	237	54	50	72	52	9	142	27	37	45	30	4
Total persons	38 412	3 953	6 519	13 364	10 353	4 223	23 460	1 434	4 135	8 384	7 239	2 267
Average per family	3.04	3.49	3.39	2.98	2.92	2.71	3.08	4.19	3.55	3.02	2.91	2.70
Age of Own Children												
Families	12 652	1 133	1 922	4 492	3 548	1 558	7 618	342	1 166	2 778	2 491	841
With own children of any age	11 175	906	1 676	4 010	3 230	1 353	7 052	329	1 082	2 622	2 307	712
Under 25 years	9 026	533	1 272	3 214	2 832	1 175	7 029	329	1 076	2 608	2 307	708
Under 18 years	7 693	429	1 134	2 763	2 430	938	6 601	308	1 037	2 429	2 162	665
Under 12 years	5 513	286	881	1 987	1 782	578	5 198	250	848	1 892	1 709	498
Under 6 years	3 000	155	583	1 100	913	249	2 922	153	572	1 070	896	231
Under 3 years	1 428	68	309	530	409	112	1 398	68	304	514	402	110
Under 1 year	435	14	94	168	129	29	428	14	94	163	128	29
Six to 17 years	6 137	367	915	2 171	1 917	767	5 099	246	826	1 855	1 662	511
Total own children	20 163	1 848	3 467	7 049	5 656	2 143	13 663	921	2 490	4 923	4 180	1 150
Under 25 years	16 753	1 270	2 804	5 797	4 994	1 887	13 542	907	2 479	4 870	4 157	1 129
Under 18 years	13 656	987	2 384	4 798	4 118	1 368	12 146	801	2 263	4 337	3 743	1 002
Under 12 years	8 730	523	1 661	3 095	2 717	734	8 332	471	1 627	2 964	2 628	643
Under 6 years	3 877	229	817	1 378	1 167	288	3 788	227	807	1 338	1 148	268
Under 3 years	1 594	85	367	560	462	120	1 561	85	363	544	454	116
Under 1 year	467	14	102	178	143	30	461	14	102	173	142	30
Six to 17 years	9 778	759	1 567	3 420	2 952	1 081	8 359	574	1 457	2 999	2 595	734
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	7 693	429	1 134	2 763	2 430	938	6 601	308	1 037	2 429	2 162	665
Under 6 only	1 556	62	219	592	512	171	1 502	62	212	573	501	154
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 444	93	364	508	401	78	1 420	91	360	497	396	77
Six to 17 only	4 693	274	551	1 663	1 517	689	3 679	155	465	1 359	1 266	433
Total family members	24 045	1 781	4 035	8 398	7 253	2 579	20 608	1 322	3 733	7 369	6 385	1 799
Average per family	3.13	4.15	3.56	3.04	2.99	2.75	3.12	4.29	3.60	3.03	2.95	2.71
Own Children Under 18												
Families	12 652	1 133	1 922	4 492	3 548	1 558	7 618	342	1 166	2 778	2 491	841
Without own children under 18	4 960	704	788	1 729	1 119	620	1 017	34	128	349	329	177
With own children under 18	7 693	429	1 134	2 763	2 430	938	6 601	308	1 037	2 429	2 162	665
One own child under 18	3 739	167	412	1 348	1 214	597	2 920	81	336	1 090	1 015	398
Two own children under 18	2 425	116	380	847	831	252	2 233	92	359	805	784	192
Three own children under 18	1 054	77	191	420	297	69	996	74	191	392	282	57
Four own children under 18	326	39	95	116	64	11	313	39	95	109	62	8
Five own children under 18	92	18	45	9	12	9	86	16	45	9	8	9
Six or more own children under 18	57	11	12	23	12	–	53	7	12	23	12	–
Total own children under 18	13 656	987	2 384	4 798	4 118	1 368	12 146	801	2 263	4 337	3 743	1 002
Average per family	1.08	.87	1.24	1.07	1.16	.88	1.59	2.34	1.94	1.56	1.50	1.19
Average per family with children	1.78	2.30	2.10	1.74	1.70	1.46	1.84	2.60	2.18	1.79	1.73	1.51

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	3 911	309	627	1 444	1 000	531	2 472	117	448	1 011	677	219
Two persons	2 225	150	299	840	615	321	1 312	43	198	541	401	128
Three persons	964	88	158	359	227	131	664	40	118	279	165	61
Four persons	454	39	101	162	93	59	335	24	78	134	73	26
Five persons	167	26	36	48	41	14	93	7	29	37	19	1
Six persons	63	2	22	20	17	1	45	2	15	16	12	–
Seven or more persons	39	3	10	14	6	6	23	1	10	4	6	2
Total persons	11 178	995	1 957	4 023	2 762	1 440	7 111	394	1 438	2 831	1 874	574
Average per family	2.86	3.23	3.12	2.79	2.76	2.71	2.88	3.36	3.21	2.80	2.77	2.62
Age of Own Children												
Families	3 911	309	627	1 444	1 000	531	2 472	117	448	1 011	677	219
With own children of any age	2 516	183	354	991	619	368	1 475	48	242	687	369	130
Under 25 years	2 110	103	311	845	548	302	1 468	47	242	684	368	128
Under 18 years	1 798	85	290	754	437	232	1 370	43	230	644	329	123
Under 12 years	1 238	57	235	514	293	140	1 073	41	199	480	254	99
Under 6 years	759	44	146	325	174	71	712	34	140	315	163	58
Under 3 years	446	33	86	203	94	31	429	29	85	201	87	26
Under 1 year	198	17	33	102	36	11	194	16	33	100	35	11
Six to 17 years	1 234	50	183	512	307	182	841	15	124	409	210	82
Total own children	3 994	304	599	1 547	961	583	2 408	85	424	1 115	603	181
Under 25 years	3 341	163	534	1 329	849	466	2 380	83	421	1 105	594	176
Under 18 years	2 736	132	487	1 138	650	328	2 159	78	401	989	521	169
Under 12 years	1 780	88	372	745	394	181	1 564	66	329	693	353	124
Under 6 years	978	56	213	423	213	73	923	48	205	412	201	58
Under 3 years	519	37	103	243	105	30	500	34	102	239	98	27
Under 1 year	209	18	37	104	39	11	204	17	37	101	38	11
Six to 17 years	1 758	76	275	715	437	255	1 236	31	196	577	321	111
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	1 798	85	290	754	437	232	1 370	43	230	644	329	123
Under 6 only	564	35	107	242	131	50	530	28	106	235	120	41
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	195	9	39	83	43	21	182	6	34	81	43	18
Six to 17 only	1 039	42	144	429	263	161	658	9	90	328	166	65
Total family members	5 022	244	921	2 029	1 175	652	3 810	129	725	1 738	902	316
Average per family	2.79	2.86	3.18	2.69	2.69	2.81	2.78	(B)	3.14	2.70	2.74	2.57
Own Children Under 18												
Families	3 911	309	627	1 444	1 000	531	2 472	117	448	1 011	677	219
Without own children under 18	2 113	223	337	690	563	300	1 102	74	218	367	347	96
With own children under 18	1 798	85	290	754	437	232	1 370	43	230	644	329	123
One own child under 18	1 117	55	150	484	287	141	811	24	115	401	198	74
Two own children under 18	456	19	97	171	102	67	368	11	80	148	88	41
Three own children under 18	175	6	31	83	33	22	148	4	24	81	30	8
Four own children under 18	41	6	10	10	14	–	37	5	10	10	12	–
Five own children under 18	8	–	–	6	1	1	5	–	–	3	1	–
Six or more own children under 18	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	2 736	132	487	1 138	650	328	2 159	78	401	989	521	169
Average per family	.70	.43	.78	.79	.65	.62	.87	.67	.89	.98	.77	.77
Average per family with children	1.52	1.55	1.68	1.51	1.49	1.42	1.58	(B)	1.74	1.54	1.58	1.37
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	59 511	4 058	5 604	19 417	15 229	15 202	28 839	1 211	2 652	9 478	8 279	7 218
Two persons	26 376	1 941	2 506	8 963	6 369	6 596	7 411	160	532	2 381	2 170	2 168
Three persons	13 312	751	1 260	4 334	3 620	3 347	7 260	247	672	2 467	2 230	1 643
Four persons	12 078	574	964	3 791	3 382	3 367	8 522	307	731	2 882	2 444	2 159
Five persons	5 366	443	557	1 605	1 301	1 459	3 929	282	458	1 218	1 011	960
Six persons	1 598	177	214	535	355	316	1 188	121	172	397	278	221
Seven or more persons	782	172	101	190	201	117	530	95	87	133	147	67
Total persons	185 850	13 696	17 860	59 544	47 641	47 109	101 598	5 380	10 125	33 182	28 562	24 349
Average per family	3.12	3.37	3.19	3.07	3.13	3.10	3.52	4.44	3.82	3.50	3.45	3.37
Age of Own Children												
Families	59 511	4 058	5 604	19 417	15 229	15 202	28 839	1 211	2 652	9 478	8 279	7 218
With own children of any age	36 520	2 279	3 351	11 789	9 940	9 161	23 229	1 054	2 251	7 878	6 749	5 297
Under 25 years	32 632	1 694	2 818	10 406	9 141	8 573	23 195	1 051	2 243	7 873	6 743	5 284
Under 18 years	28 336	1 431	2 467	8 963	8 011	7 464	22 401	1 027	2 132	7 536	6 496	5 209
Under 12 years	21 219	1 085	1 904	6 604	6 030	5 596	18 771	891	1 784	6 060	5 398	4 638
Under 6 years	12 710	638	1 188	3 931	3 548	3 405	12 058	589	1 153	3 771	3 393	3 152
Under 3 years	7 450	370	662	2 266	2 086	2 068	7 158	355	646	2 194	2 021	1 941
Under 1 year	2 645	121	212	803	729	780	2 561	117	208	779	713	744
Six to 17 years	21 291	1 174	1 911	6 771	5 992	5 442	15 674	781	1 593	5 430	4 546	3 323
Total own children	68 918	5 064	6 539	21 722	18 415	17 179	46 249	2 747	4 862	15 370	13 073	10 197
Under 25 years	62 835	4 045	5 745	19 549	17 221	16 275	46 125	2 731	4 845	15 339	13 031	10 179
Under 18 years	51 966	3 190	4 876	16 084	14 375	13 441	42 766	2 497	4 405	14 030	12 029	9 805
Under 12 years	34 936	2 056	3 350	10 655	9 645	9 230	31 622	1 785	3 196	9 932	8 808	7 901
Under 6 years	17 096	971	1 637	5 212	4 649	4 628	16 286	914	1 593	5 014	4 452	4 312
Under 3 years	8 359	471	756	2 504	2 307	2 322	8 045	454	738	2 424	2 241	2 187
Under 1 year	2 747	136	220	840	748	802	2 662	131	216	816	733	766
Six to 17 years	34 870	2 219	3 239	10 873	9 726	8 813	26 480	1 583	2 812	9 015	7 577	5 492

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	28 336	1 431	2 467	8 963	8 011	7 464	22 401	1 027	2 132	7 536	6 496	5 209
Under 6 only	7 045	257	556	2 192	2 018	2 021	6 727	246	540	2 106	1 950	1 886
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 665	382	632	1 739	1 529	1 383	5 331	343	614	1 665	1 443	1 266
Six to 17 only	15 625	792	1 279	5 032	4 463	4 059	10 343	438	979	3 765	3 103	2 057
Total family members	109 615	6 671	9 868	33 862	30 230	28 983	86 386	4 822	8 601	28 469	24 425	20 069
Average per family	3.87	4.66	4.00	3.78	3.77	3.88	3.86	4.70	4.03	3.78	3.76	3.85
Own Children Under 18												
Families	59 511	4 058	5 604	19 417	15 229	15 202	28 839	1 211	2 652	9 478	8 279	7 218
Without own children under 18	31 175	2 628	3 137	10 454	7 218	7 738	6 438	184	520	1 942	1 783	2 009
With own children under 18	28 336	1 431	2 467	8 963	8 011	7 464	22 401	1 027	2 132	7 536	6 496	5 209
One own child under 18	11 716	491	965	3 838	3 398	3 024	8 214	268	727	2 898	2 510	1 811
Two own children under 18	10 796	461	856	3 388	3 069	3 022	9 042	342	787	3 022	2 623	2 268
Three own children under 18	4 368	298	427	1 332	1 185	1 125	3 830	260	406	1 232	1 037	895
Four own children under 18	1 087	125	163	314	263	221	995	110	158	297	243	186
Five own children under 18	255	39	44	59	63	51	225	34	42	57	54	38
Six or more own children under 18	114	17	12	31	33	21	95	13	12	29	29	11
Total own children under 18	51 966	3 190	4 876	16 084	14 375	13 441	42 766	2 497	4 405	14 030	12 029	9 805
Average per family	.87	.79	.87	.83	.94	.88	1.48	2.06	1.66	1.48	1.45	1.36
Average per family with children	1.83	2.23	1.98	1.79	1.79	1.80	1.91	2.43	2.07	1.86	1.85	1.88
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	48 066	2 967	4 073	15 334	12 081	13 611	22 161	837	1 678	6 999	6 186	6 461
Two persons	20 228	1 407	1 803	6 699	4 689	5 630	4 385	75	187	1 211	1 175	1 737
Three persons	10 190	501	844	3 208	2 710	2 928	5 157	137	379	1 677	1 542	1 423
Four persons	10 715	427	739	3 339	2 986	3 225	7 518	220	553	2 526	2 137	2 083
Five persons	4 829	342	432	1 441	1 189	1 423	3 562	225	354	1 102	936	945
Six persons	1 440	143	170	496	337	294	1 071	100	132	366	267	206
Seven or more persons	663	147	84	151	170	111	467	82	74	116	128	66
Total persons	153 087	10 118	13 103	48 124	38 866	42 875	81 984	3 937	6 908	26 101	22 683	22 354
Average per family	3.18	3.41	3.22	3.14	3.22	3.15	3.70	4.70	4.12	3.73	3.67	3.46
Age of Own Children												
Families	48 066	2 967	4 073	15 334	12 081	13 611	22 161	837	1 678	6 999	6 186	6 461
With own children of any age	27 057	1 462	2 133	8 362	7 264	7 837	17 603	745	1 463	5 736	4 976	4 683
Under 25 years	25 057	1 206	1 884	7 694	6 840	7 433	17 582	743	1 459	5 735	4 971	4 675
Under 18 years	21 910	1 029	1 620	6 643	6 064	6 555	17 107	733	1 380	5 533	4 835	4 626
Under 12 years	16 739	805	1 225	4 990	4 668	5 053	14 652	650	1 151	4 542	4 113	4 197
Under 6 years	10 278	464	744	3 030	2 866	3 174	9 719	426	722	2 899	2 727	2 945
Under 3 years	6 205	276	402	1 804	1 756	1 968	5 949	264	391	1 747	1 699	1 849
Under 1 year	2 240	93	132	634	627	755	2 167	89	128	618	613	719
Six to 17 years	16 360	865	1 291	5 034	4 476	4 694	11 803	573	1 061	3 985	3 303	2 881
Total own children	53 008	3 525	4 270	16 131	13 970	15 113	36 039	1 979	3 211	11 616	9 977	9 255
Under 25 years	49 669	2 991	3 887	15 003	13 325	14 463	35 986	1 976	3 202	11 606	9 957	9 245
Under 18 years	41 265	2 354	3 234	12 341	11 215	12 120	33 575	1 815	2 888	10 684	9 243	8 944
Under 12 years	28 180	1 559	2 154	8 261	7 672	8 534	25 319	1 346	2 054	7 662	6 922	7 335
Under 6 years	13 997	724	1 022	4 089	3 797	4 365	13 291	678	992	3 925	3 618	4 079
Under 3 years	6 991	358	454	2 007	1 953	2 218	6 715	345	441	1 942	1 895	2 092
Under 1 year	2 329	107	137	668	641	776	2 256	103	133	652	628	740
Six to 17 years	27 268	1 630	2 212	8 252	7 418	7 755	20 283	1 138	1 896	6 759	5 625	4 865
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	21 910	1 029	1 620	6 643	6 064	6 555	17 107	733	1 380	5 533	4 835	4 626
Under 6 only	5 550	163	328	1 609	1 588	1 861	5 304	160	319	1 548	1 532	1 745
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 728	301	416	1 420	1 278	1 313	4 415	266	403	1 351	1 195	1 200
Six to 17 only	11 632	564	876	3 613	3 198	3 380	7 388	307	658	2 634	2 108	1 681
Total family members	90 626	5 150	7 048	27 268	24 673	26 486	70 704	3 670	6 066	22 747	19 688	18 534
Average per family	4.14	5.01	4.35	4.10	4.07	4.04	4.13	5.01	4.40	4.11	4.07	4.01
Own Children Under 18												
Families	48 066	2 967	4 073	15 334	12 081	13 611	22 161	837	1 678	6 999	6 186	6 461
Without own children under 18	26 156	1 938	2 454	8 691	6 017	7 056	5 054	104	298	1 466	1 351	1 834
With own children under 18	21 910	1 029	1 620	6 643	6 064	6 555	17 107	733	1 380	5 533	4 835	4 626
One own child under 18	8 231	322	594	2 531	2 334	2 451	5 578	173	427	1 850	1 670	1 458
Two own children under 18	8 913	341	590	2 734	2 476	2 771	7 372	251	537	2 412	2 078	2 094
Three own children under 18	3 602	234	298	1 059	953	1 057	3 125	199	284	973	816	853
Four own children under 18	872	93	103	244	221	211	784	78	99	227	201	179
Five own children under 18	199	24	27	50	55	43	176	20	25	49	50	32
Six or more own children under 18	93	15	8	25	24	21	73	11	8	23	20	11
Total own children under 18	41 265	2 354	3 234	12 341	11 215	12 120	33 575	1 815	2 888	10 684	9 243	8 944
Average per family	.86	.79	.79	.80	.93	.89	1.52	2.17	1.72	1.53	1.49	1.38
Average per family with children	1.88	2.29	2.00	1.86	1.85	1.85	1.96	2.48	2.09	1.93	1.91	1.93

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	8 308	848	1 070	2 908	2 349	1 134	4 708	268	637	1 650	1 570	583
Two persons	4 337	417	477	1 568	1 188	687	1 965	45	192	715	683	330
Three persons	2 341	175	300	829	727	310	1 565	72	205	558	560	169
Four persons	1 004	119	153	328	313	90	745	68	125	253	244	54
Five persons	417	82	99	132	82	22	298	52	81	92	60	14
Six persons	117	33	29	25	10	21	85	18	29	18	5	15
Seven or more persons	92	22	10	26	29	5	49	12	6	13	17	1
Total persons	23 974	2 788	3 342	8 208	6 618	3 018	14 036	1 085	2 147	4 796	4 464	1 544
Average per family	2.89	3.29	3.12	2.82	2.82	2.66	2.98	4.05	3.37	2.91	2.84	2.65
Age of Own Children												
Families	8 308	848	1 070	2 908	2 349	1 134	4 708	268	637	1 650	1 570	583
With own children of any age	7 353	673	934	2 591	2 158	996	4 383	261	589	1 566	1 467	500
Under 25 years	5 799	399	685	2 003	1 845	869	4 373	261	585	1 563	1 467	496
Under 18 years	4 912	328	615	1 688	1 584	696	4 138	251	563	1 460	1 390	474
Under 12 years	3 433	225	492	1 180	1 120	416	3 212	201	474	1 113	1 073	352
Under 6 years	1 811	130	327	639	550	164	1 760	128	320	619	540	152
Under 3 years	883	62	191	307	251	72	860	62	186	295	246	70
Under 1 year	245	12	56	87	73	17	239	12	56	82	72	17
Six to 17 years	3 882	270	469	1 303	1 258	582	3 151	193	424	1 092	1 071	370
Total own children	12 624	1 301	1 794	4 313	3 653	1 561	8 212	682	1 309	2 834	2 607	780
Under 25 years	10 400	910	1 438	3 461	3 203	1 389	8 165	673	1 304	2 821	2 593	775
Under 18 years	8 438	715	1 255	2 822	2 631	1 016	7 406	603	1 195	2 533	2 365	709
Under 12 years	5 305	412	905	1 797	1 660	530	5 030	374	887	1 711	1 605	453
Under 6 years	2 342	191	456	805	696	195	2 286	188	449	783	685	182
Under 3 years	973	75	226	320	272	79	949	75	221	309	268	75
Under 1 year	254	12	58	89	77	18	248	12	58	84	76	18
Six to 17 years	6 096	524	799	2 017	1 936	820	5 120	415	747	1 750	1 681	527
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 912	328	615	1 688	1 584	696	4 138	251	563	1 460	1 390	474
Under 6 only	1 030	58	146	386	326	115	988	58	139	368	319	104
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	780	72	181	253	224	49	772	70	181	251	221	49
Six to 17 only	3 101	198	288	1 050	1 034	532	2 379	122	243	842	850	322
Total family members	14 820	1 303	2 098	4 920	4 594	1 904	12 514	1 022	1 950	4 273	4 007	1 262
Average per family	3.02	3.97	3.41	2.91	2.90	2.73	3.02	4.08	3.46	2.93	2.88	2.66
Own Children Under 18												
Families	8 308	848	1 070	2 908	2 349	1 134	4 708	268	637	1 650	1 570	583
Without own children under 18	3 396	520	455	1 219	765	438	570	17	74	190	179	109
With own children under 18	4 912	328	615	1 688	1 584	696	4 138	251	563	1 460	1 390	474
One own child under 18	2 539	126	246	896	824	448	1 946	71	199	708	675	292
Two own children under 18	1 498	100	198	506	508	186	1 360	80	193	478	474	135
Three own children under 18	622	58	101	210	206	46	588	57	101	199	198	34
Four own children under 18	182	27	50	64	31	10	179	27	50	64	31	7
Five own children under 18	51	15	17	5	7	6	45	13	17	5	3	6
Six or more own children under 18	20	2	3	7	9	–	20	2	3	7	9	–
Total own children under 18	8 438	715	1 255	2 822	2 631	1 016	7 406	603	1 195	2 533	2 365	709
Average per family	1.02	.84	1.17	.97	1.12	.90	1.57	2.25	1.88	1.53	1.51	1.22
Average per family with children	1.72	2.18	2.04	1.67	1.66	1.46	1.79	2.41	2.12	1.73	1.70	1.50
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	3 137	244	461	1 175	799	458	1 970	106	337	829	524	175
Two persons	1 810	116	226	695	492	279	1 060	40	154	454	311	100
Three persons	781	76	115	297	184	110	537	38	89	232	127	51
Four persons	358	28	72	124	82	52	259	19	53	102	63	22
Five persons	120	19	25	32	30	14	68	5	24	23	14	1
Six persons	41	2	15	15	8	1	31	2	11	13	6	–
Seven or more persons	26	3	7	12	3	1	14	1	7	4	3	–
Total persons	8 789	789	1 415	3 212	2 157	1 216	5 579	358	1 070	2 285	1 415	451
Average per family	2.80	3.24	3.07	2.73	2.70	2.66	2.83	3.40	3.18	2.76	2.70	2.58
Age of Own Children												
Families	3 137	244	461	1 175	799	458	1 970	106	337	829	524	175
With own children of any age	2 110	145	283	836	518	328	1 242	48	200	576	306	114
Under 25 years	1 776	89	250	709	456	272	1 240	47	200	575	306	113
Under 18 years	1 514	74	232	632	363	213	1 155	43	189	543	271	109
Under 12 years	1 047	56	188	435	242	126	906	41	158	406	212	89
Under 6 years	621	44	117	263	132	67	579	34	111	253	126	54
Under 3 years	361	33	69	154	79	27	349	29	69	152	77	22
Under 1 year	159	17	23	81	29	9	155	16	23	79	28	9
Six to 17 years	1 049	39	150	435	258	167	720	15	107	353	172	72
Total own children	3 286	238	475	1 277	792	505	1 998	85	342	921	488	162
Under 25 years	2 766	145	420	1 086	693	423	1 975	83	339	913	481	159
Under 18 years	2 263	121	388	921	528	305	1 785	78	321	813	420	152
Under 12 years	1 451	85	292	596	313	165	1 273	66	255	559	281	112
Under 6 years	756	56	159	318	156	67	708	48	152	307	149	52
Under 3 years	395	37	76	177	81	24	381	34	76	173	78	20
Under 1 year	164	18	25	83	30	9	159	17	25	80	29	9
Six to 17 years	1 507	65	228	604	372	238	1 077	31	169	507	271	100

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	1 514	74	232	632	363	213	1 155	43	189	543	271	109
Under 6 only	465	35	82	197	105	46	436	28	82	190	99	37
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	157	9	35	66	27	21	144	6	29	64	27	18
Six to 17 only	892	30	116	369	231	146	576	9	78	290	145	55
Total family members	4 170	218	722	1 674	963	593	3 168	129	585	1 450	730	274
Average per family	2.75	(B)	3.11	2.65	2.65	2.79	2.74	(B)	3.09	2.67	2.70	2.51
Own Children Under 18												
Families	3 137	244	461	1 175	799	458	1 970	106	337	829	524	175
Without own children under 18	1 623	170	229	544	436	245	814	62	147	286	253	66
With own children under 18	1 514	74	232	632	363	213	1 155	43	189	543	271	109
One own child under 18	945	44	125	412	240	125	690	24	100	340	164	62
Two own children under 18	385	19	68	148	85	65	310	11	57	133	71	39
Three own children under 18	144	6	28	63	26	22	118	4	21	61	23	8
Four own children under 18	33	6	10	6	11	–	32	5	10	6	11	–
Five own children under 18	6	–	–	3	1	1	5	–	–	3	1	–
Six or more own children under 18	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	2 263	121	388	921	528	305	1 785	78	321	813	420	152
Average per family	.72	.50	.84	.78	.66	.67	.91	.74	.95	.98	.80	.87
Average per family with children	1.50	(B)	1.67	1.46	1.46	1.43	1.55	(B)	1.70	1.50	1.55	1.40
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	8 408	570	1 373	3 064	2 312	1 089	5 037	103	743	1 971	1 621	599
Two persons	3 022	245	521	1 009	834	414	1 447	27	167	498	533	222
Three persons	2 184	96	345	865	598	280	1 400	11	222	595	437	135
Four persons	1 789	119	204	690	497	278	1 262	30	147	530	373	182
Five persons	866	41	152	309	272	91	585	16	102	215	199	53
Six persons	317	46	80	107	75	9	199	9	57	71	56	5
Seven or more persons	230	22	71	84	36	16	145	10	48	62	23	2
Total persons	28 734	2 121	4 987	10 402	7 734	3 490	17 370	435	2 843	6 809	5 380	1 904
Average per family	3.42	3.72	3.63	3.40	3.35	3.20	3.45	4.22	3.83	3.45	3.32	3.18
Age of Own Children												
Families	8 408	570	1 373	3 064	2 312	1 089	5 037	103	743	1 971	1 621	599
With own children of any age	6 383	358	969	2 418	1 842	796	4 310	85	628	1 772	1 384	441
Under 25 years	5 538	188	781	2 142	1 718	709	4 291	85	624	1 759	1 383	440
Under 18 years	4 847	142	693	1 896	1 504	611	4 063	74	604	1 651	1 313	422
Under 12 years	3 639	82	518	1 426	1 168	444	3 323	56	483	1 337	1 095	351
Under 6 years	2 101	43	340	807	690	221	2 009	33	331	780	673	193
Under 3 years	1 075	18	159	439	340	120	1 039	14	158	426	329	113
Under 1 year	368	8	45	158	113	44	361	4	45	158	113	41
Six to 17 years	3 837	120	575	1 499	1 166	476	3 101	60	487	1 261	988	306
Total own children	12 840	757	2 237	4 784	3 615	1 448	8 912	247	1 524	3 581	2 734	826
Under 25 years	11 087	416	1 847	4 222	3 313	1 289	8 828	241	1 518	3 537	2 720	811
Under 18 years	9 116	293	1 540	3 511	2 757	1 016	7 901	201	1 392	3 120	2 458	730
Under 12 years	6 061	128	1 031	2 323	1 936	642	5 604	91	982	2 190	1 835	507
Under 6 years	2 843	67	497	1 055	929	295	2 726	50	489	1 019	904	263
Under 3 years	1 254	26	196	494	391	147	1 208	18	195	479	378	138
Under 1 year	408	10	53	167	123	54	400	4	53	167	123	52
Six to 17 years	6 274	226	1 042	2 456	1 828	721	5 176	151	902	2 101	1 554	468
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 847	142	693	1 896	1 504	611	4 063	74	604	1 651	1 313	422
Under 6 only	1 010	22	118	397	338	135	962	14	117	390	324	116
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 091	21	222	410	352	86	1 047	18	213	390	349	77
Six to 17 only	2 746	99	353	1 089	814	390	2 054	42	273	871	640	229
Total family members	17 953	648	2 783	6 893	5 427	2 202	14 858	363	2 422	5 931	4 640	1 502
Average per family	3.70	4.55	4.02	3.64	3.61	3.60	3.66	(B)	4.01	3.59	3.54	3.56
Own Children Under 18												
Families	8 408	570	1 373	3 064	2 312	1 089	5 037	103	743	1 971	1 621	599
Without own children under 18	3 561	427	680	1 168	808	478	973	28	139	320	309	177
With own children under 18	4 847	142	693	1 896	1 504	611	4 063	74	604	1 651	1 313	422
One own child under 18	1 961	70	216	819	591	265	1 497	14	168	661	483	170
Two own children under 18	1 749	31	250	599	609	259	1 518	24	220	547	542	186
Three own children under 18	786	24	119	336	230	76	734	23	114	314	221	62
Four own children under 18	250	16	56	110	59	9	218	14	53	98	51	1
Five own children under 18	66	–	37	14	12	2	61	–	35	12	12	2
Six or more own children under 18	36	–	15	18	3	–	35	–	13	18	3	–
Total own children under 18	9 116	293	1 540	3 511	2 757	1 016	7 901	201	1 392	3 120	2 458	730
Average per family	1.08	.51	1.12	1.15	1.19	.93	1.57	1.95	1.87	1.58	1.52	1.22
Average per family with children	1.88	2.06	2.22	1.85	1.83	1.66	1.94	(B)	2.31	1.89	1.87	1.73

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	3 921	282	457	1 376	1 083	722	2 034	33	174	768	679	380
Two persons	1 196	122	207	367	272	228	351	5	29	85	117	114
Three persons	869	44	89	353	223	160	430	5	42	197	121	67
Four persons	1 030	55	57	351	329	237	693	7	41	258	238	150
Five persons	535	23	48	191	197	76	380	10	30	142	154	45
Six persons	186	33	24	73	47	9	116	3	15	53	40	5
Seven or more persons	105	4	32	42	16	12	63	2	17	34	10	–
Total persons	14 037	1 007	1 646	4 993	3 945	2 446	7 854	144	760	3 066	2 590	1 294
Average per family	3.58	3.58	3.60	3.63	3.64	3.39	3.86	(B)	4.37	3.99	3.81	3.40
Age of Own Children												
Families	3 921	282	457	1 376	1 083	722	2 034	33	174	768	679	380
With own children of any age	2 586	137	226	958	779	486	1 659	27	139	672	557	264
Under 25 years	2 323	79	188	878	737	442	1 654	27	136	672	557	262
Under 18 years	2 055	61	160	769	663	402	1 611	27	128	643	552	260
Under 12 years	1 549	33	115	588	513	299	1 337	17	100	528	469	223
Under 6 years	880	23	76	315	319	148	819	12	71	298	311	126
Under 3 years	507	13	38	180	187	88	481	9	38	172	182	80
Under 1 year	163	8	4	63	54	35	156	3	4	63	54	33
Six to 17 years	1 609	43	126	610	518	313	1 196	17	94	490	411	184
Total own children	5 435	284	585	1 994	1 641	932	3 581	66	369	1 443	1 195	510
Under 25 years	4 855	157	484	1 813	1 549	852	3 568	64	365	1 439	1 191	508
Under 18 years	3 996	107	406	1 466	1 302	714	3 263	61	334	1 275	1 113	480
Under 12 years	2 642	58	259	965	897	463	2 325	31	230	888	831	345
Under 6 years	1 256	40	126	423	450	217	1 178	23	121	406	436	191
Under 3 years	593	21	50	207	202	113	560	12	50	199	196	104
Under 1 year	181	9	5	68	54	45	173	4	5	68	54	42
Six to 17 years	2 739	67	281	1 043	852	497	2 086	38	213	869	677	289
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	2 055	61	160	769	663	402	1 611	27	128	643	552	260
Under 6 only	446	18	34	159	146	89	415	10	34	153	142	76
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	434	5	42	156	173	59	404	2	37	146	170	50
Six to 17 only	1 175	38	84	454	345	254	792	15	57	345	241	134
Total family members	8 831	289	805	3 301	2 819	1 616	6 904	134	645	2 757	2 324	1 045
Average per family	4.30	(B)	5.05	4.29	4.25	4.02	4.29	(B)	5.04	4.29	4.21	4.02
Own Children Under 18												
Families	3 921	282	457	1 376	1 083	722	2 034	33	174	768	679	380
Without own children under 18	1 865	221	297	607	420	320	423	5	46	125	127	120
With own children under 18	2 055	61	160	769	663	402	1 611	27	128	643	552	260
One own child under 18	723	35	40	323	192	133	503	7	30	241	145	80
Two own children under 18	830	15	56	255	296	208	662	12	46	222	241	141
Three own children under 18	356	7	35	121	140	53	327	7	30	113	138	39
Four own children under 18	111	4	13	60	27	8	88	1	11	55	21	–
Five own children under 18	27	–	9	10	7	–	24	–	7	10	7	–
Six or more own children under 18	8	–	6	2	–	–	7	–	5	2	–	–
Total own children under 18	3 996	107	406	1 466	1 302	714	3 263	61	334	1 275	1 113	480
Average per family	1.02	.38	.89	1.07	1.20	.99	1.60	(B)	1.92	1.66	1.64	1.26
Average per family with children	1.94	(B)	2.54	1.91	1.96	1.78	2.03	(B)	2.61	1.98	2.01	1.84
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	3 926	230	792	1 478	1 087	339	2 660	62	487	1 061	845	205
Two persons	1 505	92	253	527	464	169	904	19	99	340	349	98
Three persons	1 179	41	216	459	355	109	883	5	153	361	299	64
Four persons	699	53	136	305	164	41	521	17	97	243	132	32
Five persons	303	13	94	113	68	16	198	7	67	71	45	8
Six persons	117	13	54	32	18	–	75	6	40	19	10	–
Seven or more persons	122	19	39	42	18	4	79	7	31	28	10	2
Total persons	13 032	928	2 971	4 798	3 365	969	8 534	268	1 844	3 344	2 502	576
Average per family	3.32	4.04	3.75	3.25	3.10	2.86	3.21	(B)	3.79	3.15	2.96	2.82
Age of Own Children												
Families	3 926	230	792	1 478	1 087	339	2 660	62	487	1 061	845	205
With own children of any age	3 486	184	686	1 332	989	295	2 480	58	456	1 005	786	175
Under 25 years	2 955	95	543	1 146	912	258	2 467	58	454	994	786	175
Under 18 years	2 569	70	487	1 021	787	204	2 295	47	444	922	722	160
Under 12 years	1 935	46	367	767	615	140	1 854	39	352	743	594	126
Under 6 years	1 108	20	243	434	339	73	1 084	20	239	424	334	67
Under 3 years	498	5	109	211	140	32	493	5	109	207	139	32
Under 1 year	174	–	34	76	55	8	174	–	34	76	55	8
Six to 17 years	2 086	66	421	826	616	158	1 824	43	378	728	555	120
Total own children	6 864	409	1 558	2 558	1 848	491	5 024	181	1 097	1 968	1 463	315
Under 25 years	5 779	241	1 274	2 192	1 649	423	4 956	177	1 094	1 929	1 454	302
Under 18 years	4 751	174	1 059	1 852	1 368	297	4 361	140	1 001	1 693	1 278	249
Under 12 years	3 158	68	714	1 224	977	174	3 053	60	699	1 183	951	160
Under 6 years	1 410	27	336	532	437	78	1 378	27	334	514	432	72
Under 3 years	561	6	129	222	170	34	553	6	129	217	167	34
Under 1 year	192	1	40	80	63	9	192	1	40	80	63	9
Six to 17 years	3 341	147	722	1 320	931	220	2 983	113	667	1 179	846	177

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	2 569	70	487	1 021	787	204	2 295	47	444	922	722	160
Under 6 only	482	4	66	195	172	46	472	4	66	194	167	40
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	626	16	177	239	167	27	612	16	173	229	167	27
Six to 17 only	1 460	50	244	587	449	131	1 212	27	205	498	388	92
Total family members	8 462	332	1 820	3 282	2 456	571	7 488	229	1 674	2 930	2 204	451
Average per family	3.29	(B)	3.74	3.22	3.12	2.80	3.26	(B)	3.77	3.18	3.05	2.83
Own Children Under 18												
Families	3 926	230	792	1 478	1 087	339	2 660	62	487	1 061	845	205
Without own children under 18	1 357	160	305	458	299	135	364	14	43	139	123	45
With own children under 18	2 569	70	487	1 021	787	204	2 295	47	444	922	722	160
One own child under 18	1 104	24	153	436	363	127	908	8	125	371	317	88
Two own children under 18	865	16	172	323	303	50	817	12	158	310	291	45
Three own children under 18	400	17	82	195	83	23	378	15	82	181	76	23
Four own children under 18	135	13	43	48	30	1	127	13	43	41	30	1
Five own children under 18	37	–	27	2	5	2	37	–	27	2	5	2
Six or more own children under 18	28	–	9	16	3	–	28	–	9	16	3	–
Total own children under 18	4 751	174	1 059	1 852	1 368	297	4 361	140	1 001	1 693	1 278	249
Average per family	1.21	.76	1.34	1.25	1.26	.88	1.64	(B)	2.05	1.60	1.51	1.22
Average per family with children	1.85	(B)	2.18	1.82	1.74	1.46	1.90	(B)	2.25	1.84	1.77	1.56
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	562	58	124	209	142	28	343	9	82	142	97	14
Two persons	322	30	61	115	98	17	192	3	40	73	67	10
Three persons	136	11	40	53	21	11	87	1	27	38	17	4
Four persons	60	11	11	34	4	–	47	5	9	29	4	–
Five persons	28	6	10	5	7	–	7	–	4	2	1	–
Six persons	13	–	2	2	9	–	8	–	2	–	6	–
Seven or more persons	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–
Total persons	1 666	185	370	611	424	76	982	22	239	399	288	34
Average per family	2.97	(B)	2.98	2.92	2.99	(B)	2.86	(B)	2.92	2.82	2.96	(B)
Age of Own Children												
Families	562	58	124	209	142	28	343	9	82	142	97	14
With own children of any age	311	38	56	128	74	15	171	–	33	95	41	2
Under 25 years	259	13	51	118	68	9	169	–	33	94	40	2
Under 18 years	223	11	47	106	53	5	157	–	32	85	38	2
Under 12 years	155	2	37	71	40	5	132	–	31	66	33	2
Under 6 years	112	–	21	58	33	–	107	–	21	58	28	–
Under 3 years	70	–	11	47	12	–	66	–	11	47	8	–
Under 1 year	31	–	7	19	5	–	31	–	7	19	5	–
Six to 17 years	142	11	29	63	33	5	82	–	15	43	22	2
Total own children	541	64	94	232	126	25	307	–	59	170	77	1
Under 25 years	453	18	88	217	115	14	304	–	59	169	75	1
Under 18 years	370	11	75	192	87	5	277	–	57	152	67	1
Under 12 years	261	2	58	134	62	5	226	–	54	119	52	1
Under 6 years	177	–	35	99	42	–	170	–	34	99	37	–
Under 3 years	100	–	17	64	19	–	94	–	16	64	14	–
Under 1 year	34	–	9	20	6	–	34	–	9	20	6	–
Six to 17 years	193	11	39	93	45	5	107	–	22	53	31	1
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	223	11	47	106	53	5	157	–	32	85	38	2
Under 6 only	81	–	18	43	21	–	75	–	17	43	16	–
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	31	–	4	15	12	–	31	–	4	15	12	–
Six to 17 only	111	11	25	49	20	5	51	–	11	28	10	2
Total family members	660	26	158	310	151	15	465	–	103	245	111	6
Average per family	2.96	(B)	(B)	2.92	(B)	(B)	2.96	(B)	(B)	2.87	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families	562	58	124	209	142	28	343	9	82	142	97	14
Without own children under 18	339	47	77	103	88	23	186	9	50	56	59	12
With own children under 18	223	11	47	106	53	5	157	–	32	85	38	2
One own child under 18	133	11	23	60	35	5	86	–	13	49	21	2
Two own children under 18	53	–	22	22	9	–	39	–	16	14	9	–
Three own children under 18	30	–	3	20	7	–	30	–	3	20	7	–
Four own children under 18	4	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Five own children under 18	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six or more own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	370	11	75	192	87	5	277	–	57	152	67	1
Average per family	.66	(B)	.60	.92	.62	(B)	.81	(B)	.69	1.07	.69	(B)
Average per family with children	1.66	(B)	(B)	1.81	(B)	(B)	1.76	(B)	(B)	1.78	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	6 961	1 832	1 284	1 790	1 362	692	4 572	951	937	1 268	997	419
Two persons	1 748	447	249	442	386	224	810	110	111	244	241	105
Three persons	1 669	373	311	469	358	159	1 102	193	226	314	264	105
Four persons	1 678	370	314	453	355	185	1 259	227	254	377	286	116
Five persons	1 108	325	243	265	178	97	845	219	208	205	137	75
Six persons	445	157	112	103	54	18	347	114	90	82	44	16
Seven or more persons	313	159	55	58	31	9	209	88	49	45	25	3
Total persons	27 296	7 846	5 271	6 853	4 891	2 434	18 765	4 420	4 062	5 058	3 683	1 544
Average per family	3.92	4.28	4.10	3.83	3.59	3.52	4.10	4.65	4.33	3.99	3.69	3.68
Age of Own Children												
Families	6 961	1 832	1 284	1 790	1 362	692	4 572	951	937	1 268	997	419
With own children of any age	5 421	1 429	1 024	1 440	1 051	476	3 852	837	803	1 083	811	318
Under 25 years	5 004	1 253	961	1 335	1 003	451	3 848	837	801	1 082	810	318
Under 18 years	4 475	1 110	867	1 185	912	401	3 732	823	771	1 037	793	308
Under 12 years	3 659	888	738	964	746	323	3 320	731	708	902	697	282
Under 6 years	2 399	538	505	679	472	205	2 287	494	500	657	451	186
Under 3 years	1 392	311	313	378	274	116	1 341	296	310	367	260	108
Under 1 year	466	105	100	123	96	42	445	100	98	118	91	37
Six to 17 years	3 309	907	634	842	643	283	2 610	626	540	708	533	203
Total own children	12 359	3 695	2 419	3 104	2 149	992	9 082	2 299	1 989	2 431	1 687	677
Under 25 years	11 366	3 229	2 268	2 883	2 059	927	9 048	2 286	1 978	2 427	1 685	673
Under 18 years	9 578	2 631	1 959	2 456	1 757	774	8 319	2 096	1 807	2 219	1 568	630
Under 12 years	6 882	1 748	1 475	1 822	1 280	557	6 390	1 518	1 438	1 724	1 209	501
Under 6 years	3 629	835	800	1 006	680	307	3 491	783	795	976	653	285
Under 3 years	1 727	399	385	475	327	140	1 670	383	381	463	312	130
Under 1 year	537	121	111	149	107	49	516	116	110	144	102	44
Six to 17 years	5 949	1 796	1 158	1 450	1 078	467	4 828	1 313	1 012	1 243	914	346
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 475	1 110	867	1 185	912	401	3 732	823	771	1 037	793	308
Under 6 only	1 165	203	233	342	269	117	1 122	196	231	329	260	105
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 233	335	272	336	203	87	1 165	298	269	327	191	81
Six to 17 only	2 076	572	362	506	440	196	1 445	328	271	381	342	123
Total family members	19 521	5 437	3 877	4 964	3 615	1 628	16 202	4 023	3 448	4 343	3 130	1 259
Average per family	4.36	4.90	4.47	4.19	3.96	4.06	4.34	4.89	4.47	4.19	3.95	4.08
Own Children Under 18												
Families	6 961	1 832	1 284	1 790	1 362	692	4 572	951	937	1 268	997	419
Without own children under 18	2 486	722	417	606	450	291	841	128	166	231	204	111
With own children under 18	4 475	1 110	867	1 185	912	401	3 732	823	771	1 037	793	308
One own child under 18	1 585	348	263	448	372	154	1 157	202	203	351	300	101
Two own children under 18	1 616	353	327	425	350	161	1 418	270	299	399	319	131
Three own children under 18	846	242	170	221	141	72	767	208	161	202	129	67
Four own children under 18	325	123	81	73	35	12	302	108	81	70	34	10
Five own children under 18	72	34	19	9	11	–	64	28	19	8	8	–
Six or more own children under 18	30	10	7	9	3	1	24	7	7	7	3	–
Total own children under 18	9 578	2 631	1 959	2 456	1 757	774	8 319	2 096	1 807	2 219	1 568	630
Average per family	1.38	1.44	1.53	1.37	1.29	1.12	1.82	2.20	1.93	1.75	1.57	1.50
Average per family with children	2.14	2.37	2.26	2.07	1.93	1.93	2.23	2.55	2.34	2.14	1.98	2.04
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	4 804	1 251	795	1 260	956	542	3 072	649	568	859	679	316
Two persons	974	245	118	223	224	164	366	54	34	90	117	72
Three persons	1 012	228	157	303	217	108	599	101	106	180	149	63
Four persons	1 307	263	223	371	290	160	976	155	177	311	236	97
Five persons	891	254	167	226	155	89	673	170	143	173	119	68
Six persons	360	124	85	90	45	16	285	95	67	69	39	15
Seven or more persons	259	136	44	48	26	6	173	73	41	37	20	2
Total persons	19 699	5 635	3 437	5 085	3 595	1 947	13 354	3 186	2 631	3 662	2 675	1 200
Average per family	4.10	4.51	4.33	4.03	3.76	3.59	4.35	4.91	4.63	4.26	3.94	3.80
Age of Own Children												
Families	4 804	1 251	795	1 260	956	542	3 072	649	568	859	679	316
With own children of any age	3 680	957	637	1 006	720	360	2 632	581	513	749	554	235
Under 25 years	3 434	862	605	939	685	343	2 630	581	511	749	554	235
Under 18 years	3 121	783	556	843	630	309	2 580	577	494	731	545	234
Under 12 years	2 611	657	474	699	530	251	2 338	529	457	649	488	215
Under 6 years	1 747	392	331	491	360	172	1 653	356	326	473	343	154
Under 3 years	1 023	230	202	267	219	105	981	219	199	260	207	96
Under 1 year	361	81	74	98	73	36	347	78	72	96	70	31
Six to 17 years	2 314	647	404	607	439	217	1 806	445	344	505	360	152
Total own children	8 704	2 611	1 525	2 256	1 531	781	6 355	1 613	1 263	1 753	1 207	519
Under 25 years	8 072	2 310	1 439	2 110	1 479	734	6 344	1 611	1 257	1 750	1 207	519
Under 18 years	6 834	1 907	1 247	1 797	1 266	616	5 864	1 494	1 147	1 610	1 121	491
Under 12 years	4 983	1 304	946	1 340	934	459	4 587	1 120	924	1 260	874	409
Under 6 years	2 634	614	520	725	511	264	2 517	570	515	700	489	242
Under 3 years	1 269	299	252	338	254	126	1 223	286	249	331	241	117
Under 1 year	417	95	82	119	80	41	402	91	80	117	77	37
Six to 17 years	4 200	1 293	726	1 072	755	353	3 347	924	632	910	632	249

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	3 121	783	556	843	630	309	2 580	577	494	731	545	234
Under 6 only	807	136	152	236	192	92	775	132	150	226	186	81
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	940	257	179	256	168	80	878	224	176	247	158	73
Six to 17 only	1 374	390	225	352	270	137	928	221	167	258	202	79
Total family members	14 695	4 114	2 666	3 839	2 749	1 326	12 070	2 999	2 366	3 323	2 374	1 008
Average per family	4.71	5.26	4.80	4.55	4.36	4.29	4.68	5.20	4.79	4.55	4.35	4.32
Own Children Under 18												
Families	4 804	1 251	795	1 260	956	542	3 072	649	568	859	679	316
Without own children under 18	1 683	468	239	417	326	233	492	72	74	129	134	82
With own children under 18	3 121	783	556	843	630	309	2 580	577	494	731	545	234
One own child under 18	1 001	221	167	285	219	109	723	132	129	216	176	70
Two own children under 18	1 174	255	205	319	267	128	1 014	190	188	296	240	100
Three own children under 18	645	184	124	171	108	59	575	153	117	156	96	54
Four own children under 18	230	94	44	54	27	12	209	79	44	51	26	10
Five own children under 18	48	21	12	6	9	–	43	17	12	6	8	–
Six or more own children under 18	22	8	4	8	1	1	16	6	4	6	1	–
Total own children under 18	6 834	1 907	1 247	1 797	1 266	616	5 864	1 494	1 147	1 610	1 121	491
Average per family	1.42	1.53	1.57	1.43	1.32	1.14	1.91	2.30	2.02	1.87	1.65	1.56
Average per family with children	2.19	2.44	2.24	2.13	2.01	2.00	2.27	2.59	2.32	2.20	2.06	2.10
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	1 612	454	353	378	312	114	1 076	218	255	278	249	76
Two persons	546	151	89	143	119	45	268	26	42	84	93	23
Three persons	493	99	113	130	110	41	377	57	88	108	90	34
Four persons	283	88	67	57	53	17	213	58	56	45	43	11
Five persons	180	63	60	32	19	6	142	45	49	25	16	6
Six persons	65	31	14	9	8	2	46	17	14	9	4	1
Seven or more persons	45	22	9	8	3	2	29	14	6	6	2	1
Total persons	5 670	1 763	1 299	1 254	986	369	3 907	948	979	956	778	247
Average per family	3.52	3.88	3.68	3.31	3.16	3.23	3.63	4.34	3.84	3.44	3.13	3.25
Age of Own Children												
Families	1 612	454	353	378	312	114	1 076	218	255	278	249	76
With own children of any age	1 434	396	320	337	286	94	1 005	215	242	253	228	67
Under 25 years	1 294	331	296	305	275	88	1 005	215	242	253	228	67
Under 18 years	1 121	280	253	263	250	73	961	208	231	237	225	60
Under 12 years	866	189	212	210	196	58	819	167	208	201	191	53
Under 6 years	511	109	141	142	96	23	502	107	140	140	93	21
Under 3 years	272	51	85	79	48	9	269	51	85	78	47	9
Under 1 year	67	10	16	18	19	3	63	10	16	17	18	3
Six to 17 years	870	241	195	189	189	56	715	169	174	164	164	44
Total own children	3 105	943	749	686	550	177	2 347	616	615	544	442	131
Under 25 years	2 821	815	695	620	526	164	2 333	604	613	544	442	129
Under 18 years	2 349	642	589	527	457	134	2 126	537	560	491	420	118
Under 12 years	1 590	375	422	385	325	83	1 521	338	417	373	314	78
Under 6 years	794	170	224	214	151	34	784	168	224	211	148	33
Under 3 years	338	66	99	97	65	10	334	66	99	95	64	10
Under 1 year	77	10	17	22	23	4	73	10	17	20	21	4
Six to 17 years	1 555	471	365	313	305	100	1 342	368	336	280	272	86
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	1 121	280	253	263	250	73	961	208	231	237	225	60
Under 6 only	251	40	58	74	62	17	246	40	58	72	60	16
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	260	69	83	68	34	6	257	68	83	68	33	6
Six to 17 only	610	171	113	121	154	50	459	101	91	97	131	39
Total family members	4 096	1 180	982	902	787	245	3 545	913	906	824	700	203
Average per family	3.65	4.21	3.88	3.43	3.14	(B)	3.69	4.39	3.91	3.48	3.12	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families	1 612	454	353	378	312	114	1 076	218	255	278	249	76
Without own children under 18	491	174	100	115	62	41	115	10	23	41	24	16
With own children under 18	1 121	280	253	263	250	73	961	208	231	237	225	60
One own child under 18	445	101	76	112	124	32	322	49	58	90	104	21
Two own children under 18	384	87	99	89	81	29	354	69	95	86	77	27
Three own children under 18	177	53	37	42	34	12	173	51	37	40	34	12
Four own children under 18	84	26	32	18	8	–	84	26	32	18	8	–
Five own children under 18	23	13	8	1	1	–	20	11	8	1	–	–
Six or more own children under 18	8	2	3	1	2	–	8	2	3	1	2	–
Total own children under 18	2 349	642	589	527	457	134	2 126	537	560	491	420	118
Average per family	1.46	1.41	1.67	1.39	1.46	1.18	1.98	2.46	2.20	1.77	1.69	1.56
Average per family with children	2.10	2.29	2.33	2.00	1.82	(B)	2.21	2.58	2.42	2.08	1.87	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	545	128	137	152	94	35	425	84	114	130	69	28
Two persons	227	51	42	76	43	15	176	30	35	70	31	10
Three persons	165	47	40	37	31	11	126	35	32	26	25	8
Four persons	88	18	24	24	12	8	69	13	21	21	6	8
Five persons	37	8	16	8	4	1	30	3	16	7	2	1
Six persons	20	2	13	4	1	–	16	2	9	4	1	–
Seven or more persons	9	1	2	3	3	–	7	1	2	2	3	–
Total persons	1 927	449	535	514	311	118	1 504	285	452	440	230	97
Average per family	3.53	3.52	3.91	3.39	3.32	(B)	3.54	3.41	3.95	3.37	(B)	(B)
Age of Own Children												
Families	545	128	137	152	94	35	425	84	114	130	69	28
With own children of any age	307	76	67	98	45	21	215	41	48	81	29	17
Under 25 years	276	61	61	91	43	20	213	41	48	79	28	17
Under 18 years	233	47	58	78	31	18	190	38	46	70	23	15
Under 12 years	182	41	53	55	20	14	163	35	44	52	18	14
Under 6 years	141	37	33	45	16	10	132	31	33	44	14	10
Under 3 years	96	30	26	31	7	3	92	26	26	30	6	3
Under 1 year	38	14	11	6	4	3	36	13	11	5	4	3
Six to 17 years	125	19	35	46	15	10	89	13	22	39	8	7
Total own children	550	141	146	162	67	34	380	70	111	134	37	27
Under 25 years	474	104	134	153	54	30	371	70	108	133	36	24
Under 18 years	396	82	123	133	34	24	330	65	100	118	26	20
Under 12 years	309	70	106	96	22	15	283	59	97	91	20	15
Under 6 years	201	50	56	68	18	10	191	45	56	65	16	10
Under 3 years	120	34	34	40	8	4	113	31	34	37	8	4
Under 1 year	43	15	12	9	4	4	41	14	12	7	4	4
Six to 17 years	195	32	67	65	17	14	139	21	44	53	10	11
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	233	47	58	78	31	18	190	38	46	70	23	15
Under 6 only	108	28	23	32	16	8	101	25	23	31	14	8
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	33	9	10	13	–	2	31	6	10	13	–	2
Six to 17 only	92	11	25	33	15	9	58	7	12	26	8	5
Total family members	731	143	229	223	79	57	588	111	176	196	56	48
Average per family	3.13	(B)	(B)	2.86	(B)	(B)	3.09	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families	545	128	137	152	94	35	425	84	114	130	69	28
Without own children under 18	312	80	79	74	62	17	234	46	69	61	46	13
With own children under 18	233	47	58	78	31	18	190	38	46	70	23	15
One own child under 18	140	27	20	51	29	13	112	20	16	45	20	10
Two own children under 18	58	12	24	17	2	4	50	11	17	16	2	4
Three own children under 18	24	5	10	8	–	1	19	4	8	6	–	1
Four own children under 18	10	4	5	1	–	–	9	3	5	1	–	–
Five own children under 18	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Six or more own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	396	82	123	133	34	24	330	65	100	118	26	20
Average per family	.73	.64	.90	.87	.37	(B)	.78	.78	.87	.90	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.70	(B)	(B)	1.70	(B)	(B)	1.73	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	70 880	405	2 614	5 734	7 905	9 252	9 620	14 694	9 387	6 989	3 707	575
Under 6 years	17 164	164	1 642	3 296	4 397	3 787	1 960	1 271	418	169	61	2
6 to 11 years	17 787	36	324	1 833	3 600	4 784	3 876	2 504	512	256	52	10
12 to 17 years	17 162	188	90	258	1 638	3 712	4 940	5 034	901	283	111	7
18 to 24 years	14 316	308	2 614	923	360	907	2 410	4 991	1 360	300	120	24
25 to 34 years	21 178	46	536	5 734	7 905	2 287	765	1 665	1 503	612	107	17
35 to 44 years	26 164	139	90	313	1 387	9 252	9 620	3 271	873	832	342	45
45 to 64 years	29 882	98	218	224	271	522	1 438	14 694	9 387	2 255	605	170
65 to 74 years	9 666	1	14	34	99	137	173	259	729	6 989	1 158	74
75 years and over	5 785	1	7	9	39	51	123	327	317	629	3 707	575
Total members of either sex	225 360	1 291	7 359	18 162	28 209	34 922	35 428	48 060	25 020	16 977	8 554	1 378
Under 6 years	23 363	227	2 239	4 688	6 218	5 043	2 507	1 600	531	237	71	2
6 to 11 years	23 662	40	355	2 349	5 025	6 525	5 094	3 152	678	336	89	18
12 to 17 years	22 977	252	101	294	2 108	5 198	6 751	6 638	1 121	363	139	12
18 to 24 years	19 886	432	3 689	1 030	422	1 159	3 361	7 265	1 945	394	162	28
25 to 34 years	30 569	60	548	9 053	12 508	2 403	813	2 153	2 020	830	152	28
35 to 44 years	37 303	159	99	359	1 428	13 787	15 105	3 375	1 183	1 264	479	65
45 to 64 years	46 158	120	305	340	335	576	1 465	23 206	16 445	2 374	764	228
65 to 74 years	13 330	1	16	37	115	165	189	290	733	10 522	1 180	82
75 years and over	8 112	1	6	12	50	66	142	381	364	657	5 518	916
Families with male members	66 746	353	2 265	5 297	7 456	8 734	9 026	13 940	9 007	6 671	3 488	510
Under 6 years	10 082	105	996	1 988	2 636	2 217	1 126	692	198	93	31	–
6 to 11 years	10 421	17	181	1 073	2 151	2 836	2 244	1 422	309	161	17	10
12 to 17 years	10 206	94	49	128	933	2 241	3 030	3 004	501	160	64	3
18 to 24 years	7 732	191	1 390	213	98	492	1 428	2 872	804	165	62	16
25 to 34 years	13 011	30	353	4 232	5 586	303	166	964	910	371	82	13
35 to 44 years	16 558	39	37	210	745	7 005	7 002	407	368	521	192	31
45 to 64 years	21 948	49	125	109	109	276	784	12 068	7 825	258	265	80
65 to 74 years	6 494	1	2	8	37	47	31	95	457	5 726	70	20
75 years and over	4 048	–	–	4	19	29	32	84	91	292	3 090	406
Total male members	111 034	587	3 411	8 974	13 660	17 062	17 424	23 980	12 589	8 495	4 192	660
Under 6 years	11 945	117	1 125	2 461	3 164	2 591	1 322	798	224	107	36	–
6 to 11 years	12 062	17	172	1 245	2 541	3 321	2 542	1 626	363	190	28	17
12 to 17 years	11 833	107	51	132	1 076	2 661	3 532	3 443	573	190	64	3
18 to 24 years	9 978	211	1 509	276	131	621	1 873	3 945	1 097	214	81	20
25 to 34 years	14 269	39	366	4 435	5 751	366	202	1 262	1 226	502	103	17
35 to 44 years	17 641	41	41	250	782	7 100	7 080	496	618	880	301	51
45 to 64 years	22 539	54	144	159	134	308	795	12 172	7 911	348	394	119
65 to 74 years	6 612	1	2	11	51	58	37	118	462	5 762	85	25
75 years and over	4 155	–	–	6	29	35	39	120	116	302	3 100	408
Families with female members	69 328	384	2 457	5 560	7 732	9 056	9 397	14 384	9 246	6 891	3 656	565
Under 6 years	9 749	90	943	1 895	2 548	2 142	1 042	689	262	103	33	2
6 to 11 years	10 289	26	174	1 020	2 095	2 894	2 255	1 375	269	134	46	1
12 to 17 years	9 736	124	50	158	906	2 151	2 842	2 802	487	145	66	6
18 to 24 years	8 635	199	2 100	733	270	485	1 222	2 712	692	147	68	8
25 to 34 years	16 016	22	183	4 557	6 703	2 022	607	844	710	309	49	10
35 to 44 years	19 508	131	60	108	646	6 642	7 964	2 869	542	362	170	14
45 to 64 years	23 497	70	175	180	194	259	671	10 986	8 476	2 012	367	106
65 to 74 years	6 681	–	14	27	64	105	153	175	272	4 721	1 096	55
75 years and over	3 864	1	7	6	21	30	100	251	237	344	2 372	495
Total female members	114 326	704	3 948	9 188	14 549	17 860	18 004	24 081	12 431	8 482	4 362	718
Under 6 years	11 418	110	1 114	2 227	3 054	2 452	1 185	802	307	130	35	2
6 to 11 years	11 600	23	183	1 105	2 484	3 204	2 552	1 526	316	147	60	1
12 to 17 years	11 144	145	51	162	1 031	2 537	3 219	3 195	547	172	76	9
18 to 24 years	9 908	220	2 179	754	291	538	1 488	3 320	849	180	81	8
25 to 34 years	16 300	21	181	4 618	6 757	2 037	612	891	794	328	50	10
35 to 44 years	19 663	119	58	109	646	6 687	8 025	2 879	565	383	177	14
45 to 64 years	23 619	66	162	181	200	267	669	11 035	8 534	2 026	369	109
65 to 74 years	6 718	–	14	26	64	107	152	172	271	4 760	1 095	57
75 years and over	3 957	1	6	6	21	30	103	261	248	355	2 418	508
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365
Under 6 years	12 600	55	738	2 239	3 579	3 097	1 597	922	271	86	15	2
6 to 11 years	12 772	–	104	990	2 382	3 693	3 123	2 021	333	111	15	–
12 to 17 years	11 826	17	30	134	892	2 453	3 653	3 864	611	135	38	–
18 to 24 years	9 495	81	1 287	795	282	515	1 591	3 773	981	164	21	5
25 to 34 years	15 717	18	459	3 967	5 919	2 216	667	1 073	1 009	345	39	4
35 to 44 years	20 035	2	28	257	1 331	6 941	7 239	3 136	553	398	138	13
45 to 64 years	24 007	3	29	75	158	429	1 343	11 734	7 936	1 996	265	37
65 to 74 years	8 094	–	5	11	50	75	97	139	718	5 841	1 121	37
75 years and over	4 407	–	–	1	24	30	69	185	192	540	3 003	365
Total members of either sex	175 770	260	3 809	12 912	21 830	27 641	28 347	39 291	20 735	13 582	6 550	812
Under 6 years	17 320	73	1 014	3 224	5 158	4 168	2 034	1 177	338	118	15	2
6 to 11 years	17 096	–	108	1 269	3 282	5 152	4 179	2 516	417	143	30	–
12 to 17 years	15 916	20	33	153	1 096	3 440	5 075	5 132	756	168	42	–
18 to 24 years	13 508	143	2 118	845	330	643	2 237	5 528	1 419	215	24	5
25 to 34 years	24 041	18	465	7 025	10 350	2 297	695	1 334	1 341	447	62	7
35 to 44 years	30 225	4	27	274	1 341	11 348	12 591	3 160	684	591	188	17
45 to 64 years	39 465	3	37	106	184	459	1 357	20 069	14 839	2 046	304	61
65 to 74 years	11 616	–	6	13	57	97	103	154	720	9 291	1 139	37
75 years and over	6 583	–	–	2	31	36	76	221	221	564	4 748	683

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365
Under 6 years	7 509	39	436	1 402	2 173	1 842	913	513	135	50	6	–
6 to 11 years	7 501	–	63	577	1 421	2 219	1 829	1 125	204	58	5	–
12 to 17 years	7 024	2	17	63	490	1 478	2 267	2 269	338	80	19	–
18 to 24 years	5 343	71	955	125	54	269	964	2 209	598	81	15	4
25 to 34 years	11 053	14	317	3 734	5 158	264	115	582	619	214	32	4
35 to 44 years	14 619	1	18	174	711	6 499	6 405	315	181	231	75	9
45 to 64 years	20 116	1	14	35	73	250	748	11 336	7 443	138	68	10
65 to 74 years	6 162	–	–	4	19	29	13	73	455	5 503	62	4
75 years and over	3 763	–	–	1	14	15	15	62	72	280	2 943	361
Total male members	89 757	131	1 904	6 688	10 999	14 040	14 461	20 099	10 713	6 968	3 340	414
Under 6 years	8 913	36	490	1 731	2 616	2 170	1 067	586	150	59	7	–
6 to 11 years	8 734	–	62	691	1 678	2 628	2 087	1 284	228	68	8	–
12 to 17 years	8 143	4	18	64	555	1 738	2 674	2 586	388	97	20	–
18 to 24 years	6 868	75	978	150	77	339	1 273	3 030	819	105	17	4
25 to 34 years	11 672	14	321	3 797	5 227	307	130	738	821	270	42	5
35 to 44 years	15 056	1	18	191	721	6 533	6 444	324	289	399	123	12
45 to 64 years	20 332	1	18	57	80	267	753	11 384	7 472	169	104	28
65 to 74 years	6 214	–	–	6	24	40	14	81	457	5 514	73	4
75 years and over	3 826	–	–	1	21	17	19	85	89	287	2 946	361
Families with female members	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365
Under 6 years	7 153	33	447	1 244	2 106	1 751	851	494	164	53	8	2
6 to 11 years	7 403	–	48	538	1 360	2 243	1 836	1 124	173	68	14	–
12 to 17 years	6 811	16	15	83	506	1 434	2 118	2 227	329	63	21	–
18 to 24 years	5 810	68	1 129	686	236	278	787	2 037	490	91	8	1
25 to 34 years	12 228	4	142	3 212	5 093	1 980	560	569	478	168	20	2
35 to 44 years	15 117	2	10	83	621	4 806	6 129	2 826	388	184	65	4
45 to 64 years	19 077	1	21	47	100	185	605	8 678	7 344	1 866	200	29
65 to 74 years	5 395	–	5	7	31	56	88	71	263	3 774	1 066	33
75 years and over	2 726	–	–	1	10	19	54	130	129	268	1 793	322
Total female members	86 013	129	1 905	6 225	10 831	13 601	13 886	19 192	10 022	6 615	3 210	398
Under 6 years	8 407	36	525	1 493	2 542	1 997	967	591	188	59	7	2
6 to 11 years	8 362	–	46	579	1 604	2 523	2 092	1 232	188	75	22	–
12 to 17 years	7 773	16	16	90	541	1 702	2 401	2 546	368	71	22	–
18 to 24 years	6 640	68	1 141	695	253	304	964	2 497	600	110	7	1
25 to 34 years	12 370	4	144	3 228	5 123	1 990	565	596	521	177	20	2
35 to 44 years	15 170	2	9	83	621	4 815	6 148	2 836	395	192	65	4
45 to 64 years	19 133	1	20	50	105	192	604	8 685	7 367	1 877	200	33
65 to 74 years	5 402	–	6	7	33	57	89	73	263	3 777	1 065	33
75 years and over	2 757	–	–	1	10	20	56	137	133	277	1 802	322
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	12 652	152	943	1 305	1 582	1 818	1 819	2 260	1 099	938	565	173
Under 6 years	3 636	79	724	826	659	578	276	273	117	71	34	–
6 to 11 years	4 251	19	196	772	1 080	916	596	359	156	115	32	10
12 to 17 years	4 319	82	24	97	690	1 095	1 034	891	228	119	57	2
18 to 24 years	3 640	109	943	45	49	340	686	995	287	104	71	12
25 to 34 years	4 222	15	26	1 305	1 582	31	77	510	397	210	58	11
35 to 44 years	4 649	51	25	31	30	1 818	1 819	82	278	350	146	20
45 to 64 years	4 317	37	88	62	53	35	42	2 260	1 099	238	293	109
65 to 74 years	1 180	1	7	10	26	22	37	74	3	938	28	36
75 years and over	1 041	1	6	5	5	10	33	91	88	65	565	173
Total members of either sex	38 412	531	2 490	3 848	5 241	5 876	5 474	6 786	3 358	2 756	1 594	458
Under 6 years	4 848	115	996	1 149	860	734	359	329	157	104	45	–
6 to 11 years	5 608	23	223	993	1 577	1 162	705	472	235	147	54	18
12 to 17 years	5 761	115	25	106	949	1 543	1 332	1 163	295	159	71	3
18 to 24 years	4 806	146	1 067	58	58	443	936	1 448	396	143	98	15
25 to 34 years	4 872	24	25	1 400	1 649	39	96	712	545	283	79	18
35 to 44 years	5 328	62	28	44	48	1 872	1 916	126	440	555	204	31
45 to 64 years	4 766	45	111	81	64	44	47	2 355	1 182	301	400	135
65 to 74 years	1 271	1	8	12	32	25	43	75	5	996	33	42
75 years and over	1 151	1	5	6	5	14	39	105	102	68	610	196
Families with male members	8 519	100	594	868	1 133	1 300	1 225	1 505	719	620	346	108
Under 6 years	2 063	53	441	466	370	314	168	139	52	40	20	–
6 to 11 years	2 451	8	107	458	649	511	311	212	93	80	11	10
12 to 17 years	2 500	15	16	49	400	659	582	550	126	65	39	–
18 to 24 years	1 448	11	52	26	22	187	374	521	151	64	29	11
25 to 34 years	858	12	8	36	24	11	43	320	232	119	43	9
35 to 44 years	659	11	9	17	14	14	34	51	170	237	86	15
45 to 64 years	526	19	46	24	13	8	11	31	29	112	173	59
65 to 74 years	71	1	2	2	11	5	6	6	3	13	8	14
75 years and over	72	–	–	2	1	4	9	12	17	10	8	8
Total male members	13 298	154	740	1 280	1 818	2 026	1 817	2 404	1 232	1 068	586	173
Under 6 years	2 433	62	504	573	445	354	202	159	63	45	25	–
6 to 11 years	2 769	7	98	511	767	574	327	240	119	90	18	17
12 to 17 years	2 902	18	16	49	472	803	644	638	146	78	37	–
18 to 24 years	1 945	15	58	35	27	233	489	739	207	86	42	14
25 to 34 years	1 195	18	8	51	42	14	61	445	321	171	52	11
35 to 44 years	1 116	14	10	31	31	19	56	96	302	399	131	26
45 to 64 years	733	21	43	25	15	17	16	53	46	164	259	77
65 to 74 years	106	1	2	2	18	5	11	11	5	22	12	18
75 years and over	100	–	–	3	1	7	11	23	25	12	9	10

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. **Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members	12 652	152	943	1 305	1 582	1 818	1 819	2 260	1 099	938	565	173
Under 6 years	2 088	40	420	510	365	328	141	150	77	41	17	–
6 to 11 years	2 518	17	111	442	666	563	351	201	85	52	29	1
12 to 17 years	2 456	76	10	59	387	636	608	455	129	63	30	2
18 to 24 years	2 468	109	943	19	27	184	368	575	153	43	44	1
25 to 34 years	3 543	8	18	1 305	1 582	22	34	248	187	109	25	7
35 to 44 years	4 113	51	19	14	16	1 818	1 819	31	125	144	71	5
45 to 64 years	3 963	26	75	59	50	27	33	2 260	1 099	134	141	60
65 to 74 years	1 130	–	7	10	15	18	31	69	–	938	21	21
75 years and over	994	1	6	3	3	8	28	80	73	54	565	173
Total female members	25 114	377	1 750	2 568	3 423	3 850	3 657	4 381	2 126	1 688	1 008	285
Under 6 years	2 415	53	491	576	415	380	157	170	94	59	20	–
6 to 11 years	2 840	16	125	481	810	588	377	232	117	57	36	1
12 to 17 years	2 859	98	9	56	477	740	688	525	149	81	33	3
18 to 24 years	2 861	130	1 009	23	31	210	446	709	189	57	56	1
25 to 34 years	3 678	7	17	1 349	1 607	24	35	267	225	113	26	7
35 to 44 years	4 212	49	19	13	17	1 853	1 860	30	138	156	73	5
45 to 64 years	4 033	24	68	56	49	28	32	2 303	1 137	137	141	58
65 to 74 years	1 165	–	6	10	14	20	32	64	–	975	21	24
75 years and over	1 050	1	5	3	4	8	28	81	78	55	601	186
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	3 911	167	384	462	404	493	562	700	352	210	139	37
Under 6 years	928	30	180	231	160	111	87	76	30	11	13	–
6 to 11 years	764	17	24	71	139	176	156	123	22	31	5	–
12 to 17 years	1 017	89	36	26	56	164	254	278	62	29	17	5
18 to 24 years	1 181	117	384	83	29	52	134	224	92	32	27	7
25 to 34 years	1 239	13	51	462	404	41	21	82	97	57	10	2
35 to 44 years	1 479	86	37	25	26	493	562	53	41	84	58	12
45 to 64 years	1 558	58	100	87	60	58	53	700	352	20	46	23
65 to 74 years	393	–	2	13	23	40	39	46	8	210	9	2
75 years and over	336	–	1	3	10	12	22	51	38	24	139	37
Total members of either sex	11 178	499	1 060	1 402	1 137	1 406	1 607	1 984	927	638	410	108
Under 6 years	1 194	39	229	315	200	142	114	94	36	15	11	–
6 to 11 years	958	17	25	87	167	211	210	163	26	46	5	–
12 to 17 years	1 300	117	43	34	63	215	344	343	69	36	27	9
18 to 24 years	1 573	143	503	128	34	73	188	289	131	37	40	7
25 to 34 years	1 656	18	57	628	509	67	22	107	133	100	12	2
35 to 44 years	1 750	93	44	41	39	566	598	89	59	117	86	17
45 to 64 years	1 926	73	157	153	86	73	61	782	424	27	60	32
65 to 74 years	442	–	2	12	26	43	43	61	8	234	9	3
75 years and over	378	–	1	4	13	15	28	55	40	26	160	37
Families with male members	3 911	167	384	462	404	493	562	700	352	210	139	37
Under 6 years	510	12	120	120	93	61	46	40	11	2	5	–
6 to 11 years	469	9	11	37	80	105	104	85	13	23	2	–
12 to 17 years	682	77	16	16	43	104	181	185	37	15	6	3
18 to 24 years	941	110	384	63	22	36	89	142	55	20	18	1
25 to 34 years	1 101	4	27	462	404	28	8	62	58	39	7	1
35 to 44 years	1 279	27	10	19	20	493	562	41	17	53	30	8
45 to 64 years	1 306	28	65	51	23	18	26	700	352	8	24	11
65 to 74 years	261	–	–	3	7	13	11	16	–	210	–	2
75 years and over	213	–	–	1	4	10	8	10	2	2	139	37
Total male members	7 979	302	767	1 006	843	996	1 146	1 477	643	460	266	73
Under 6 years	599	19	131	157	103	67	53	53	10	2	4	–
6 to 11 years	559	10	12	43	96	119	128	102	15	31	2	–
12 to 17 years	788	86	17	19	50	120	214	218	40	16	6	3
18 to 24 years	1 166	121	474	91	27	48	110	176	71	24	22	2
25 to 34 years	1 403	7	37	587	482	44	11	79	84	62	9	1
35 to 44 years	1 469	26	14	28	30	548	580	76	27	82	47	12
45 to 64 years	1 473	32	83	77	40	25	27	735	393	15	32	15
65 to 74 years	292	–	–	3	9	13	12	26	–	226	–	3
75 years and over	229	–	–	2	6	12	9	12	3	3	145	37
Families with female members	2 358	147	227	288	231	297	339	390	212	113	88	26
Under 6 years	508	17	77	141	78	63	50	45	20	9	8	–
6 to 11 years	367	9	15	40	69	88	68	50	11	14	3	–
12 to 17 years	469	31	25	16	13	82	116	119	29	19	15	4
18 to 24 years	357	21	29	27	7	23	67	100	49	13	15	6
25 to 34 years	244	10	23	40	27	21	13	27	46	32	4	1
35 to 44 years	278	78	31	12	8	19	16	13	29	34	35	4
45 to 64 years	457	43	78	74	45	47	33	49	33	12	26	16
65 to 74 years	156	–	2	10	18	31	33	35	8	9	9	–
75 years and over	144	–	1	2	7	3	18	41	36	22	15	–
Total female members	3 199	197	293	395	294	410	461	507	284	178	144	35
Under 6 years	596	20	98	158	97	75	60	41	26	13	7	–
6 to 11 years	399	7	13	44	71	92	82	61	11	15	3	–
12 to 17 years	512	31	26	16	13	95	129	125	30	20	21	6
18 to 24 years	407	22	30	36	7	25	78	114	59	13	18	6
25 to 34 years	253	10	20	41	27	23	11	28	49	38	3	1
35 to 44 years	281	68	30	13	8	18	17	13	33	35	40	5
45 to 64 years	453	40	74	76	46	48	33	47	31	13	28	17
65 to 74 years	150	–	2	10	17	30	31	35	8	8	9	–
75 years and over	149	–	1	2	7	3	19	42	38	23	15	–

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	59 511	289	1 981	4 641	6 324	7 557	8 046	12 454	8 145	6 222	3 356	495
Under 6 years	13 807	135	1 197	2 622	3 647	3 136	1 644	991	289	108	36	2
6 to 11 years	14 147	15	185	1 339	2 822	3 953	3 267	2 038	343	160	24	1
12 to 17 years	13 672	118	63	170	1 141	2 924	4 156	4 139	686	194	75	5
18 to 24 years	11 336	225	1 981	788	274	615	1 897	4 130	1 100	217	86	21
25 to 34 years	16 997	30	440	4 641	6 324	1 987	585	1 279	1 137	489	80	6
35 to 44 years	21 493	76	57	242	1 124	7 557	8 046	2 772	654	673	259	34
45 to 64 years	25 427	69	177	162	195	421	1 187	12 454	8 145	1 967	504	145
65 to 74 years	8 485	1	7	23	61	90	139	201	628	6 222	1 052	61
75 years and over	5 100	–	7	9	31	32	67	269	277	557	3 356	495
Total members of either sex	185 850	879	5 547	14 506	22 516	28 569	29 581	40 196	20 831	14 615	7 472	1 138
Under 6 years	18 580	181	1 575	3 699	5 140	4 161	2 050	1 237	354	141	39	2
6 to 11 years	18 711	22	195	1 674	3 893	5 418	4 313	2 551	410	206	27	2
12 to 17 years	18 108	145	71	192	1 412	4 088	5 655	5 388	823	236	88	10
18 to 24 years	15 850	327	2 918	868	324	754	2 646	6 056	1 540	282	111	23
25 to 34 years	24 753	32	450	7 510	10 261	2 070	607	1 611	1 462	636	106	10
35 to 44 years	30 943	85	63	275	1 147	11 474	12 868	2 829	820	973	361	47
45 to 64 years	39 804	86	258	249	232	453	1 208	19 982	14 478	2 062	615	182
65 to 74 years	11 848	1	10	27	68	113	150	228	631	9 497	1 058	65
75 years and over	7 252	–	6	12	39	39	83	313	312	582	5 068	798
Families with male members	56 616	251	1 768	4 368	6 039	7 229	7 608	11 895	7 881	5 973	3 167	437
Under 6 years	8 108	84	701	1 613	2 174	1 837	952	546	130	54	18	–
6 to 11 years	8 331	6	112	761	1 661	2 390	1 913	1 167	207	108	5	1
12 to 17 years	8 095	56	32	83	607	1 774	2 515	2 467	409	104	43	3
18 to 24 years	6 316	149	1 222	165	74	337	1 129	2 408	657	115	47	13
25 to 34 years	10 980	19	293	3 693	4 784	255	115	731	708	318	60	5
35 to 44 years	14 148	23	19	162	590	6 078	6 106	310	254	429	157	21
45 to 64 years	19 252	33	99	77	76	226	653	10 597	6 989	222	211	71
65 to 74 years	5 842	1	2	6	17	31	25	75	400	5 218	53	15
75 years and over	3 674	–	–	4	14	14	25	65	76	262	2 856	357
Total male members	92 541	404	2 699	7 333	10 993	14 179	14 654	20 182	10 548	7 352	3 671	525
Under 6 years	9 513	91	776	1 976	2 601	2 143	1 085	618	145	59	18	–
6 to 11 years	9 579	8	109	884	1 953	2 769	2 160	1 331	232	127	5	1
12 to 17 years	9 328	63	35	84	693	2 115	2 930	2 783	456	122	44	3
18 to 24 years	8 092	163	1 329	211	102	403	1 467	3 310	889	141	61	15
25 to 34 years	11 801	21	305	3 849	4 893	299	128	911	901	413	74	6
35 to 44 years	14 850	21	22	188	611	6 144	6 163	363	380	680	245	33
45 to 64 years	19 712	36	121	127	95	247	661	10 688	7 051	297	300	91
65 to 74 years	5 915	1	2	8	23	41	29	89	403	5 244	59	17
75 years and over	3 750	–	–	6	21	18	30	89	91	270	2 866	359
Families with female members	58 228	275	1 840	4 493	6 207	7 400	7 852	12 200	8 031	6 132	3 310	489
Under 6 years	7 867	75	700	1 477	2 146	1 788	874	534	187	64	22	2
6 to 11 years	8 099	11	87	734	1 628	2 383	1 878	1 114	168	76	20	1
12 to 17 years	7 772	80	36	103	657	1 694	2 426	2 292	336	105	38	4
18 to 24 years	6 748	148	1 538	643	208	319	971	2 209	545	114	44	8
25 to 34 years	12 795	12	148	3 620	5 344	1 760	478	654	525	220	32	3
35 to 44 years	16 016	69	43	85	535	5 308	6 668	2 461	432	284	117	14
45 to 64 years	20 030	54	144	121	135	201	549	9 268	7 390	1 760	317	91
65 to 74 years	5 896	–	7	19	45	70	123	137	228	4 221	999	47
75 years and over	3 421	–	7	6	18	20	50	213	212	303	2 163	431
Total female members	93 309	475	2 848	7 173	11 523	14 390	14 927	20 014	10 282	7 263	3 801	613
Under 6 years	9 067	90	799	1 723	2 539	2 018	965	619	209	81	21	2
6 to 11 years	9 132	13	87	791	1 940	2 649	2 153	1 220	178	79	22	1
12 to 17 years	8 780	82	36	108	719	1 973	2 725	2 606	367	114	44	6
18 to 24 years	7 758	165	1 589	657	221	350	1 179	2 746	651	141	50	8
25 to 34 years	12 953	10	145	3 661	5 368	1 770	479	700	560	224	32	3
35 to 44 years	16 093	64	41	87	535	5 330	6 705	2 466	440	294	116	14
45 to 64 years	20 092	50	137	122	137	206	547	9 294	7 428	1 765	315	91
65 to 74 years	5 932	–	8	19	45	72	121	139	228	4 253	999	49
75 years and over	3 502	–	6	6	19	21	52	224	221	313	2 202	438
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325
Under 6 years	10 902	53	645	1 943	3 135	2 694	1 402	754	208	60	5	2
6 to 11 years	10 991	–	85	847	2 061	3 220	2 721	1 721	256	73	6	–
12 to 17 years	10 155	17	27	112	714	2 145	3 177	3 322	501	105	35	–
18 to 24 years	8 157	79	1 138	698	231	430	1 364	3 245	820	133	16	5
25 to 34 years	13 489	18	392	3 480	5 077	1 940	539	911	809	286	31	4
35 to 44 years	17 311	2	14	210	1 094	6 067	6 315	2 697	467	321	112	13
45 to 64 years	21 172	3	22	71	124	366	1 117	10 324	7 125	1 775	222	23
65 to 74 years	7 316	–	5	10	37	50	79	113	622	5 338	1 028	33
75 years and over	3 998	–	–	1	17	17	39	153	169	483	2 793	325
Total members of either sex	153 087	252	3 327	11 205	18 631	24 014	24 556	34 124	18 132	12 147	5 994	705
Under 6 years	14 825	69	865	2 767	4 461	3 630	1 744	946	262	74	5	2
6 to 11 years	14 623	–	85	1 055	2 829	4 475	3 654	2 131	305	84	6	–
12 to 17 years	13 550	20	30	131	849	3 000	4 377	4 366	609	130	39	–
18 to 24 years	11 688	138	1 900	737	272	525	1 928	4 812	1 181	173	16	5
25 to 34 years	20 662	18	397	6 181	8 911	2 008	554	1 122	1 051	367	47	7
35 to 44 years	26 188	4	14	221	1 104	9 904	11 045	2 710	559	457	154	17
45 to 64 years	34 950	3	31	100	140	383	1 126	17 723	13 349	1 817	248	30
65 to 74 years	10 571	–	6	12	42	71	83	126	624	8 541	1 032	33
75 years and over	6 030	–	–	2	22	18	45	189	192	503	4 449	610

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325
Under 6 years	6 478	37	375	1 228	1 894	1 593	798	422	100	31	1	–
6 to 11 years	6 470	–	51	488	1 222	1 953	1 598	963	154	41	1	–
12 to 17 years	6 013	2	16	52	377	1 296	1 943	1 957	296	56	19	–
18 to 24 years	4 636	68	871	99	47	230	831	1 910	496	67	12	4
25 to 34 years	9 563	14	264	3 295	4 470	225	90	490	495	188	27	4
35 to 44 years	12 697	1	5	137	570	5 690	5 615	264	152	188	67	9
45 to 64 years	17 809	1	14	33	53	208	627	9 994	6 693	127	55	4
65 to 74 years	5 597	–	–	4	11	25	11	61	399	5 033	50	4
75 years and over	3 445	–	–	1	10	2	11	53	59	250	2 739	321
Total male members	78 129	127	1 671	5 811	9 374	12 183	12 497	17 469	9 355	6 228	3 061	353
Under 6 years	7 613	34	418	1 502	2 265	1 865	910	468	114	35	1	–
6 to 11 years	7 458	–	52	569	1 438	2 281	1 815	1 086	169	46	2	–
12 to 17 years	6 932	4	17	53	417	1 527	2 284	2 211	333	67	20	–
18 to 24 years	5 971	72	893	121	69	280	1 096	2 651	685	84	14	4
25 to 34 years	10 041	14	268	3 357	4 517	260	96	611	639	237	36	5
35 to 44 years	13 019	1	5	148	578	5 715	5 640	271	226	310	111	12
45 to 64 years	17 974	1	18	54	60	217	628	10 031	6 720	156	81	6
65 to 74 years	5 630	–	–	6	14	35	12	67	401	5 037	54	4
75 years and over	3 491	–	–	1	15	2	15	73	69	254	2 742	321
Families with female members	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325
Under 6 years	6 230	32	392	1 071	1 854	1 551	758	402	131	34	4	2
6 to 11 years	6 344	–	37	456	1 171	1 957	1 594	959	126	39	5	–
12 to 17 years	5 848	16	13	71	414	1 260	1 863	1 889	247	57	18	–
18 to 24 years	4 985	66	994	611	192	224	676	1 738	406	73	4	1
25 to 34 years	10 531	4	128	2 813	4 377	1 737	457	487	388	126	12	2
35 to 44 years	13 150	2	9	72	526	4 183	5 398	2 433	330	144	47	4
45 to 64 years	16 950	1	14	44	79	163	499	7 687	6 616	1 656	168	21
65 to 74 years	4 935	–	5	6	26	35	71	57	224	3 502	978	30
75 years and over	2 508	–	–	1	8	15	29	108	119	241	1 698	289
Total female members	74 958	125	1 656	5 394	9 257	11 831	12 058	16 656	8 777	5 919	2 934	352
Under 6 years	7 212	34	447	1 265	2 196	1 765	834	479	149	39	3	2
6 to 11 years	7 166	–	33	486	1 391	2 193	1 839	1 045	136	38	4	–
12 to 17 years	6 617	16	13	78	432	1 473	2 093	2 155	275	64	19	–
18 to 24 years	5 717	66	1 006	616	203	246	831	2 161	495	89	3	1
25 to 34 years	10 621	4	128	2 824	4 394	1 748	457	511	412	129	11	2
35 to 44 years	13 168	2	9	73	526	4 189	5 406	2 438	332	147	43	4
45 to 64 years	16 976	1	14	46	79	166	497	7 692	6 630	1 661	166	23
65 to 74 years	4 941	–	6	6	28	35	71	59	223	3 505	978	30
75 years and over	2 539	–	–	1	8	16	30	116	124	249	1 707	289
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	8 308	95	517	778	947	1 108	1 263	1 551	748	710	450	141
Under 6 years	2 157	55	399	483	398	356	180	168	59	37	21	–
6 to 11 years	2 514	8	81	423	649	580	412	215	69	60	17	1
12 to 17 years	2 701	46	14	40	383	648	752	586	131	66	33	–
18 to 24 years	2 227	66	517	21	23	152	420	697	208	60	53	9
25 to 34 years	2 544	5	8	778	947	18	32	301	257	159	40	–
35 to 44 years	3 037	28	20	14	9	1 108	1 263	44	154	279	105	14
45 to 64 years	3 000	20	62	29	32	17	26	1 551	748	174	239	103
65 to 74 years	872	1	2	5	12	14	29	50	2	710	20	28
75 years and over	826	–	6	5	5	5	14	70	74	56	450	141
Total members of either sex	23 974	290	1 332	2 195	3 046	3 489	3 684	4 464	2 000	1 955	1 172	348
Under 6 years	2 830	76	526	685	535	436	223	203	68	52	25	–
6 to 11 years	3 283	11	90	536	929	756	480	291	86	82	20	2
12 to 17 years	3 521	56	13	42	513	909	971	746	154	79	38	–
18 to 24 years	2 893	86	582	28	27	185	560	997	266	82	70	10
25 to 34 years	2 861	6	8	832	974	22	39	406	315	210	52	–
35 to 44 years	3 413	27	24	23	11	1 133	1 330	72	213	415	146	19
45 to 64 years	3 326	26	79	37	38	25	32	1 620	811	219	313	125
65 to 74 years	941	1	4	7	13	16	31	55	2	758	22	32
75 years and over	905	–	5	6	5	7	19	75	84	59	486	159
Families with male members	5 413	57	304	506	662	780	825	991	483	461	261	84
Under 6 years	1 229	35	225	286	224	199	117	85	23	21	14	–
6 to 11 years	1 462	3	50	236	379	341	230	131	43	44	3	1
12 to 17 years	1 540	10	7	22	196	398	409	358	79	37	23	–
18 to 24 years	903	4	25	13	8	83	222	370	116	30	24	8
25 to 34 years	549	3	5	16	13	8	17	191	170	99	29	–
35 to 44 years	431	2	9	9	3	6	23	25	88	193	65	10
45 to 64 years	395	12	27	8	8	6	8	24	24	88	133	55
65 to 74 years	45	1	2	2	4	2	3	5	1	10	3	11
75 years and over	53	–	–	2	1	2	6	4	15	10	4	8
Total male members	8 078	72	370	723	1 004	1 231	1 195	1 514	705	744	403	117
Under 6 years	1 436	37	248	356	270	229	134	99	26	22	14	–
6 to 11 years	1 649	2	45	273	445	379	242	158	51	49	3	1
12 to 17 years	1 779	10	7	21	237	492	456	403	86	43	23	–
18 to 24 years	1 164	4	26	19	11	94	280	501	150	37	33	9
25 to 34 years	696	3	5	23	20	9	22	240	203	138	33	–
35 to 44 years	670	1	10	16	5	8	37	53	131	297	96	15
45 to 64 years	552	13	26	11	9	14	13	45	37	127	188	70
65 to 74 years	65	1	2	2	6	2	5	9	2	17	5	13
75 years and over	68	–	–	3	1	4	7	6	20	12	6	10

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members	8 308	95	517	778	947	1 108	1 263	1 551	748	710	450	141
Under 6 years	1 225	29	244	288	228	189	82	93	41	22	10	–
6 to 11 years	1 450	8	41	240	393	352	222	116	35	28	14	1
12 to 17 years	1 543	43	7	22	233	365	458	301	66	34	14	–
18 to 24 years	1 491	66	517	8	15	82	237	393	104	34	32	1
25 to 34 years	2 095	4	3	778	947	12	15	144	102	73	17	–
35 to 44 years	2 687	28	15	5	6	1 108	1 263	19	78	111	48	5
45 to 64 years	2 731	13	56	28	28	11	20	1 551	748	92	125	57
65 to 74 years	843	–	2	5	7	12	26	46	–	710	17	17
75 years and over	792	–	6	3	3	3	11	67	61	45	450	141
Total female members	15 896	218	962	1 472	2 042	2 258	2 489	2 950	1 294	1 211	769	230
Under 6 years	1 394	39	278	329	265	207	89	104	42	30	11	–
6 to 11 years	1 635	9	45	263	484	377	238	133	35	32	17	1
12 to 17 years	1 742	46	6	21	276	417	515	343	68	36	15	–
18 to 24 years	1 729	82	556	9	17	91	279	496	117	44	37	1
25 to 34 years	2 165	3	3	809	954	13	17	165	112	72	18	–
35 to 44 years	2 743	26	14	7	6	1 125	1 292	19	81	118	49	5
45 to 64 years	2 774	13	52	27	29	11	20	1 575	774	93	125	55
65 to 74 years	877	–	2	6	7	14	26	46	–	740	17	19
75 years and over	837	–	5	3	4	3	12	70	64	46	480	149
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	3 137	111	326	382	301	382	468	579	272	174	113	29
Under 6 years	748	27	153	196	113	86	61	69	21	11	10	–
6 to 11 years	641	7	19	70	112	153	134	102	18	26	1	–
12 to 17 years	816	54	22	18	45	131	227	230	53	23	7	5
18 to 24 years	952	80	326	69	20	33	114	188	72	25	17	7
25 to 34 years	965	7	40	382	301	28	13	67	71	44	8	2
35 to 44 years	1 145	45	23	18	20	382	468	31	34	73	43	7
45 to 64 years	1 254	47	93	62	39	38	44	579	272	18	43	20
65 to 74 years	298	–	–	7	13	25	32	38	4	174	4	–
75 years and over	275	–	1	3	9	10	13	46	34	18	113	29
Total members of either sex	8 789	337	888	1 106	839	1 066	1 342	1 608	699	513	306	85
Under 6 years	925	36	184	247	144	95	83	88	25	15	9	–
6 to 11 years	805	10	20	84	135	187	179	129	19	40	1	–
12 to 17 years	1 037	68	29	20	50	179	307	277	60	27	11	9
18 to 24 years	1 270	104	436	103	24	44	159	248	93	28	25	7
25 to 34 years	1 230	8	46	498	376	40	15	83	96	59	8	2
35 to 44 years	1 342	54	25	32	31	437	493	48	49	101	61	11
45 to 64 years	1 529	57	148	111	55	45	50	639	318	25	54	27
65 to 74 years	335	–	–	7	13	26	36	47	4	198	4	–
75 years and over	317	–	1	4	12	14	19	49	36	21	133	29
Families with male members	3 137	111	326	382	301	382	468	579	272	174	113	29
Under 6 years	401	12	101	99	56	45	37	39	7	2	2	–
6 to 11 years	399	3	11	37	60	96	85	73	11	23	–	–
12 to 17 years	541	44	9	9	35	81	163	151	35	11	1	3
18 to 24 years	777	77	326	53	19	24	76	128	44	18	11	1
25 to 34 years	869	3	24	382	301	21	8	50	43	31	5	1
35 to 44 years	1 020	20	5	16	17	382	468	22	14	48	25	3
45 to 64 years	1 048	19	57	36	15	12	18	579	272	7	22	11
65 to 74 years	200	–	–	–	2	4	10	9	–	174	–	–
75 years and over	176	–	–	1	3	10	8	8	2	2	113	29
Total male members	6 334	205	658	800	615	765	961	1 199	488	380	207	55
Under 6 years	463	19	110	118	65	49	41	52	6	2	2	–
6 to 11 years	473	6	12	42	70	109	103	86	13	31	–	–
12 to 17 years	617	49	11	11	40	96	190	169	36	12	1	3
18 to 24 years	957	86	409	71	23	29	91	158	54	19	14	2
25 to 34 years	1 063	4	32	470	356	30	10	60	60	37	4	1
35 to 44 years	1 161	19	8	24	27	421	486	39	22	72	38	6
45 to 64 years	1 186	21	77	62	26	16	20	611	295	14	30	15
65 to 74 years	221	–	–	–	3	4	11	13	–	190	–	–
75 years and over	191	–	–	2	5	12	9	11	3	3	119	29
Families with female members	1 854	96	184	235	183	225	275	324	158	85	67	23
Under 6 years	412	15	64	118	64	47	34	38	15	9	8	–
6 to 11 years	305	3	10	38	63	74	62	38	7	9	1	–
12 to 17 years	381	20	17	10	10	69	106	102	23	15	6	4
18 to 24 years	272	16	26	24	1	13	57	78	35	8	9	6
25 to 34 years	168	4	17	28	20	10	5	22	35	21	4	1
35 to 44 years	179	38	19	7	3	17	7	9	24	28	22	4
45 to 64 years	350	39	74	49	28	27	30	29	26	11	24	13
65 to 74 years	118	–	–	7	11	23	26	34	4	9	4	–
75 years and over	121	–	1	2	7	2	9	37	32	16	15	–
Total female members	2 455	132	231	306	224	301	380	409	210	133	98	30
Under 6 years	461	17	74	129	78	46	42	36	19	13	7	–
6 to 11 years	331	4	8	42	65	78	76	42	6	8	1	–
12 to 17 years	420	20	18	9	10	83	117	108	23	15	10	6
18 to 24 years	312	17	26	33	1	14	68	90	39	8	10	6
25 to 34 years	167	3	14	28	20	10	5	24	36	22	3	1
35 to 44 years	181	35	18	8	3	16	7	9	26	29	24	5
45 to 64 years	343	36	71	49	29	29	30	28	24	11	25	13
65 to 74 years	114	–	–	7	10	23	24	34	4	8	4	–
75 years and over	126	–	1	2	7	2	10	38	33	18	15	–

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. **Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	8 408	92	538	896	1 158	1 258	1 095	1 594	862	607	246	63
Under 6 years	2 555	26	405	579	518	438	197	211	104	56	20	–
6 to 11 years	2 871	19	136	451	664	640	371	332	143	84	22	9
12 to 17 years	2 668	53	24	74	425	683	549	589	153	83	33	2
18 to 24 years	2 265	69	538	80	64	253	416	586	163	65	28	3
25 to 34 years	3 089	16	72	896	1 158	176	107	315	233	85	18	11
35 to 44 years	3 389	53	25	53	184	1 258	1 095	331	187	136	56	10
45 to 64 years	3 100	19	28	37	33	60	162	1 594	862	214	73	20
65 to 74 years	841	–	7	9	23	10	13	28	73	607	62	10
75 years and over	478	–	–	–	3	7	31	39	29	62	246	63
Total members of either sex	28 734	327	1 528	2 935	4 122	4 599	3 858	5 468	3 013	1 897	782	205
Under 6 years	3 552	37	590	817	718	581	280	269	143	91	28	–
6 to 11 years	3 831	16	155	600	959	800	455	434	234	114	50	16
12 to 17 years	3 647	80	27	85	582	958	740	791	213	119	49	3
18 to 24 years	3 118	87	621	98	75	356	586	864	290	92	44	5
25 to 34 years	4 169	28	74	1 220	1 516	179	123	455	393	131	31	18
35 to 44 years	4 496	57	26	58	202	1 638	1 466	368	331	248	85	18
45 to 64 years	4 271	22	29	49	37	71	164	2 216	1 295	233	114	41
65 to 74 years	1 053	–	6	8	30	10	13	27	74	805	66	13
75 years and over	597	–	–	–	4	6	31	45	40	64	315	91
Families with male members	7 286	80	408	740	1 013	1 089	958	1 423	763	540	216	56
Under 6 years	1 488	18	269	324	318	237	110	110	54	35	13	–
6 to 11 years	1 650	8	66	286	427	326	200	191	82	48	7	9
12 to 17 years	1 610	26	14	35	282	411	350	352	67	52	19	–
18 to 24 years	1 021	33	110	35	17	137	236	308	88	39	15	3
25 to 34 years	1 310	11	49	382	467	19	32	182	118	30	12	9
35 to 44 years	1 546	8	15	32	114	563	536	70	99	74	25	10
45 to 64 years	1 715	12	14	18	15	36	77	951	510	32	40	9
65 to 74 years	451	–	–	3	8	3	2	9	40	371	9	5
75 years and over	229	–	–	–	1	2	5	8	13	24	144	32
Total male members	13 112	139	579	1 290	1 884	1 991	1 783	2 611	1 453	896	371	117
Under 6 years	1 809	21	312	411	376	278	148	138	66	42	18	–
6 to 11 years	1 911	6	60	325	508	379	221	215	108	55	17	16
12 to 17 years	1 875	31	14	38	322	483	400	418	87	65	19	–
18 to 24 years	1 431	38	115	51	21	194	330	457	140	60	19	5
25 to 34 years	1 645	18	50	407	493	21	49	291	232	55	19	11
35 to 44 years	1 883	12	16	38	129	584	547	105	222	168	43	18
45 to 64 years	1 831	14	11	18	19	46	80	958	535	46	78	27
65 to 74 years	477	–	–	3	14	4	3	12	41	379	14	8
75 years and over	252	–	–	–	2	3	6	17	23	26	144	32
Families with female members	8 194	90	523	875	1 119	1 234	1 069	1 546	838	600	243	58
Under 6 years	1 438	13	223	361	271	249	103	114	58	38	7	–
6 to 11 years	1 723	14	85	258	392	403	226	188	87	49	22	–
12 to 17 years	1 495	32	12	48	207	393	298	334	105	37	27	2
18 to 24 years	1 448	44	484	45	47	141	207	340	96	26	18	–
25 to 34 years	2 439	11	23	799	1 009	157	76	162	123	63	10	7
35 to 44 years	2 567	52	10	21	72	1 044	907	262	94	68	36	–
45 to 64 years	2 415	10	25	34	20	27	85	1 241	746	181	35	11
65 to 74 years	577	–	7	6	16	7	11	19	33	420	53	5
75 years and over	336	–	–	–	2	4	26	30	15	38	166	54
Total female members	15 622	187	949	1 645	2 239	2 609	2 076	2 857	1 560	1 001	411	88
Under 6 years	1 743	15	278	406	342	303	132	131	77	49	9	–
6 to 11 years	1 921	10	94	275	451	421	234	218	126	59	33	–
12 to 17 years	1 772	49	13	47	260	476	340	373	126	54	30	3
18 to 24 years	1 687	50	506	47	54	162	255	407	150	32	25	–
25 to 34 years	2 524	11	24	813	1 024	158	74	163	162	76	11	7
35 to 44 years	2 613	45	10	20	73	1 054	919	263	109	80	42	–
45 to 64 years	2 441	8	18	32	18	25	84	1 258	761	187	37	14
65 to 74 years	576	–	6	5	16	6	11	15	33	427	52	5
75 years and over	345	–	–	–	2	3	25	28	17	39	171	60
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23
Under 6 years	1 023	–	76	224	248	217	83	106	40	24	5	–
6 to 11 years	1 153	–	18	121	234	309	194	186	54	29	8	–
12 to 17 years	1 053	–	3	16	130	241	290	283	61	27	3	–
18 to 24 years	832	1	110	51	39	68	157	302	79	23	3	–
25 to 34 years	1 377	–	52	348	510	161	62	117	95	30	3	–
35 to 44 years	1 695	–	13	34	168	538	528	274	63	64	14	–
45 to 64 years	1 765	–	7	–	14	42	144	884	485	152	27	10
65 to 74 years	506	–	–	–	5	–	3	10	69	369	50	–
75 years and over	240	–	–	–	3	2	8	16	15	47	126	23
Total members of either sex	14 037	1	371	1 226	1 944	2 215	2 096	3 136	1 575	1 064	335	72
Under 6 years	1 468	–	117	331	382	281	121	145	44	40	6	–
6 to 11 years	1 568	–	21	179	319	404	247	245	82	49	22	–
12 to 17 years	1 460	–	4	15	175	342	416	388	82	34	3	–
18 to 24 years	1 181	1	156	54	46	92	221	432	141	33	5	–
25 to 34 years	2 089	–	54	615	833	161	66	157	162	37	4	–
35 to 44 years	2 464	–	13	34	168	882	865	277	101	109	17	–
45 to 64 years	2 776	–	5	–	13	50	148	1 467	873	156	38	26
65 to 74 years	697	–	–	–	5	–	4	11	69	556	53	–
75 years and over	333	–	–	–	3	3	8	14	21	51	187	46

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23
Under 6 years	629	–	50	139	158	127	52	61	21	16	5	–
6 to 11 years	656	–	11	73	147	158	114	105	30	15	2	–
12 to 17 years	650	–	1	4	85	152	194	164	28	22	–	–
18 to 24 years	416	1	52	16	4	29	85	170	49	8	3	–
25 to 34 years	900	–	45	314	398	17	9	56	56	5	–	–
35 to 44 years	1 161	–	13	23	101	491	450	28	20	30	3	–
45 to 64 years	1 424	–	–	–	11	33	69	845	443	10	8	6
65 to 74 years	395	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	38	344	6	–
75 years and over	185	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	11	24	121	23
Total male members	7 199	1	175	635	994	1 126	1 089	1 597	835	540	165	43
Under 6 years	779	–	54	175	192	158	69	82	24	19	6	–
6 to 11 years	790	–	9	98	173	191	132	125	39	17	5	–
12 to 17 years	761	–	1	3	101	177	226	187	37	28	–	–
18 to 24 years	568	1	53	19	5	46	118	235	73	14	3	–
25 to 34 years	999	–	45	315	410	17	13	83	109	8	–	–
35 to 44 years	1 239	–	13	23	101	493	453	29	53	68	4	–
45 to 64 years	1 465	–	–	–	11	41	72	849	444	11	16	20
65 to 74 years	405	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	38	350	9	–
75 years and over	194	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	18	26	121	23
Families with female members	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23
Under 6 years	547	–	46	131	135	111	34	52	19	19	–	–
6 to 11 years	694	–	12	71	132	195	110	106	35	24	8	–
12 to 17 years	597	–	3	12	64	129	164	178	40	5	3	–
18 to 24 years	523	1	103	35	35	42	85	162	44	16	1	–
25 to 34 years	1 061	–	6	299	419	145	53	70	41	24	3	–
35 to 44 years	1 209	–	1	10	66	389	407	246	43	36	11	–
45 to 64 years	1 302	–	7	–	4	9	75	616	425	143	21	4
65 to 74 years	293	–	–	–	5	–	1	5	31	206	44	–
75 years and over	140	–	–	–	2	–	5	16	4	24	66	23
Total female members	6 837	1	195	591	950	1 089	1 008	1 539	740	524	171	29
Under 6 years	689	–	63	155	190	123	52	63	21	20	–	–
6 to 11 years	778	–	12	80	146	213	116	120	43	32	17	–
12 to 17 years	699	–	3	12	74	165	191	201	45	6	3	–
18 to 24 years	613	1	103	35	41	46	102	197	68	18	2	–
25 to 34 years	1 090	–	8	299	423	145	53	74	54	30	4	–
35 to 44 years	1 225	–	1	10	66	388	412	247	47	41	12	–
45 to 64 years	1 311	–	5	–	3	9	75	617	428	145	22	6
65 to 74 years	293	–	–	–	5	–	2	5	31	206	44	–
75 years and over	139	–	–	–	2	–	5	14	3	25	66	23
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	3 926	49	380	498	587	654	492	607	314	214	100	32
Under 6 years	1 384	23	305	323	238	206	91	98	55	33	12	–
6 to 11 years	1 624	9	113	330	408	317	162	129	85	51	12	9
12 to 17 years	1 468	29	7	54	289	425	243	263	83	51	23	2
18 to 24 years	1 271	41	380	23	22	176	246	252	70	39	17	3
25 to 34 years	1 540	10	13	498	587	11	39	187	120	51	13	11
35 to 44 years	1 454	18	–	17	15	654	492	38	118	65	32	5
45 to 64 years	1 125	12	14	30	14	9	12	607	314	61	46	6
65 to 74 years	271	–	4	4	12	5	4	13	2	214	7	8
75 years and over	190	–	–	–	–	3	14	21	12	9	100	32
Total members of either sex	13 032	206	1 019	1 538	2 005	2 202	1 563	2 017	1 252	753	366	110
Under 6 years	1 872	34	436	428	295	273	130	118	87	51	20	–
6 to 11 years	2 152	9	129	421	613	382	190	162	145	59	25	16
12 to 17 years	1 995	45	9	62	401	599	297	348	122	78	32	3
18 to 24 years	1 719	58	414	28	25	247	347	394	120	55	25	5
25 to 34 years	1 839	18	13	536	612	15	52	278	202	73	23	18
35 to 44 years	1 730	28	–	21	30	672	517	55	222	126	49	12
45 to 64 years	1 222	13	15	40	12	9	12	625	335	76	76	10
65 to 74 years	286	–	4	3	17	4	4	8	3	225	8	10
75 years and over	216	–	–	–	–	2	15	29	16	9	108	37
Families with male members	2 803	36	250	341	442	485	355	436	216	147	71	24
Under 6 years	774	18	202	168	133	103	49	49	29	19	6	–
6 to 11 years	941	3	55	213	261	164	74	74	49	33	5	9
12 to 17 years	859	2	7	27	193	248	145	159	36	28	14	–
18 to 24 years	479	7	11	12	10	103	142	125	31	30	5	3
25 to 34 years	263	9	–	17	8	3	22	117	49	20	10	9
35 to 44 years	211	7	–	9	11	6	11	27	78	39	20	5
45 to 64 years	94	5	7	15	–	–	3	3	5	22	31	3
65 to 74 years	18	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	2	3	4	3
75 years and over	16	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	2	–	3	–
Total male members	4 735	67	314	525	748	740	556	777	489	302	161	55
Under 6 years	924	21	239	201	158	113	66	55	38	22	10	–
6 to 11 years	1 056	2	51	227	311	183	75	74	67	38	12	16
12 to 17 years	988	2	7	28	216	295	156	188	47	35	13	–
18 to 24 years	701	11	12	16	12	138	198	205	53	43	8	5
25 to 34 years	443	15	–	25	14	4	35	191	101	33	15	11
35 to 44 years	424	10	–	15	26	8	19	43	167	92	33	12
45 to 64 years	142	5	5	14	–	–	3	3	9	35	62	6
65 to 74 years	29	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	3	4	5	5
75 years and over	28	–	–	–	–	–	3	17	5	–	3	–

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members	3 926	49	380	498	587	654	492	607	314	214	100	32
Under 6 years	815	10	168	210	128	129	54	55	34	19	7	–
6 to 11 years	985	9	68	187	256	198	112	75	48	21	12	–
12 to 17 years	836	27	2	34	142	257	127	142	59	28	16	2
18 to 24 years	877	41	380	10	12	92	118	158	44	10	12	–
25 to 34 years	1 344	5	13	498	587	8	17	90	77	35	7	7
35 to 44 years	1 278	18	–	8	4	654	492	12	46	29	15	–
45 to 64 years	1 061	10	14	27	14	9	10	607	314	39	15	3
65 to 74 years	256	–	4	4	5	5	4	13	–	214	3	5
75 years and over	178	–	–	–	–	3	12	13	10	9	100	32
Total female members	8 297	138	705	1 013	1 257	1 462	1 007	1 240	763	451	205	55
Under 6 years	948	13	197	227	138	160	64	63	49	29	9	–
6 to 11 years	1 096	7	78	194	302	199	115	88	79	21	14	–
12 to 17 years	1 008	43	2	33	185	305	141	160	75	43	18	3
18 to 24 years	1 017	47	402	12	14	109	148	188	67	13	17	–
25 to 34 years	1 396	4	13	511	598	11	17	87	101	40	8	7
35 to 44 years	1 307	18	–	6	4	664	497	12	55	34	16	–
45 to 64 years	1 080	8	10	26	12	9	9	622	326	41	14	4
65 to 74 years	257	–	4	3	5	4	4	8	–	220	3	5
75 years and over	187	–	–	–	–	2	12	12	11	9	105	37
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	562	43	48	51	61	66	74	103	62	24	20	9
Under 6 years	147	2	24	32	32	15	24	7	9	–	3	–
6 to 11 years	93	10	5	–	22	14	15	17	4	4	2	–
12 to 17 years	146	24	14	4	6	17	17	43	9	4	7	–
18 to 24 years	162	28	48	7	3	9	12	32	14	2	8	–
25 to 34 years	172	6	7	51	61	4	6	11	19	5	2	–
35 to 44 years	239	35	12	2	2	66	74	19	6	8	11	5
45 to 64 years	211	7	7	7	5	9	5	103	62	–	–	4
65 to 74 years	64	–	2	5	6	6	6	5	2	24	5	2
75 years and over	48	–	–	–	–	2	8	2	2	5	20	9
Total members of either sex	1 666	120	138	170	173	182	199	315	186	80	80	23
Under 6 years	213	3	37	59	40	27	28	6	11	–	2	–
6 to 11 years	111	7	5	–	26	15	18	26	7	6	2	–
12 to 17 years	192	35	14	8	6	17	26	55	9	8	14	–
18 to 24 years	218	28	51	16	4	17	18	38	28	4	14	–
25 to 34 years	240	10	8	70	72	2	5	19	29	20	4	–
35 to 44 years	301	29	12	3	4	84	85	37	8	13	20	6
45 to 64 years	273	9	9	10	12	12	5	124	88	–	–	5
65 to 74 years	69	–	2	5	8	6	6	8	2	24	5	3
75 years and over	48	–	–	–	1	1	8	2	2	5	20	9
Families with male members	562	43	48	51	61	66	74	103	62	24	20	9
Under 6 years	85	–	17	18	27	8	9	–	4	–	3	–
6 to 11 years	53	5	–	–	19	4	12	12	2	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	101	24	7	4	4	10	12	30	3	2	5	–
18 to 24 years	126	25	48	7	3	5	8	14	9	2	6	–
25 to 34 years	147	2	4	51	61	–	–	9	13	5	2	–
35 to 44 years	174	1	2	–	2	66	74	15	1	5	3	5
45 to 64 years	196	7	7	3	4	3	5	103	62	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	38	–	–	3	2	3	1	4	–	24	–	2
75 years and over	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	9
Total male members	1 178	71	90	130	141	124	138	237	129	54	45	18
Under 6 years	107	–	19	35	26	8	12	1	4	–	2	–
6 to 11 years	65	4	–	–	24	4	14	16	3	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	127	28	6	6	5	11	17	43	3	2	5	–
18 to 24 years	161	26	51	16	4	10	14	16	14	3	8	–
25 to 34 years	203	3	5	67	69	–	1	17	22	15	4	–
35 to 44 years	220	1	3	–	2	83	74	33	2	9	6	6
45 to 64 years	223	9	6	4	8	5	5	106	81	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	43	–	–	3	2	4	1	6	–	24	–	3
75 years and over	29	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	20	9
Families with female members	348	41	32	29	22	42	49	56	38	18	18	4
Under 6 years	77	2	10	20	9	10	15	6	5	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	45	5	5	–	3	10	4	7	4	4	2	–
12 to 17 years	62	6	7	2	2	7	8	13	6	4	7	–
18 to 24 years	48	3	1	–	–	7	4	20	8	–	5	–
25 to 34 years	35	6	3	2	3	4	5	2	6	3	–	–
35 to 44 years	80	34	10	2	2	2	9	4	5	3	11	–
45 to 64 years	53	–	4	7	2	9	–	19	7	–	–	4
65 to 74 years	28	–	2	3	6	3	6	1	2	–	5	–
75 years and over	19	–	–	–	–	2	8	2	2	5	–	–
Total female members	488	48	48	41	31	58	61	78	57	26	36	5
Under 6 years	106	3	18	24	14	20	16	5	7	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	46	2	5	–	2	10	4	11	4	6	2	–
12 to 17 years	65	7	8	2	1	6	9	12	6	6	8	–
18 to 24 years	57	2	1	–	–	7	5	22	15	–	6	–
25 to 34 years	37	7	3	3	3	2	4	2	8	6	–	–
35 to 44 years	81	27	9	3	2	2	10	4	6	4	14	–
45 to 64 years	49	–	3	6	3	7	–	19	7	–	–	5
65 to 74 years	26	–	2	2	6	2	5	1	2	–	5	–
75 years and over	19	–	–	–	–	1	8	2	2	5	–	–

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	6 961	103	523	858	1 086	1 029	973	1 166	676	372	154	21
Under 6 years	2 735	57	363	548	687	476	280	213	77	30	3	–
6 to 11 years	2 538	7	74	329	612	629	458	303	70	47	9	–
12 to 17 years	2 120	47	42	59	286	476	558	479	122	45	4	2
18 to 24 years	2 116	81	523	189	92	151	346	507	196	23	9	–
25 to 34 years	3 009	16	122	858	1 086	316	117	221	174	78	20	2
35 to 44 years	2 750	21	31	58	176	1 029	973	271	75	84	26	6
45 to 64 years	2 411	20	62	46	65	63	140	1 166	676	137	31	5
65 to 74 years	618	1	5	7	21	28	26	40	52	372	66	–
75 years and over	319	–	–	3	5	17	14	26	38	41	154	21
Total members of either sex	27 296	349	1 802	3 343	4 495	4 557	4 219	4 618	2 236	1 184	436	57
Under 6 years	4 164	92	589	944	1 036	668	412	280	101	39	3	–
6 to 11 years	3 530	9	86	486	881	892	626	403	89	47	10	–
12 to 17 years	3 023	57	51	71	375	748	824	665	157	69	4	2
18 to 24 years	3 183	125	791	247	122	223	525	815	289	32	13	–
25 to 34 years	4 597	19	136	1 409	1 766	384	134	326	268	120	33	3
35 to 44 years	3 941	23	36	80	194	1 494	1 497	304	109	148	44	11
45 to 64 years	3 640	24	109	89	85	89	148	1 740	1 127	168	53	8
65 to 74 years	798	1	6	12	27	35	33	48	52	517	66	–
75 years and over	420	–	–	4	7	23	19	37	44	45	208	33
Families with male members	6 514	90	486	810	1 025	970	920	1 082	626	345	145	15
Under 6 years	1 592	32	238	349	385	259	168	113	33	14	1	–
6 to 11 years	1 479	1	37	191	352	364	272	179	51	31	2	–
12 to 17 years	1 251	25	27	28	151	285	333	295	77	31	–	–
18 to 24 years	1 184	43	316	67	40	96	200	284	126	9	4	–
25 to 34 years	1 895	14	81	647	743	76	44	127	105	41	16	2
35 to 44 years	1 680	7	8	30	102	739	659	46	26	44	14	4
45 to 64 years	1 595	9	38	17	20	36	71	849	522	16	16	2
65 to 74 years	339	1	–	3	10	7	6	8	19	277	7	–
75 years and over	183	–	–	1	3	8	4	12	9	15	118	12
Total male members	13 750	156	915	1 774	2 194	2 268	2 089	2 329	1 152	612	233	28
Under 6 years	2 129	40	303	525	509	338	223	131	41	16	1	–
6 to 11 years	1 824	1	41	255	455	439	322	219	57	32	3	–
12 to 17 years	1 565	29	30	31	182	389	415	362	83	45	–	–
18 to 24 years	1 656	54	377	103	62	138	291	434	176	13	6	–
25 to 34 years	2 325	15	94	755	817	118	56	205	166	71	25	3
35 to 44 years	1 926	6	11	48	120	773	692	77	57	102	33	9
45 to 64 years	1 769	10	59	50	31	53	76	871	540	40	34	4
65 to 74 years	353	1	–	5	14	10	8	11	19	277	7	–
75 years and over	205	–	–	2	4	10	5	21	13	16	123	12
Families with female members	6 767	96	484	826	1 062	1 005	954	1 137	659	372	152	21
Under 6 years	1 602	40	215	310	408	276	154	126	52	19	2	–
6 to 11 years	1 477	7	44	186	363	395	265	163	29	17	8	–
12 to 17 years	1 252	26	21	38	169	290	343	273	68	19	4	2
18 to 24 years	1 324	66	391	135	57	76	181	298	98	17	5	–
25 to 34 years	2 226	4	40	637	933	258	76	117	101	50	10	–
35 to 44 years	2 001	20	26	30	75	714	801	224	51	46	13	2
45 to 64 years	1 842	17	48	36	49	31	71	865	576	125	20	4
65 to 74 years	431	–	5	6	12	25	22	35	32	235	59	–
75 years and over	202	–	–	2	4	11	13	15	30	25	84	19
Total female members	13 546	193	887	1 569	2 302	2 289	2 130	2 289	1 083	572	203	29
Under 6 years	2 035	52	286	419	527	330	189	149	60	23	2	–
6 to 11 years	1 706	8	45	231	426	453	304	185	32	15	7	–
12 to 17 years	1 458	28	21	40	194	359	409	303	74	24	4	2
18 to 24 years	1 527	70	413	144	60	84	234	381	114	19	8	–
25 to 34 years	2 273	3	41	654	949	266	78	121	102	48	9	–
35 to 44 years	2 015	17	25	33	75	722	805	227	52	46	11	2
45 to 64 years	1 871	14	49	39	54	36	72	870	587	128	19	4
65 to 74 years	445	–	6	7	13	26	25	37	32	240	59	–
75 years and over	215	–	–	2	4	13	14	16	31	29	85	21
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10
Under 6 years	1 912	18	193	381	545	360	203	146	48	15	3	–
6 to 11 years	1 772	–	32	201	411	467	366	227	44	20	4	–
12 to 17 years	1 379	9	16	30	152	323	403	332	83	26	4	–
18 to 24 years	1 334	26	271	153	64	99	222	340	133	20	6	–
25 to 34 years	2 186	8	103	578	767	290	105	149	129	42	13	2
35 to 44 years	2 017	–	10	50	163	729	698	246	53	50	17	2
45 to 64 years	1 702	3	10	22	34	50	131	812	507	122	12	–
65 to 74 years	456	–	5	3	10	11	17	13	51	282	64	–
75 years and over	221	–	–	–	–	7	7	19	23	35	120	10
Total members of either sex	19 699	97	965	2 300	3 304	3 439	3 249	3 408	1 723	862	327	25
Under 6 years	2 895	28	313	637	827	517	297	196	62	16	3	–
6 to 11 years	2 460	–	33	292	589	678	501	292	54	17	4	–
12 to 17 years	1 982	9	18	38	177	499	612	475	108	41	4	–
18 to 24 years	2 086	49	457	185	88	142	357	566	207	29	5	–
25 to 34 years	3 540	8	110	1 046	1 397	345	119	217	205	66	25	3
35 to 44 years	3 040	–	10	57	171	1 167	1 196	253	73	86	25	2
45 to 64 years	2 779	3	19	41	40	65	138	1 367	936	145	25	–
65 to 74 years	613	–	6	4	14	17	19	13	51	423	65	–
75 years and over	305	–	–	–	1	8	9	29	28	39	172	20

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. **Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10
Under 6 years	1 118	13	127	242	303	203	112	82	28	8	1	–
6 to 11 years	1 038	–	13	119	234	274	221	132	36	9	–	–
12 to 17 years	819	–	13	12	71	195	253	203	51	21	–	–
18 to 24 years	771	21	200	40	26	61	139	190	83	9	2	–
25 to 34 years	1 595	8	73	546	666	57	38	86	82	25	13	2
35 to 44 years	1 478	–	3	25	95	678	599	30	17	25	5	–
45 to 64 years	1 413	1	9	11	13	29	71	776	485	13	6	–
65 to 74 years	310	–	–	1	7	6	1	2	19	266	7	–
75 years and over	159	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	7	15	115	10
Total male members	10 328	49	501	1 248	1 667	1 783	1 692	1 788	934	473	180	13
Under 6 years	1 489	14	160	358	400	269	152	94	33	8	1	–
6 to 11 years	1 297	–	15	161	309	341	266	158	39	9	–	–
12 to 17 years	1 024	–	14	15	78	258	325	250	54	31	–	–
18 to 24 years	1 081	25	221	61	43	88	207	301	119	13	2	–
25 to 34 years	1 854	8	77	592	708	88	46	141	130	41	19	3
35 to 44 years	1 597	–	3	32	103	696	616	34	37	61	15	–
45 to 64 years	1 495	1	12	27	15	36	76	790	492	29	17	–
65 to 74 years	317	–	–	3	9	9	1	2	19	266	7	–
75 years and over	174	–	–	–	1	–	3	17	10	16	118	10
Families with female members	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10
Under 6 years	1 090	11	117	206	324	202	116	80	25	8	2	–
6 to 11 years	1 011	–	19	110	239	291	207	118	13	10	4	–
12 to 17 years	829	9	4	23	93	198	244	200	47	7	4	–
18 to 24 years	880	25	231	121	43	49	114	207	72	14	4	–
25 to 34 years	1 647	–	30	443	676	249	71	72	76	24	6	–
35 to 44 years	1 438	–	7	25	68	468	578	216	36	26	12	2
45 to 64 years	1 270	1	7	14	23	25	63	576	440	113	7	–
65 to 74 years	289	–	5	1	4	9	15	10	32	156	58	–
75 years and over	124	–	–	–	–	7	5	10	17	20	54	10
Total female members	9 371	48	464	1 052	1 637	1 656	1 557	1 620	789	389	147	12
Under 6 years	1 406	14	153	279	427	248	145	102	28	8	2	–
6 to 11 years	1 163	–	18	131	280	337	235	134	15	8	4	–
12 to 17 years	957	9	4	23	99	241	288	225	53	10	4	–
18 to 24 years	1 005	24	236	124	45	54	151	264	88	16	3	–
25 to 34 years	1 686	–	32	454	689	258	72	75	75	25	5	–
35 to 44 years	1 443	–	7	25	68	471	580	219	35	25	10	2
45 to 64 years	1 284	1	7	14	24	30	63	578	444	116	7	–
65 to 74 years	296	–	6	1	5	9	18	11	32	157	58	–
75 years and over	131	–	–	–	–	8	6	12	18	23	54	10
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	1 612	37	143	186	249	241	220	284	135	78	30	9
Under 6 years	631	25	115	125	113	101	68	49	24	11	–	–
6 to 11 years	668	6	33	107	183	146	80	61	23	25	4	–
12 to 17 years	612	16	10	20	125	142	132	118	33	16	–	–
18 to 24 years	550	31	143	7	15	43	105	148	53	1	4	–
25 to 34 years	586	4	2	186	249	11	11	56	30	31	6	–
35 to 44 years	563	12	9	2	8	241	220	14	17	30	8	1
45 to 64 years	520	4	23	10	16	6	5	284	135	13	19	5
65 to 74 years	124	1	–	3	7	10	5	18	–	78	2	–
75 years and over	73	–	–	–	2	3	6	5	14	3	30	9
Total members of either sex	5 670	129	466	658	946	913	795	959	413	270	98	23
Under 6 years	991	44	204	233	171	132	100	60	32	16	–	–
6 to 11 years	931	7	41	167	267	194	99	91	31	27	7	–
12 to 17 years	872	20	10	21	189	233	180	153	44	23	–	–
18 to 24 years	741	35	170	12	17	62	145	220	70	1	8	–
25 to 34 years	684	6	2	202	265	14	15	88	40	45	7	–
35 to 44 years	652	11	11	7	11	249	233	26	25	58	18	4
45 to 64 years	581	6	30	11	17	13	6	294	155	15	27	8
65 to 74 years	137	1	–	5	7	11	8	21	–	82	2	–
75 years and over	82	–	–	–	2	5	9	6	15	2	30	12
Families with male members	1 165	23	105	137	188	183	167	200	86	51	21	3
Under 6 years	373	14	76	85	67	48	50	21	5	7	–	–
6 to 11 years	385	1	17	62	107	81	44	36	14	21	2	–
12 to 17 years	349	3	5	10	73	85	72	71	22	9	–	–
18 to 24 years	208	–	7	5	3	26	52	78	36	–	2	–
25 to 34 years	92	3	–	6	7	8	6	31	15	13	4	–
35 to 44 years	57	2	2	1	3	2	5	7	7	19	7	1
45 to 64 years	35	3	8	–	–	5	–	2	4	1	10	2
65 to 74 years	7	1	–	2	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	8	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Total male members	2 057	33	149	250	343	336	285	353	146	111	44	8
Under 6 years	510	19	105	133	90	61	63	22	8	8	–	–
6 to 11 years	459	1	18	81	135	86	46	50	17	21	3	–
12 to 17 years	442	3	5	10	96	123	80	88	25	12	–	–
18 to 24 years	293	–	10	9	4	35	73	112	47	–	3	–
25 to 34 years	146	3	–	10	12	11	10	48	21	26	5	–
35 to 44 years	119	1	3	4	5	3	10	20	12	41	17	4
45 to 64 years	66	5	8	–	–	12	–	7	13	3	15	4
65 to 74 years	10	1	–	2	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	11	–	–	–	1	4	2	2	3	–	–	–

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members	1 612	37	143	186	249	241	220	284	135	78	30	9
Under 6 years	394	19	72	77	66	64	33	35	23	6	–	–
6 to 11 years	411	6	21	63	114	96	51	38	13	6	3	–
12 to 17 years	362	14	5	11	75	86	81	61	19	10	–	–
18 to 24 years	381	31	143	2	12	24	58	85	23	1	2	–
25 to 34 years	527	3	2	186	249	3	6	39	17	20	2	–
35 to 44 years	523	12	8	1	5	241	220	6	13	16	1	–
45 to 64 years	502	2	21	10	16	1	5	284	135	12	12	4
65 to 74 years	121	–	–	3	7	9	5	16	–	78	2	–
75 years and over	66	–	–	–	1	1	6	4	11	3	30	9
Total female members	3 614	96	317	408	603	577	510	606	267	159	55	15
Under 6 years	481	25	98	100	81	71	37	37	24	8	–	–
6 to 11 years	472	6	23	86	133	108	53	41	14	6	3	–
12 to 17 years	430	17	4	11	93	110	100	65	19	11	–	–
18 to 24 years	448	35	160	3	14	27	72	108	23	1	5	–
25 to 34 years	538	2	2	192	253	3	6	40	19	19	2	–
35 to 44 years	532	10	8	3	5	246	223	6	13	17	1	–
45 to 64 years	514	2	22	11	17	1	6	287	142	12	12	4
65 to 74 years	128	–	–	3	7	10	6	17	–	82	2	–
75 years and over	71	–	–	–	1	1	7	5	12	2	30	12
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	545	37	110	95	69	59	55	70	33	12	4	2
Under 6 years	192	15	55	42	29	15	10	17	5	4	–	–
6 to 11 years	99	1	9	21	19	16	12	15	4	2	–	–
12 to 17 years	130	22	17	9	8	11	23	29	6	3	–	2
18 to 24 years	232	24	110	28	12	9	18	18	10	1	–	–
25 to 34 years	237	4	16	95	69	14	–	16	15	6	2	–
35 to 44 years	170	9	12	6	5	59	55	11	5	4	2	2
45 to 64 years	190	13	30	15	15	7	4	70	33	2	1	–
65 to 74 years	37	–	–	2	3	7	4	10	–	12	–	–
75 years and over	25	–	–	3	2	7	1	2	1	3	4	2
Total members of either sex	1 927	123	371	384	245	206	175	251	100	53	10	9
Under 6 years	278	20	72	74	39	20	15	25	7	7	–	–
6 to 11 years	140	2	12	27	25	21	26	20	4	2	–	–
12 to 17 years	169	28	24	12	9	16	31	37	5	5	–	2
18 to 24 years	356	41	163	50	17	18	23	30	12	2	–	–
25 to 34 years	374	5	24	161	104	25	–	21	23	9	1	–
35 to 44 years	249	12	15	17	13	78	68	24	11	4	1	5
45 to 64 years	280	15	60	37	28	11	4	79	36	9	2	–
65 to 74 years	48	–	–	2	6	7	6	13	–	12	–	–
75 years and over	33	–	–	4	4	9	1	2	1	3	6	2
Families with male members	545	37	110	95	69	59	55	70	33	12	4	2
Under 6 years	100	5	36	23	14	7	6	10	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	56	–	6	9	12	9	7	11	1	1	–	–
12 to 17 years	83	22	9	5	7	5	8	21	4	2	–	–
18 to 24 years	205	22	110	22	11	9	9	16	8	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	207	3	9	95	69	11	–	10	9	2	–	–
35 to 44 years	146	5	3	4	4	59	55	9	2	–	2	2
45 to 64 years	147	4	21	7	7	2	–	70	33	2	1	–
65 to 74 years	21	–	–	–	3	–	4	3	–	12	–	–
75 years and over	16	–	–	1	1	6	–	2	–	–	4	2
Total male members	1 365	75	265	276	184	149	111	189	73	28	9	7
Under 6 years	129	7	38	34	19	8	8	15	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	68	–	9	13	11	13	11	10	1	1	–	–
12 to 17 years	99	26	11	7	8	8	10	24	4	2	–	–
18 to 24 years	281	29	146	32	15	15	12	21	10	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	325	4	17	153	96	19	–	15	15	5	–	–
35 to 44 years	210	5	5	12	12	74	66	23	8	–	1	5
45 to 64 years	208	4	39	23	16	6	–	74	36	8	2	–
65 to 74 years	26	–	–	–	5	–	5	5	–	12	–	–
75 years and over	20	–	–	2	1	6	–	2	–	–	6	2
Families with female members	352	30	71	63	45	35	36	41	17	11	2	2
Under 6 years	118	10	26	27	18	10	6	11	5	4	–	–
6 to 11 years	55	1	4	13	11	7	7	8	3	1	–	–
12 to 17 years	62	2	12	5	1	7	18	11	2	2	–	2
18 to 24 years	64	11	18	12	1	3	10	6	2	1	–	–
25 to 34 years	52	1	8	8	8	6	–	6	8	5	2	–
35 to 44 years	40	8	11	5	1	5	3	2	3	4	–	–
45 to 64 years	70	13	21	12	10	4	4	5	–	1	–	–
65 to 74 years	21	–	–	2	2	7	1	9	–	1	–	–
75 years and over	12	–	–	2	2	3	1	–	1	3	–	–
Total female members	561	48	106	108	61	56	64	63	27	24	1	2
Under 6 years	149	13	34	40	19	12	6	10	7	7	–	–
6 to 11 years	71	2	3	14	14	8	16	9	3	1	–	–
12 to 17 years	70	2	13	5	1	8	21	13	2	2	–	2
18 to 24 years	74	12	17	18	1	3	11	9	2	2	–	–
25 to 34 years	49	1	7	8	8	6	–	6	8	4	1	–
35 to 44 years	39	7	11	5	1	4	3	2	3	4	–	–
45 to 64 years	73	11	21	14	13	5	4	5	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	22	–	–	2	2	7	1	9	–	1	–	–
75 years and over	14	–	–	2	3	3	1	–	1	3	–	–

[1]May be of any race.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
			Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
ALL RACES								
Total	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	35 529	25 438	2 472	7 618
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	40 006	28 871	2 110	9 026	28 679	20 181	1 468	7 029
18 to 24 only	5 221	3 593	310	1 318	1 056	539	98	419
12 to 17 only	5 971	3 921	443	1 607	3 297	2 000	252	1 045
6 to 11 only	5 038	3 344	306	1 388	4 173	2 669	239	1 265
3 to 5 only	2 440	1 609	199	632	2 287	1 497	178	612
Under 3 only	3 738	2 853	291	594	3 596	2 740	279	576
Under 18	34 760	25 269	1 798	7 693	27 611	19 640	1 370	6 601
12 to 17	15 911	11 406	764	3 741	10 372	7 062	452	2 858
6 to 17	26 298	18 927	1 234	6 137	19 535	13 595	841	5 099
6 to 11	16 678	12 285	653	3 740	14 237	10 222	525	3 490
3 to 11	22 007	16 223	939	4 846	19 248	13 906	785	4 557
3 to 5	9 870	7 396	413	2 061	9 327	6 936	377	2 014
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	2 758	2 069	117	573	1 214	811	45	358
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	397	277	18	103	229	138	12	80
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	70	43	–	27	46	28	–	18
18 to 24, and under 3	37	21	1	15	23	14	1	8
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	697	571	15	112	410	332	5	73
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	83	56	–	27	60	38	–	22
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	41	24	–	17	40	23	–	17
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	11	11	–	–	8	8	–	–
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	72	52	3	16	54	35	3	16
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	28	25	–	2	21	19	–	2
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	8	6	–	2	5	3	–	2
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	47	41	–	6	42	36	–	6
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	20	15	–	5	16	11	–	5
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	7	7	–	–	7	7	–	–
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	4 365	3 314	141	911	3 551	2 587	106	858
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	450	328	11	111	396	282	8	106
12 to 17 and under 3	208	159	8	41	192	145	8	40
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	660	465	16	179	605	412	15	179
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	320	237	6	77	299	220	6	73
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	141	93	2	46	129	81	2	46
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	98	74	3	22	90	66	3	22
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	2 784	2 126	84	574	2 670	2 026	79	565
6 to 11 and under 3	1 270	1 043	41	187	1 222	995	41	187
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	826	671	21	133	807	656	18	133
3 to 5 and under 3	2 170	1 810	73	287	2 117	1 758	72	287

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
			Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
WHITE								
Total	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	28 839	22 161	1 970	4 708
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	32 632	25 057	1 776	5 799	23 195	17 582	1 240	4 373
18 to 24 only	4 281	3 139	261	881	789	473	84	232
12 to 17 only	4 863	3 393	367	1 103	2 662	1 745	207	710
6 to 11 only	4 058	2 860	272	925	3 332	2 289	214	828
3 to 5 only	1 975	1 385	167	422	1 840	1 288	147	405
Under 3 only	3 146	2 518	244	385	3 025	2 421	236	369
Under 18	28 336	21 910	1 514	4 912	22 401	17 107	1 155	4 138
12 to 17	12 875	9 819	644	2 412	8 277	6 096	385	1 797
6 to 17	21 291	16 360	1 049	3 882	15 674	11 803	720	3 151
6 to 11	13 504	10 650	566	2 288	11 458	8 886	457	2 115
3 to 11	17 851	14 044	798	3 010	15 549	12 072	665	2 813
3 to 5	7 976	6 421	330	1 225	7 541	6 047	296	1 198
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	2 254	1 778	100	376	968	710	43	215
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	294	220	15	59	161	106	12	43
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	48	31	–	17	40	26	–	15
18 to 24, and under 3	29	14	1	14	18	10	1	7
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	560	481	14	65	330	288	5	37
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	49	43	–	6	30	24	–	6
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	30	24	–	6	29	23	–	6
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	9	9	–	–	7	7	–	–
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	39	31	–	8	30	22	–	8
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	24	22	–	2	18	15	–	2
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	29	26	–	2	24	21	–	2
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	16	13	–	3	11	9	–	3
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	7	7	–	–	7	7	–	–
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	3 598	2 900	124	573	2 890	2 250	96	544
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	343	269	11	63	298	231	8	59
12 to 17 and under 3	162	140	5	18	149	127	5	17
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	491	384	13	94	446	341	12	94
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	274	208	6	59	256	191	6	59
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	101	80	2	18	89	69	2	18
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	77	55	1	21	73	50	1	21
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	2 287	1 904	68	315	2 192	1 817	63	312
6 to 11 and under 3	1 053	919	36	98	1 010	877	36	98
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	676	595	14	67	663	585	10	67
3 to 5 and under 3	1 840	1 595	53	192	1 797	1 553	52	192

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
			Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
BLACK								
Total	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	5 037	2 034	343	2 660
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	5 538	2 323	259	2 955	4 291	1 654	169	2 467
18 to 24 only	683	268	37	379	224	44	12	168
12 to 17 only	858	350	54	454	530	199	25	306
6 to 11 only	781	318	26	437	674	245	18	411
3 to 5 only	341	120	27	194	326	109	26	191
Under 3 only	393	161	38	194	380	154	34	192
Under 18	4 847	2 055	223	2 569	4 063	1 611	157	2 295
12 to 17	2 285	987	90	1 208	1 694	671	40	983
6 to 17	3 837	1 609	142	2 086	3 101	1 196	82	1 824
6 to 11	2 463	1 036	69	1 358	2 204	860	53	1 291
3 to 11	3 199	1 373	114	1 712	2 898	1 170	96	1 632
3 to 5	1 443	589	67	786	1 376	543	65	768
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	350	156	14	180	211	75	–	136
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	77	34	3	41	55	21	–	34
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	21	11	–	10	6	3	–	4
18 to 24, and under 3	7	6	–	1	5	4	–	1
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	103	60	–	43	67	32	–	35
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	31	10	–	20	26	10	–	16
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	11	–	–	11	11	–	–	11
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	–
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	28	17	3	8	24	12	3	8
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	5	3	–	2	2	–	–	2
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	16	12	–	4	16	12	–	4
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	3
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	577	257	14	306	517	220	8	289
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	83	37	–	45	77	32	–	45
12 to 17 and under 3	29	9	2	18	29	9	2	18
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	127	45	–	82	121	40	–	82
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	39	26	–	13	35	26	–	9
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	28	2	–	26	28	2	–	26
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	11	9	2	1	11	9	2	1
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	379	121	11	247	374	121	11	242
6 to 11 and under 3	173	86	5	83	168	80	5	83
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	123	52	7	64	117	46	7	64
3 to 5 and under 3	248	148	16	84	245	146	16	84

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
			Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
HISPANIC[1]								
Total	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	4 572	3 072	425	1 076
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	5 004	3 434	276	1 294	3 848	2 630	213	1 005
18 to 24 only	523	313	41	168	115	50	23	42
12 to 17 only	506	291	42	172	257	139	22	95
6 to 11 only	526	342	26	158	460	295	24	141
3 to 5 only	328	209	28	91	314	197	26	91
Under 3 only	453	323	63	67	436	313	58	65
Under 18	4 475	3 121	233	1 121	3 732	2 580	190	961
12 to 17	1 896	1 293	68	535	1 329	884	35	409
6 to 17	3 309	2 314	125	870	2 610	1 806	89	715
6 to 11	2 335	1 689	73	573	2 057	1 463	60	533
3 to 11	3 152	2 252	118	782	2 836	1 993	104	740
3 to 5	1 567	1 140	66	361	1 495	1 077	62	356
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	310	218	9	83	155	103	5	46
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	83	54	1	28	46	27	–	19
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	16	10	–	6	11	7	–	4
18 to 24, and under 3	11	4	–	7	7	2	–	5
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	141	115	3	23	88	70	2	16
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	21	18	–	2	14	11	–	2
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	12	10	–	2	12	10	–	2
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	–
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	21	16	–	6	19	14	–	6
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	16	13	–	2	9	7	–	2
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	10	7	–	3	8	5	–	3
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	3	2	–	1	1	–	–	1
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	510	353	11	146	439	293	4	142
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	78	54	–	24	72	49	–	23
12 to 17 and under 3	30	22	1	7	29	20	1	7
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	122	93	1	28	112	85	–	28
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	82	60	–	22	81	59	–	22
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	30	18	–	11	27	15	–	11
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	15	10	–	6	14	8	–	6
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	411	316	16	79	395	304	14	77
6 to 11 and under 3	224	173	11	40	216	165	11	40
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	155	126	4	25	155	126	4	25
3 to 5 and under 3	355	257	17	81	350	252	17	81

[1]May be of any race.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
ALL RACES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
In MSA's	56 346	28 475	27 872	42 773	22 530	20 243	3 174	1 819	1 355	10 399	4 126	6 273
Central cities	19 592	9 611	9 981	13 099	6 887	6 212	1 278	814	465	5 214	1 910	3 304
Ring	36 754	18 864	17 891	29 674	15 643	14 031	1 895	1 005	890	5 185	2 216	2 969
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	25 051	12 416	12 635	18 793	9 500	9 294	1 471	936	536	4 787	1 981	2 806
Central cities	8 256	4 081	4 176	5 220	2 688	2 532	600	424	176	2 437	969	1 468
Ring	16 795	8 336	8 459	13 574	6 812	6 762	871	512	359	2 350	1 012	1 338
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	12 362	6 304	6 057	9 385	5 065	4 320	662	372	290	2 314	867	1 447
Central cities	4 130	1 973	2 157	2 775	1 432	1 343	267	183	84	1 088	358	729
Ring	8 232	4 331	3 901	6 610	3 633	2 977	395	189	206	1 226	508	718
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	13 557	6 999	6 558	10 403	5 685	4 718	722	343	379	2 432	972	1 460
Central cities	4 950	2 473	2 477	3 463	1 909	1 554	270	122	148	1 217	442	775
Ring	8 607	4 526	4 081	6 940	3 776	3 164	452	220	231	1 215	530	685
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 377	2 755	2 622	4 192	2 281	1 911	318	168	151	867	307	560
Central cities	2 256	1 084	1 172	1 642	859	783	141	85	56	473	141	332
Ring	3 121	1 671	1 450	2 550	1 422	1 128	177	83	94	394	166	228
Not in MSA's	14 533	7 645	6 888	11 543	6 518	5 026	737	294	443	2 253	833	1 419
Size of Family												
Families	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
Two persons	30 282	26 550	3 732	22 042	22 042	–	2 225	1 314	910	6 016	3 194	2 822
Three persons	16 231	5 997	10 234	11 639	4 552	7 087	964	430	534	3 628	1 015	2 613
Four persons	14 633	2 312	12 322	12 402	1 679	10 724	454	210	243	1 777	423	1 355
Five persons	6 555	783	5 772	5 633	510	5 123	167	96	70	756	177	578
Six persons	2 047	261	1 786	1 746	167	1 579	63	35	28	239	60	179
Seven or more persons	1 130	217	913	855	99	755	39	27	12	237	90	147
Total family members	225 360	91 009	134 351	175 770	70 486	105 284	11 178	6 156	5 022	38 412	14 367	24 045
Average per family	3.18	2.52	3.87	3.24	2.43	4.17	2.86	2.91	2.79	3.04	2.90	3.13
Age of Householder												
Families	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
15 to 19 years	405	254	150	86	30	56	167	149	18	152	76	76
20 to 24 years	2 614	901	1 712	1 287	532	755	384	216	168	943	153	790
25 to 29 years	5 734	1 743	3 990	3 967	1 432	2 535	462	211	251	1 305	101	1 204
30 to 34 years	7 905	1 476	6 429	5 919	1 217	4 702	404	166	238	1 582	93	1 489
35 to 39 years	9 252	1 268	7 984	6 941	974	5 967	493	161	332	1 818	133	1 684
40 to 44 years	9 620	2 275	7 345	7 239	1 614	5 625	562	200	362	1 819	462	1 357
45 to 49 years	8 011	3 634	4 377	6 239	2 833	3 406	405	174	231	1 367	627	740
50 to 54 years	6 683	4 811	1 872	5 495	3 966	1 528	296	178	118	893	667	226
55 to 59 years	5 084	4 503	580	4 192	3 756	436	213	164	50	679	584	95
60 to 64 years	4 303	4 124	180	3 744	3 590	155	139	124	15	420	410	10
65 to 74 years	6 989	6 877	112	5 841	5 759	82	210	200	10	938	918	20
75 to 84 years	3 707	3 681	25	3 003	2 981	22	139	137	2	565	563	2
85 years and over	575	573	2	365	365	–	37	35	2	173	173	–
Median	45.0	56.9	38.2	46.4	57.6	38.8	40.4	43.9	38.4	41.4	56.4	35.9
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
Married, spouse present	54 317	29 048	25 269	54 317	29 048	25 269	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	2 506	698	1 808	–	–	–	529	216	313	1 977	482	1 496
Separated	1 905	473	1 433	–	–	–	319	99	220	1 586	373	1 213
Other	601	225	376	–	–	–	209	117	93	392	108	283
Widowed	2 698	2 235	463	–	–	–	373	299	74	2 325	1 936	389
Divorced	5 910	2 180	3 729	–	–	–	1 391	540	851	4 518	1 640	2 878
Never married	5 449	1 959	3 491	–	–	–	1 618	1 058	561	3 831	901	2 930
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
No other members 18 and over	53 217	23 972	29 245	44 154	22 895	21 258	1 827	317	1 509	7 237	759	6 478
One other member 18 and over	13 874	9 383	4 492	7 835	4 584	3 250	1 674	1 418	256	4 366	3 381	985
Two or more other members 18 and over	3 789	2 766	1 023	2 329	1 568	760	410	378	33	1 049	820	230
Members Under 18												
Families	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
No members under 18	33 403	33 403	–	27 882	27 882	–	1 707	1 707	–	3 814	3 814	–
One member under 18	15 572	1 759	13 813	10 026	796	9 230	1 330	243	1 087	4 216	720	3 496
Two members under 18	13 916	660	13 256	10 604	285	10 320	578	119	460	2 733	257	2 477
Three members under 18	5 768	207	5 562	4 292	56	4 236	218	32	187	1 258	119	1 139
Four members under 18	1 538	42	1 496	1 098	15	1 083	55	8	47	384	19	365
Five members under 18	441	29	412	280	12	268	17	3	14	144	14	130
Six or more members under 18	242	20	222	134	2	132	6	2	4	102	16	86
Total members under 18	70 002	4 259	65 743	50 332	1 733	48 599	3 452	634	2 819	16 218	1 892	14 325
Average per family	.99	.12	1.89	.93	.06	1.92	.88	.30	1.57	1.28	.38	1.86
Members 18 to 64												
Families	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
No members 18 to 64	6 640	6 585	55	6 289	6 263	26	81	67	14	270	256	14
One member 18 to 64	12 936	4 975	7 961	3 124	3 010	114	1 992	491	1 501	7 820	1 475	6 345
Two members 18 to 64	40 620	18 112	22 508	35 828	14 610	21 218	1 321	1 084	237	3 471	2 418	1 053
Three members 18 to 64	7 936	4 563	3 373	6 686	3 594	3 092	379	341	37	872	628	244
Four members 18 to 64	2 259	1 533	726	2 001	1 304	698	94	90	5	163	140	24
Five or more members 18 to 64	488	352	137	388	268	120	44	40	4	56	44	12
Total members 18 to 64	133 916	66 112	67 804	107 239	51 197	56 042	6 905	4 737	2 168	19 772	10 178	9 594
Average per family	1.89	1.83	1.95	1.97	1.76	2.22	1.77	2.24	1.21	1.56	2.05	1.25

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
ALL RACES—Con.												
Members 65 and Over												
Families	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
No members 65 and over	57 338	23 247	34 091	43 542	18 796	24 745	3 230	1 465	1 765	10 566	2 985	7 581
One member 65 and over	5 978	5 388	590	3 574	3 118	455	576	544	31	1 828	1 726	103
Two members 65 and over	7 446	7 369	77	7 098	7 032	66	101	99	2	247	238	9
Three or more members 65 and over	118	116	2	103	101	2	4	4	–	11	11	–
Total members 65 and over	21 442	20 637	805	18 199	17 555	644	821	785	35	2 422	2 296	126
Average per family	.30	.57	.02	.34	.60	.03	.21	.37	.02	.19	.46	.02
Own Children Under 18												
Families	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
Without own children under 18	36 120	36 120	–	29 048	29 048	–	2 113	2 113	–	4 960	4 960	–
With own children under 18	34 760	–	34 760	25 269	–	25 269	1 798	–	1 798	7 693	–	7 693
One own child under 18	14 363	–	14 363	9 507	–	9 507	1 117	–	1 117	3 739	–	3 739
Two own children under 18	13 122	–	13 122	10 241	–	10 241	456	–	456	2 425	–	2 425
Three own children under 18	5 353	–	5 353	4 124	–	4 124	175	–	175	1 054	–	1 054
Four own children under 18	1 409	–	1 409	1 043	–	1 043	41	–	41	326	–	326
Five own children under 18	340	–	340	240	–	240	8	–	8	92	–	92
Six or more own children under 18	172	–	172	114	–	114	1	–	1	57	–	57
Total own children under 18	64 323	–	64 323	47 931	–	47 931	2 736	–	2 736	13 656	–	13 656
Average per family	.91	–	1.85	.88	–	1.90	.70	–	1.52	1.08	–	1.78
Average per family with children	1.85	(B)	1.85	1.90	(B)	1.90	1.52	(B)	1.52	1.78	(B)	1.78
Own Children Under 6												
Families	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
Without own children under 6	55 348	36 120	19 228	42 544	29 048	13 496	3 151	2 113	1 039	9 653	4 960	4 693
With own children under 6	15 532	–	15 532	11 773	–	11 773	759	–	759	3 000	–	3 000
One own child under 6	10 742	–	10 742	7 912	–	7 912	587	–	587	2 243	–	2 243
Two own children under 6	4 100	–	4 100	3 314	–	3 314	143	–	143	642	–	642
Three own children under 6	600	–	600	484	–	484	27	–	27	90	–	90
Four or more own children under 6	91	–	91	63	–	63	3	–	3	25	–	25
Total own children under 6	21 039	–	21 039	16 184	–	16 184	978	–	978	3 877	–	3 877
Average per family	.30	–	.61	.30	–	.64	.25	–	.54	.31	–	.50
Average per family with children	1.35	(B)	1.35	1.37	(B)	1.37	1.29	(B)	1.29	1.29	(B)	1.29
Own Children Under 3												
Families	70 880	36 120	34 760	54 317	29 048	25 269	3 911	2 113	1 798	12 652	4 960	7 693
Without own children under 3	61 953	36 120	25 833	47 264	29 048	18 216	3 465	2 113	1 352	11 224	4 960	6 265
With own children under 3	8 927	–	8 927	7 053	–	7 053	446	–	446	1 428	–	1 428
One own child under 3	7 901	–	7 901	6 213	–	6 213	384	–	384	1 304	–	1 304
Two own children under 3	1 003	–	1 003	820	–	820	60	–	60	123	–	123
Three or more own children under 3	23	–	23	21	–	21	1	–	1	1	–	1
Total own children under 3	10 127	–	10 127	8 014	–	8 014	519	–	519	1 594	–	1 594
Average per family	.14	–	.29	.15	–	.32	.13	–	.29	.13	–	.21
Average per family with children	1.13	(B)	1.13	1.14	(B)	1.14	1.16	(B)	1.16	1.12	(B)	1.12
WHITE												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
In MSA's	46 425	24 136	22 289	37 290	20 001	17 290	2 529	1 387	1 142	6 606	2 748	3 858
Central cities	13 865	7 081	6 784	10 359	5 544	4 815	911	543	368	2 594	994	1 600
Ring	32 560	17 055	15 505	26 931	14 457	12 474	1 618	844	773	4 012	1 754	2 258
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	19 616	9 935	9 681	15 724	8 044	7 680	1 097	655	441	2 795	1 235	1 559
Central cities	5 161	2 638	2 523	3 752	1 944	1 808	372	248	125	1 037	446	590
Ring	14 455	7 297	7 158	11 972	6 100	5 872	725	408	317	1 758	789	969
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	10 440	5 556	4 885	8 413	4 662	3 751	528	296	232	1 500	598	901
Central cities	2 986	1 523	1 463	2 247	1 195	1 052	199	132	67	540	197	344
Ring	7 454	4 033	3 422	6 166	3 467	2 699	329	164	165	959	402	557
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	11 557	6 142	5 415	9 281	5 177	4 104	629	288	341	1 647	676	971
Central cities	3 810	1 979	1 831	2 892	1 629	1 262	219	92	127	700	258	442
Ring	7 747	4 163	3 584	6 389	3 548	2 841	410	196	214	947	418	529
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 812	2 503	2 308	3 872	2 118	1 754	275	148	128	664	238	426
Central cities	1 907	940	967	1 468	776	693	122	72	50	317	93	224
Ring	2 905	1 563	1 342	2 404	1 342	1 062	153	76	78	348	145	202
Not in MSA's	13 086	7 039	6 047	10 775	6 155	4 620	607	236	372	1 703	649	1 054
Size of Family												
Families	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
Two persons	26 376	23 626	2 749	20 228	20 228	–	1 810	1 037	772	4 337	2 361	1 977
Three persons	13 312	4 917	8 396	10 190	3 931	6 260	781	324	457	2 341	662	1 679
Four persons	12 078	1 801	10 277	10 715	1 417	9 298	358	161	198	1 004	224	780
Five persons	5 366	551	4 815	4 829	397	4 431	120	64	57	417	90	327
Six persons	1 598	158	1 440	1 440	112	1 328	41	20	20	117	26	91
Seven or more persons	782	122	660	663	71	593	26	17	9	92	35	58
Total family members	185 850	76 235	109 615	153 087	62 461	90 626	8 789	4 619	4 170	23 974	9 154	14 820
Average per family	3.12	2.45	3.87	3.18	2.39	4.14	2.80	2.85	2.75	2.89	2.70	3.02

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
WHITE—Con.												
Age of Householder												
Families	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
15 to 19 years	289	164	125	83	29	54	111	95	16	95	40	56
20 to 24 years	1 981	761	1 220	1 138	480	658	326	186	140	517	96	422
25 to 29 years	4 641	1 504	3 137	3 480	1 278	2 202	382	164	219	778	62	717
30 to 34 years	6 324	1 162	5 163	5 077	1 009	4 067	301	116	185	947	36	910
35 to 39 years	7 557	1 024	6 534	6 067	862	5 206	382	107	275	1 108	55	1 053
40 to 44 years	8 046	1 824	6 222	6 315	1 395	4 920	468	147	321	1 263	282	981
45 to 49 years	6 719	3 065	3 654	5 461	2 525	2 936	335	137	199	923	404	519
50 to 54 years	5 735	4 176	1 559	4 863	3 573	1 291	243	144	100	628	459	169
55 to 59 years	4 395	3 918	477	3 753	3 385	368	151	113	38	491	419	72
60 to 64 years	3 750	3 603	148	3 372	3 245	127	122	107	15	257	251	6
65 to 74 years	6 222	6 146	76	5 338	5 272	65	174	169	5	710	704	6
75 to 84 years	3 356	3 338	18	2 793	2 777	16	113	113	–	450	448	2
85 years and over	495	493	2	325	325	–	29	26	2	141	141	–
Median	45.7	57.4	38.5	46.7	57.8	38.8	40.7	44.9	38.6	42.8	58.2	36.7
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
Married, spouse present	48 066	26 156	21 910	48 066	26 156	21 910	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	1 699	422	1 277	–	–	–	430	159	271	1 269	263	1 006
Separated	1 299	265	1 034	–	–	–	267	68	199	1 032	197	835
Other	400	158	243	–	–	–	164	91	72	236	66	170
Widowed	2 057	1 701	356	–	–	–	289	230	59	1 767	1 471	297
Divorced	4 698	1 651	3 048	–	–	–	1 213	464	749	3 486	1 187	2 299
Never married	2 991	1 245	1 746	–	–	–	1 204	769	434	1 787	476	1 311
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
No other members 18 and over	45 626	21 545	24 081	39 521	20 896	18 625	1 502	224	1 278	4 603	425	4 178
One other member 18 and over	11 052	7 537	3 515	6 612	3 939	2 673	1 337	1 119	217	3 103	2 479	624
Two or more other members 18 and over	2 832	2 093	739	1 933	1 321	611	298	280	18	601	492	110
Members Under 18												
Families	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
No members under 18	29 413	29 413	–	25 277	25 277	–	1 345	1 345	–	2 791	2 791	–
One member under 18	12 572	1 215	11 356	8 647	624	8 023	1 087	167	920	2 838	424	2 413
Two members under 18	11 294	405	10 889	9 161	202	8 959	470	81	389	1 663	123	1 540
Three members under 18	4 605	94	4 511	3 735	37	3 698	172	21	151	698	36	662
Four members under 18	1 177	31	1 146	921	12	909	46	8	37	211	11	200
Five members under 18	291	11	280	218	4	214	12	–	12	61	7	54
Six or more members under 18	159	6	153	107	–	107	6	2	4	46	4	42
Total members under 18	55 399	2 547	52 852	42 998	1 235	41 764	2 766	435	2 331	9 635	878	8 757
Average per family	.93	.08	1.87	.89	.05	1.91	.88	.27	1.54	1.16	.26	1.78
Members 18 to 64												
Families	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
No members 18 to 64	6 172	6 134	38	5 910	5 890	21	63	54	8	199	190	9
One member 18 to 64	9 658	4 175	5 483	2 775	2 684	91	1 635	363	1 272	5 248	1 129	4 119
Two members 18 to 64	35 070	15 670	19 400	31 747	13 190	18 557	1 065	862	204	2 257	1 618	639
Three members 18 to 64	6 439	3 710	2 728	5 651	3 076	2 575	289	266	23	499	368	131
Four members 18 to 64	1 817	1 232	585	1 665	1 094	571	64	62	3	87	76	12
Five or more members 18 to 64	355	253	102	317	221	96	20	16	4	18	15	3
Total members 18 to 64	111 351	55 154	56 197	93 487	45 093	48 394	5 370	3 557	1 813	12 493	6 504	5 989
Average per family	1.87	1.77	1.98	1.94	1.72	2.21	1.71	2.19	1.20	1.50	1.91	1.22
Members 65 and Over												
Families	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
No members 65 and over	47 633	19 765	27 868	38 316	16 785	21 531	2 599	1 109	1 490	6 719	1 871	4 847
One member 65 and over	4 900	4 491	409	3 065	2 739	326	450	428	22	1 385	1 324	61
Two members 65 and over	6 886	6 828	58	6 604	6 550	53	84	82	2	199	196	3
Three or more members 65 and over	91	91	–	81	81	–	4	4	–	6	6	–
Total members 65 and over	19 100	18 533	567	16 601	16 133	468	653	627	26	1 846	1 773	73
Average per family	.32	.59	.02	.35	.62	.02	.21	.39	.02	.22	.52	.01
Own Children Under 18												
Families	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
Without own children under 18	31 175	31 175	–	26 156	26 156	–	1 623	1 623	–	3 396	3 396	–
With own children under 18	28 336	–	28 336	21 910	–	21 910	1 514	–	1 514	4 912	–	4 912
One own child under 18	11 716	–	11 716	8 231	–	8 231	945	–	945	2 539	–	2 539
Two own children under 18	10 796	–	10 796	8 913	–	8 913	385	–	385	1 498	–	1 498
Three own children under 18	4 368	–	4 368	3 602	–	3 602	144	–	144	622	–	622
Four own children under 18	1 087	–	1 087	872	–	872	33	–	33	182	–	182
Five own children under 18	255	–	255	199	–	199	6	–	6	51	–	51
Six or more own children under 18	114	–	114	93	–	93	1	–	1	20	–	20
Total own children under 18	51 966	–	51 966	41 265	–	41 265	2 263	–	2 263	8 438	–	8 438
Average per family	.87	–	1.83	.86	–	1.88	.72	–	1.50	1.02	–	1.72
Average per family with children	1.83	(B)	1.83	1.88	(B)	1.88	1.50	(B)	1.50	1.72	(B)	1.72

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
WHITE—Con.												
Own Children Under 6												
Families	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
Without own children under 6	46 800	31 175	15 625	37 787	26 156	11 632	2 515	1 623	892	6 498	3 396	3 101
With own children under 6	12 710	–	12 710	10 278	–	10 278	621	–	621	1 811	–	1 811
One own child under 6	8 729	–	8 729	6 881	–	6 881	492	–	492	1 356	–	1 356
Two own children under 6	3 419	–	3 419	2 924	–	2 924	112	–	112	383	–	383
Three own children under 6	496	–	496	424	–	424	17	–	17	56	–	56
Four or more own children under 6	65	–	65	50	–	50	–	–	–	16	–	16
Total own children under 6	17 096	–	17 096	13 997	–	13 997	756	–	756	2 342	–	2 342
Average per family	.29	–	.60	.29	–	.64	.24	–	.50	.28	–	.48
Average per family with children	1.35	(B)	1.35	1.36	(B)	1.36	1.22	(B)	1.22	1.29	(B)	1.29
Own Children Under 3												
Families	59 511	31 175	28 336	48 066	26 156	21 910	3 137	1 623	1 514	8 308	3 396	4 912
Without own children under 3	52 060	31 175	20 885	41 860	26 156	15 704	2 775	1 623	1 152	7 425	3 396	4 029
With own children under 3	7 450	–	7 450	6 205	–	6 205	361	–	361	883	–	883
One own child under 3	6 599	–	6 599	5 465	–	5 465	326	–	326	808	–	808
Two own children under 3	830	–	830	720	–	720	34	–	34	76	–	76
Three or more own children under 3	21	–	21	21	–	21	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total own children under 3	8 359	–	8 359	6 991	–	6 991	395	–	395	973	–	973
Average per family	.14	–	.29	.15	–	.32	.13	–	.26	.12	–	.20
Average per family with children	1.12	(B)	1.12	1.13	(B)	1.13	1.09	(B)	1.09	1.10	(B)	1.10
BLACK												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
In MSA's	7 242	3 078	4 165	3 325	1 587	1 738	469	297	172	3 448	1 194	2 254
Central cities	4 557	1 938	2 620	1 836	921	915	285	198	87	2 436	818	1 617
Ring	2 685	1 140	1 545	1 489	666	824	184	99	85	1 012	375	636
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 774	1 685	2 089	1 721	870	851	250	184	66	1 803	631	1 172
Central cities	2 391	1 074	1 317	930	491	438	168	126	43	1 293	457	836
Ring	1 382	611	772	791	379	412	81	58	23	510	174	336
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 524	575	950	654	269	385	109	53	55	762	252	510
Central cities	958	365	594	380	173	207	54	37	17	525	156	370
Ring	566	210	356	274	97	177	55	17	38	237	96	140
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 520	638	882	749	341	408	71	42	29	701	256	445
Central cities	932	389	543	412	199	213	45	24	21	475	166	309
Ring	588	249	339	337	142	195	25	17	8	226	90	136
MSA's of 249,999 or less	424	180	244	202	106	95	41	18	22	181	55	126
Central cities	275	110	165	115	58	57	18	12	7	142	40	102
Ring	148	70	78	87	48	39	22	7	16	39	15	24
Not in MSA's	1 166	483	682	595	278	317	92	42	50	478	163	315
Size of Family												
Families	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
Two persons	3 022	2 135	887	1 196	1 196	–	322	215	107	1 505	725	780
Three persons	2 184	774	1 410	869	390	480	136	75	61	1 179	309	870
Four persons	1 789	357	1 432	1 030	161	869	60	23	37	699	173	526
Five persons	866	149	717	535	60	474	28	18	10	303	71	233
Six persons	317	82	235	186	44	142	13	6	7	117	33	85
Seven or more persons	230	65	166	105	15	90	3	3	–	122	47	76
Total family members	28 734	10 781	17 953	14 037	5 205	8 831	1 666	1 006	660	13 032	4 569	8 462
Average per family	3.42	3.03	3.70	3.58	2.79	4.30	2.97	2.97	2.96	3.32	3.37	3.29
Age of Householder												
Families	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
15 to 19 years	92	70	22	1	1	–	43	41	3	49	29	20
20 to 24 years	538	87	451	110	31	79	48	23	25	380	33	348
25 to 29 years	896	142	754	348	85	263	51	22	29	498	36	462
30 to 34 years	1 158	183	974	510	116	394	61	23	38	587	44	542
35 to 39 years	1 258	154	1 104	538	57	480	66	37	29	654	60	594
40 to 44 years	1 095	337	757	528	134	395	74	41	33	492	163	329
45 to 49 years	971	473	498	520	246	274	57	28	30	393	199	193
50 to 54 years	623	456	167	363	258	105	46	28	18	214	170	44
55 to 59 years	471	412	59	258	230	28	50	38	12	163	144	19
60 to 64 years	391	370	21	227	209	18	12	12	–	152	148	4
65 to 74 years	607	576	31	369	355	13	24	21	4	214	200	14
75 to 84 years	246	238	8	126	120	6	20	18	2	100	100	–
85 years and over	63	63	–	23	23	–	9	9	–	32	32	–
Median	41.2	53.7	36.0	44.3	55.1	38.0	40.8	43.0	37.8	38.4	53.4	34.2
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
Married, spouse present	3 921	1 865	2 055	3 921	1 865	2 055	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	686	236	450	–	–	–	69	45	24	617	192	426
Separated	539	185	355	–	–	–	38	28	9	502	157	345
Other	147	52	95	–	–	–	31	16	15	116	35	81
Widowed	556	461	95	–	–	–	64	51	13	493	410	83
Divorced	1 039	449	590	–	–	–	125	47	78	914	402	512
Never married	2 206	549	1 657	–	–	–	305	196	108	1 901	353	1 548

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
BLACK—Con.												
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
No other members 18 and over	5 671	1 698	3 973	2 977	1 324	1 653	255	70	185	2 438	304	2 134
One other member 18 and over	2 081	1 399	681	736	404	332	241	216	25	1 104	779	325
Two or more other members 18 and over	657	464	193	208	138	70	65	53	13	384	274	110
Members Under 18												
Families	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
No members under 18	2 754	2 754	–	1 646	1 646	–	244	244	–	864	864	–
One member under 18	2 254	458	1 796	804	127	677	190	62	128	1 260	269	991
Two members under 18	1 993	211	1 782	921	69	852	78	22	56	993	120	874
Three members under 18	941	104	837	380	16	364	41	11	30	520	77	443
Four members under 18	283	8	275	115	–	115	6	–	6	162	8	154
Five members under 18	122	13	109	41	5	36	2	–	2	79	7	71
Six or more members under 18	61	14	47	13	2	12	–	–	–	48	12	35
Total members under 18	11 031	1 449	9 582	4 495	385	4 110	517	136	381	6 019	928	5 091
Average per family	1.31	.41	1.98	1.15	.21	2.00	.92	.40	1.71	1.53	.68	1.98
Members 18 to 64												
Families	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
No members 18 to 64	347	330	17	259	253	5	18	12	6	70	65	5
One member 18 to 64	2 911	649	2 262	260	242	19	276	94	183	2 375	313	2 061
Two members 18 to 64	3 825	1 797	2 028	2 568	936	1 632	192	172	20	1 065	689	376
Three members 18 to 64	1 017	565	452	631	298	333	62	48	14	324	219	105
Four members 18 to 64	242	176	66	168	114	54	8	8	–	66	54	12
Five or more members 18 to 64	67	44	22	35	22	13	6	6	–	26	16	10
Total members 18 to 64	16 053	7 788	8 266	8 511	3 851	4 660	1 032	761	271	6 511	3 176	3 334
Average per family	1.91	2.19	1.71	2.17	2.06	2.27	1.84	2.24	1.22	1.66	2.34	1.30
Members 65 and Over												
Families	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
No members 65 and over	7 227	2 471	4 757	3 275	1 267	2 008	462	248	215	3 490	956	2 534
One member 65 and over	761	683	78	288	248	40	85	77	8	388	358	30
Two members 65 and over	403	393	10	345	340	6	14	14	–	44	40	4
Three or more members 65 and over	16	14	2	12	10	2	–	–	–	4	4	–
Total members 65 and over	1 650	1 544	106	1 031	969	61	117	109	8	502	465	37
Average per family	.20	.43	.02	.26	.52	.03	.21	.32	.04	.13	.34	.01
Own Children Under 18												
Families	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
Without own children under 18	3 561	3 561	–	1 865	1 865	–	339	339	–	1 357	1 357	–
With own children under 18	4 847	–	4 847	2 055	–	2 055	223	–	223	2 569	–	2 569
One own child under 18	1 961	–	1 961	723	–	723	133	–	133	1 104	–	1 104
Two own children under 18	1 749	–	1 749	830	–	830	53	–	53	865	–	865
Three own children under 18	786	–	786	356	–	356	30	–	30	400	–	400
Four own children under 18	250	–	250	111	–	111	4	–	4	135	–	135
Five own children under 18	66	–	66	27	–	27	2	–	2	37	–	37
Six or more own children under 18	36	–	36	8	–	8	–	–	–	28	–	28
Total own children under 18	9 116	–	9 116	3 996	–	3 996	370	–	370	4 751	–	4 751
Average per family	1.08	–	1.88	1.02	–	1.94	.66	–	1.66	1.21	–	1.85
Average per family with children	1.88	(B)	1.88	1.94	(B)	1.94	1.66	(B)	1.66	1.85	(B)	1.85
Own Children Under 6												
Families	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
Without own children under 6	6 307	3 561	2 746	3 040	1 865	1 175	450	339	111	2 817	1 357	1 460
With own children under 6	2 101	–	2 101	880	–	880	112	–	112	1 108	–	1 108
One own child under 6	1 504	–	1 504	592	–	592	80	–	80	831	–	831
Two own children under 6	497	–	497	236	–	236	20	–	20	240	–	240
Three own children under 6	83	–	83	43	–	43	9	–	9	30	–	30
Four or more own children under 6	18	–	18	8	–	8	2	–	2	7	–	7
Total own children under 6	2 843	–	2 843	1 256	–	1 256	177	–	177	1 410	–	1 410
Average per family	.34	–	.59	.32	–	.61	.31	–	.79	.36	–	.55
Average per family with children	1.35	(B)	1.35	1.43	(B)	1.43	1.58	(B)	1.58	1.27	(B)	1.27
Own Children Under 3												
Families	8 408	3 561	4 847	3 921	1 865	2 055	562	339	223	3 926	1 357	2 569
Without own children under 3	7 333	3 561	3 772	3 414	1 865	1 549	492	339	153	3 427	1 357	2 070
With own children under 3	1 075	–	1 075	507	–	507	70	–	70	498	–	498
One own child under 3	953	–	953	448	–	448	51	–	51	454	–	454
Two own children under 3	122	–	122	59	–	59	19	–	19	44	–	44
Three or more own children under 3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 3	1 254	–	1 254	593	–	593	100	–	100	561	–	561
Average per family	.15	–	.26	.15	–	.29	.18	–	.45	.14	–	.22
Average per family with children	1.17	(B)	1.17	1.17	(B)	1.17	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.13	(B)	1.13

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
HISPANIC[1]												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
In MSA's	6 307	2 269	4 038	4 318	1 508	2 811	491	291	200	1 497	470	1 028
Central cities	3 336	1 228	2 108	2 110	746	1 364	274	175	99	952	307	646
Ring	2 970	1 041	1 930	2 209	762	1 447	217	116	101	545	163	382
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 319	1 121	2 198	2 210	671	1 539	289	188	101	819	262	558
Central cities	1 788	639	1 148	1 079	349	731	178	123	55	530	168	363
Ring	1 531	481	1 050	1 131	322	809	111	65	46	289	94	195
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 367	579	788	988	441	546	96	53	42	284	85	199
Central cities	606	250	356	408	168	240	43	28	15	155	53	102
Ring	761	329	432	580	273	307	53	25	28	129	31	98
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 218	427	792	826	285	541	77	39	38	316	103	213
Central cities	676	231	445	428	144	283	38	18	20	210	69	141
Ring	543	196	347	398	141	257	39	21	18	106	34	72
MSA's of 249,999 or less	403	142	260	295	111	184	30	11	19	78	21	57
Central cities	267	107	159	195	85	110	15	6	9	57	16	40
Ring	136	35	101	100	26	74	15	5	10	21	4	17
Not in MSA's	654	217	436	485	175	310	54	21	33	114	21	93
Size of Family												
Families	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
Two persons	1 748	1 361	387	974	974	–	227	118	109	546	268	278
Three persons	1 669	570	1 099	1 012	358	654	165	101	64	493	110	382
Four persons	1 678	292	1 385	1 307	188	1 119	88	53	34	283	51	232
Five persons	1 108	157	951	891	101	790	37	23	14	180	34	146
Six persons	445	55	390	360	31	328	20	12	9	65	12	53
Seven or more persons	313	51	262	259	30	229	9	5	4	45	15	29
Total family members	27 296	7 775	19 521	19 699	5 004	14 695	1 927	1 196	731	5 670	1 575	4 096
Average per family	3.92	3.13	4.36	4.10	2.97	4.71	3.53	3.83	3.13	3.52	3.21	3.65
Age of Householder												
Families	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
15 to 19 years	103	53	50	29	12	18	37	30	7	37	11	25
20 to 24 years	523	164	359	271	74	197	110	65	45	143	26	117
25 to 29 years	858	206	652	578	145	433	95	53	42	186	8	177
30 to 34 years	1 086	126	960	767	83	685	69	31	38	249	12	238
35 to 39 years	1 029	115	914	729	71	659	59	33	26	241	12	229
40 to 44 years	973	176	797	698	108	590	55	22	33	220	46	174
45 to 49 years	659	241	418	445	144	301	43	22	21	171	75	96
50 to 54 years	507	307	199	367	227	140	27	12	14	113	68	45
55 to 59 years	364	284	80	260	198	62	14	14	–	90	72	18
60 to 64 years	311	278	33	247	220	27	19	15	4	45	44	1
65 to 74 years	372	365	7	282	275	7	12	12	–	78	78	–
75 to 84 years	154	151	3	120	117	3	4	4	–	30	30	–
85 years and over	21	19	2	10	10	–	2	–	2	9	9	–
Median	39.4	52.6	36.2	40.2	54.5	36.7	32.2	31.2	33.0	39.0	54.1	35.1
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
Married, spouse present	4 804	1 683	3 121	4 804	1 683	3 121	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	494	134	359	–	–	–	95	51	44	399	83	315
Separated	370	86	284	–	–	–	53	19	34	317	67	250
Other	124	49	75	–	–	–	42	32	10	82	17	65
Widowed	214	140	74	–	–	–	14	8	6	200	132	68
Divorced	569	213	356	–	–	–	113	62	50	457	151	306
Never married	880	315	565	–	–	–	323	191	132	557	124	432
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
No other members 18 and over	4 750	1 261	3 490	3 506	1 082	2 424	264	64	200	981	115	865
One other member 18 and over	1 587	823	765	914	386	528	184	154	30	489	283	206
Two or more other members 18 and over	623	402	220	383	215	168	97	95	3	142	93	49
Members Under 18												
Families	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
No members under 18	2 038	2 038	–	1 509	1 509	–	211	211	–	318	318	–
One member under 18	1 729	275	1 454	1 038	105	932	199	70	129	493	100	392
Two members under 18	1 750	124	1 626	1 227	55	1 172	80	23	57	443	46	397
Three members under 18	924	35	889	683	9	675	33	8	25	208	18	189
Four members under 18	370	8	362	251	3	248	18	1	16	102	3	99
Five members under 18	96	5	91	64	2	62	3	–	3	29	3	26
Six or more members under 18	54	2	52	31	–	31	2	–	2	20	2	18
Total members under 18	10 717	714	10 003	7 336	273	7 064	587	152	435	2 794	289	2 505
Average per family	1.54	.29	2.24	1.53	.16	2.26	1.08	.49	1.86	1.73	.59	2.23
Members 18 to 64												
Families	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
No members 18 to 64	234	228	5	202	202	–	8	3	5	24	24	–
One member 18 to 64	1 368	323	1 045	185	165	20	221	31	190	962	127	835
Two members 18 to 64	3 814	1 179	2 635	3 186	804	2 382	181	152	30	447	223	224
Three members 18 to 64	1 009	459	550	777	282	495	94	89	5	138	88	50
Four members 18 to 64	392	212	180	335	166	169	26	24	3	31	22	9
Five or more members 18 to 64	144	85	59	120	64	55	15	14	1	10	7	3
Total members 18 to 64	15 361	5 977	9 384	11 445	3 906	7 539	1 258	970	288	2 657	1 101	1 556
Average per family	2.21	2.40	2.10	2.38	2.32	2.42	2.31	3.11	1.24	1.65	2.24	1.39

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
HISPANIC[1]—Con.												
Members 65 and Over												
Families	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
No members 65 and over	6 139	1 768	4 371	4 229	1 179	3 050	489	262	227	1 421	327	1 095
One member 65 and over	487	397	90	275	211	63	41	37	4	171	149	22
Two members 65 and over	322	308	13	287	280	8	15	13	2	19	15	4
Three or more members 65 and over	13	13	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	1 218	1 084	135	917	825	92	82	74	8	219	185	35
Average per family	.18	.44	.03	.19	.49	.03	.15	.24	.03	.14	.38	.03
Own Children Under 18												
Families	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
Without own children under 18	2 486	2 486	–	1 683	1 683	–	312	312	–	491	491	–
With own children under 18	4 475	–	4 475	3 121	–	3 121	233	–	233	1 121	–	1 121
One own child under 18	1 585	–	1 585	1 001	–	1 001	140	–	140	445	–	445
Two own children under 18	1 616	–	1 616	1 174	–	1 174	58	–	58	384	–	384
Three own children under 18	846	–	846	645	–	645	24	–	24	177	–	177
Four own children under 18	325	–	325	230	–	230	10	–	10	84	–	84
Five own children under 18	72	–	72	48	–	48	1	–	1	23	–	23
Six or more own children under 18	30	–	30	22	–	22	–	–	–	8	–	8
Total own children under 18	9 578	–	9 578	6 834	–	6 834	396	–	396	2 349	–	2 349
Average per family	1.38	–	2.14	1.42	–	2.19	.73	–	1.70	1.46	–	2.10
Average per family with children	2.14	(B)	2.14	2.19	(B)	2.19	1.70	(B)	1.70	2.10	(B)	2.10
Own Children Under 6												
Families	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
Without own children under 6	4 562	2 486	2 076	3 057	1 683	1 374	404	312	92	1 101	491	610
With own children under 6	2 399	–	2 399	1 747	–	1 747	141	–	141	511	–	511
One own child under 6	1 594	–	1 594	1 158	–	1 158	105	–	105	331	–	331
Two own children under 6	685	–	685	502	–	502	30	–	30	153	–	153
Three own children under 6	102	–	102	76	–	76	6	–	6	19	–	19
Four or more own children under 6	18	–	18	10	–	10	–	–	–	7	–	7
Total own children under 6	3 629	–	3 629	2 634	–	2 634	201	–	201	794	–	794
Average per family	.52	–	.81	.55	–	.84	.37	–	.86	.49	–	.71
Average per family with children	1.51	(B)	1.51	1.51	(B)	1.51	1.42	(B)	1.42	1.55	(B)	1.55
Own Children Under 3												
Families	6 961	2 486	4 475	4 804	1 683	3 121	545	312	233	1 612	491	1 121
Without own children under 3	5 569	2 486	3 083	3 781	1 683	2 098	449	312	137	1 339	491	848
With own children under 3	1 392	–	1 392	1 023	–	1 023	96	–	96	272	–	272
One own child under 3	1 228	–	1 228	900	–	900	84	–	84	244	–	244
Two own children under 3	162	–	162	121	–	121	12	–	12	28	–	28
Three or more own children under 3	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 3	1 727	–	1 727	1 269	–	1 269	120	–	120	338	–	338
Average per family	.25	–	.39	.26	–	.41	.22	–	.51	.21	–	.30
Average per family with children	1.24	(B)	1.24	1.24	(B)	1.24	1.24	(B)	1.24	1.24	(B)	1.24

[1]May be of any race.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	74 325	55 305	4 233	1 789	345	228	389	1 481	14 788	5 050	1 825	489	2 368	5 056
Two persons	32 532	22 590	2 453	1 061	172	98	226	897	7 488	2 699	634	160	1 492	2 502
Three persons	17 037	11 886	1 050	388	116	75	93	379	4 101	1 334	646	145	474	1 501
Four persons	14 920	12 533	461	210	41	36	29	145	1 927	591	305	79	224	729
Five persons	6 623	5 677	167	81	7	9	25	45	779	242	155	63	105	213
Six persons	2 068	1 754	63	33	7	8	4	10	251	101	47	13	32	59
Seven or more persons	1 146	865	39	16	2	2	13	5	241	82	38	29	40	52
Total persons	233 919	178 484	11 906	5 088	977	721	1 185	3 935	43 530	14 246	5 861	1 749	6 972	14 703
Average number of persons	3.15	3.23	2.81	2.84	2.83	3.16	3.04	2.66	2.94	2.82	3.21	3.58	2.94	2.91
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	74 325	55 305	4 233	1 789	345	228	389	1 481	14 788	5 050	1 825	489	2 368	5 056
15 to 19 years	754	122	183	179	2	2	–	–	449	433	5	8	–	3
20 to 24 years	3 335	1 429	421	388	3	14	–	17	1 485	1 221	89	35	6	134
25 to 29 years	6 329	4 125	508	384	30	25	–	70	1 696	1 074	237	49	20	316
30 to 34 years	8 393	6 026	458	260	30	34	6	128	1 909	829	310	83	45	643
35 to 39 years	9 734	7 036	581	203	76	17	21	263	2 117	632	398	68	100	920
40 to 44 years	9 894	7 310	597	127	96	17	25	331	1 987	401	315	72	102	1 097
45 to 49 years	8 204	6 319	433	92	32	29	19	262	1 452	208	196	70	170	808
50 to 54 years	6 821	5 595	309	58	29	36	22	165	916	88	132	42	191	464
55 to 59 years	5 136	4 239	216	30	19	25	39	103	681	50	63	17	239	312
60 to 64 years	4 361	3 802	139	23	12	15	18	71	420	30	34	11	212	133
65 to 74 years	7 038	5 890	210	27	12	7	107	57	938	50	44	17	648	178
75 to 84 years	3 745	3 041	139	15	4	8	97	15	565	16	3	16	490	40
85 years and over	583	371	38	2	–	–	35	1	173	16	2	1	145	10
Median	44.4	46.3	39.7	29.3	41.6	46.0	69.2	44.0	39.4	29.1	38.4	40.1	66.5	42.3
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	74 325	55 305	4 233	1 789	345	228	389	1 481	14 788	5 050	1 825	489	2 368	5 056
None	49 585	43 169	852	132	131	35	42	510	5 565	2 161	917	172	332	1 983
One other member 18 and over	17 019	8 148	2 252	1 033	160	104	230	725	6 620	2 006	620	194	1 458	2 341
Two or more other members 18 and over	7 721	3 989	1 129	624	54	89	116	246	2 603	883	288	123	577	732
Age of Own Children														
Total	74 325	55 305	4 233	1 789	345	228	389	1 481	14 788	5 050	1 825	489	2 368	5 056
With own children:														
Of any age	47 876	31 728	2 838	771	293	176	331	1 267	13 310	4 399	1 756	470	1 948	4 738
Under 25 years	42 903	29 310	2 431	759	270	148	123	1 132	11 161	4 318	1 636	423	651	4 133
Under 18 years	37 657	25 709	2 120	732	245	112	90	941	9 828	4 148	1 452	381	431	3 416
Under 12 years	28 428	19 641	1 454	648	159	74	38	536	7 333	3 641	1 072	295	208	2 118
Under 6 years	17 233	12 054	890	544	63	46	22	215	4 289	2 618	590	166	72	842
Under 3 years	10 000	7 233	510	367	16	25	2	99	2 258	1 569	252	97	33	307
Under 1 year	3 610	2 610	225	162	9	7	2	46	776	613	54	18	9	81
Six to 17 years	27 791	19 157	1 450	283	208	83	83	793	7 184	2 273	1 220	300	394	2 999
Total, own children	90 152	62 606	4 400	1 114	498	334	508	1 946	23 146	7 321	3 504	1 031	3 009	8 282
Under 25 years	81 899	58 416	3 748	1 092	464	264	186	1 741	19 735	7 136	3 267	926	1 103	7 302
Under 18 years	68 449	48 668	3 143	1 047	379	197	123	1 397	16 638	6 708	2 784	779	668	5 700
Under 12 years	46 311	33 194	2 037	921	234	112	48	722	11 080	5 408	1 821	499	289	3 062
Under 6 years	23 025	16 556	1 121	705	85	62	20	250	5 347	3 288	763	221	86	991
Under 3 years	11 281	8 225	594	427	20	31	2	114	2 462	1 714	273	101	41	334
Under 1 year	3 792	2 736	240	171	10	8	2	48	817	640	63	19	10	84
Six to 17 years	45 424	32 112	2 021	343	295	135	102	1 147	11 291	3 420	2 021	558	582	4 709
Own Children Under 18														
Families	74 325	55 305	4 233	1 789	345	228	389	1 481	14 788	5 050	1 825	489	2 368	5 056
Without own children under 18	36 669	29 596	2 113	1 058	99	117	299	540	4 960	901	373	108	1 936	1 640
With own children under 18	37 657	25 709	2 120	732	245	112	90	941	9 828	4 148	1 452	381	431	3 416
One own child under 18	16 311	9 754	1 346	490	144	56	61	595	5 211	2 384	575	151	276	1 825
Two own children under 18	13 812	10 371	543	167	75	33	26	242	2 898	1 109	532	122	107	1 028
Three own children under 18	5 554	4 169	182	66	20	14	2	79	1 204	442	235	64	25	438
Four own children under 18	1 441	1 051	41	8	4	7	–	22	349	139	74	28	23	85
Five own children under 18	358	246	8	1	2	1	–	3	104	44	26	8	–	26
Six or more own children under 18	181	118	1	–	–	–	1	–	62	29	10	8	–	14
Total own children under 18	68 449	48 668	3 143	1 047	379	197	123	1 397	16 638	6 708	2 784	779	668	5 700
Average per family	.92	.88	.74	.59	1.10	.86	.32	.94	1.13	1.33	1.53	1.59	.28	1.13
Average per family with children	1.82	1.89	1.48	1.43	1.54	1.76	1.36	1.48	1.69	1.62	1.92	2.05	1.55	1.67
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	37 657	25 709	2 120	732	245	112	90	941	9 828	4 148	1 452	381	431	3 416
Under 6 only	9 866	6 552	670	449	38	28	8	147	2 644	1 876	233	81	38	417
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 367	5 502	220	95	25	18	14	68	1 644	743	357	85	34	425
Six to 17 only	20 424	13 655	1 229	188	183	65	68	726	5 540	1 530	863	214	359	2 574
Total family members	141 814	106 901	5 750	1 899	697	368	274	2 511	29 163	11 654	4 666	1 357	1 340	10 147
Average per family	3.77	4.16	2.71	2.60	2.84	3.30	3.04	2.67	2.97	2.81	3.21	3.57	3.11	2.97

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	70 880	54 317	3 911	1 618	319	209	373	1 391	12 652	3 831	1 586	392	2 325	4 518
Two persons	30 282	22 042	2 225	936	151	82	214	842	6 016	1 772	481	105	1 467	2 191
Three persons	16 231	11 639	964	343	112	71	89	348	3 628	1 112	596	108	464	1 348
Four persons	14 633	12 402	454	209	41	36	27	140	1 777	532	281	79	220	666
Five persons	6 555	5 633	167	81	7	9	25	45	756	234	148	60	103	211
Six persons	2 047	1 746	63	33	7	8	4	10	239	101	42	13	32	51
Seven or more persons	1 130	855	39	16	2	2	13	5	237	80	38	26	40	52
Total persons	225 360	175 770	11 178	4 712	921	681	1 147	3 717	38 412	11 486	5 247	1 501	6 862	13 316
Average number of persons	3.18	3.24	2.86	2.91	2.88	3.26	3.08	2.67	3.04	3.00	3.31	3.83	2.95	2.95
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	70 880	54 317	3 911	1 618	319	209	373	1 391	12 652	3 831	1 586	392	2 325	4 518
15 to 19 years	405	86	167	166	2	–	–	–	152	149	1	2	–	–
20 to 24 years	2 614	1 287	384	355	3	11	–	15	943	807	47	8	2	79
25 to 29 years	5 734	3 967	462	344	30	20	–	69	1 305	843	190	21	16	236
30 to 34 years	7 905	5 919	404	227	24	34	6	114	1 582	693	268	61	40	519
35 to 39 years	9 252	6 941	493	161	70	15	17	231	1 818	537	347	61	91	781
40 to 44 years	9 620	7 239	562	123	91	16	18	315	1 819	365	281	65	100	1 008
45 to 49 years	8 011	6 239	405	89	28	29	15	244	1 367	190	186	69	155	767
50 to 54 years	6 683	5 495	296	57	25	34	19	160	893	85	121	41	187	459
55 to 59 years	5 084	4 192	213	30	19	22	39	103	679	50	63	17	239	310
60 to 64 years	4 303	3 744	139	23	12	15	18	71	420	30	34	11	212	133
65 to 74 years	6 989	5 841	210	27	12	7	107	57	938	50	44	17	648	178
75 to 84 years	3 707	3 003	139	15	4	8	97	15	565	16	3	16	490	40
85 years and over	575	365	37	2	–	–	35	–	173	16	2	1	145	10
Median	45.0	46.4	40.4	29.2	41.8	46.7	69.9	44.3	41.4	30.8	39.1	43.2	66.9	43.2
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	70 880	54 317	3 911	1 618	319	209	373	1 391	12 652	3 831	1 586	392	2 325	4 518
None	49 527	43 169	848	129	131	35	42	510	5 510	2 106	917	172	332	1 983
One other member 18 and over	15 499	8 141	2 088	956	140	99	224	670	5 269	1 303	460	145	1 440	1 921
Two or more other members 18 and over	5 854	3 007	975	534	48	74	106	212	1 873	422	209	75	553	614
Age of Own Children														
Total	70 880	54 317	3 911	1 618	319	209	373	1 391	12 652	3 831	1 586	392	2 325	4 518
With own children:														
Of any age	44 979	31 288	2 516	600	267	157	314	1 177	11 175	3 180	1 516	373	1 906	4 200
Under 25 years	40 006	28 871	2 110	588	245	129	107	1 042	9 026	3 099	1 396	326	608	3 596
Under 18 years	34 760	25 269	1 798	561	220	93	74	851	7 693	2 930	1 213	283	389	2 878
Under 12 years	26 030	19 279	1 238	509	140	61	33	496	5 513	2 501	886	207	195	1 724
Under 6 years	15 532	11 773	759	443	52	41	17	206	3 000	1 691	471	103	64	671
Under 3 years	8 927	7 053	446	309	15	22	2	97	1 428	894	194	59	24	257
Under 1 year	3 160	2 527	198	137	8	7	2	45	435	307	47	11	9	62
Six to 17 years	26 298	18 927	1 234	199	190	70	66	708	6 137	1 902	1 060	251	355	2 569
Total, own children	86 026	61 869	3 994	909	467	313	486	1 818	20 163	5 780	3 129	881	2 941	7 433
Under 25 years	77 773	57 679	3 341	887	433	243	165	1 613	16 753	5 595	2 893	776	1 035	6 453
Under 18 years	64 323	47 931	2 736	842	348	176	101	1 269	13 656	5 167	2 410	629	600	4 851
Under 12 years	43 127	32 617	1 780	756	209	99	43	673	8 730	4 013	1 555	372	265	2 524
Under 6 years	21 039	16 184	978	592	72	57	16	240	3 877	2 221	625	151	78	803
Under 3 years	10 127	8 014	519	357	18	29	2	112	1 594	997	213	67	32	285
Under 1 year	3 325	2 649	209	142	9	8	2	47	467	326	54	12	10	65
Six to 17 years	43 285	31 748	1 758	250	276	119	85	1 028	9 778	2 946	1 784	478	522	4 048
Own Children Under 18														
Families	70 880	54 317	3 911	1 618	319	209	373	1 391	12 652	3 831	1 586	392	2 325	4 518
Without own children under 18	36 120	29 048	2 113	1 058	99	117	299	540	4 960	901	373	108	1 936	1 640
With own children under 18	34 760	25 269	1 798	561	220	93	74	851	7 693	2 930	1 213	283	389	2 878
One own child under 18	14 363	9 507	1 117	365	123	41	49	540	3 739	1 457	421	96	251	1 513
Two own children under 18	13 122	10 241	456	122	71	29	23	211	2 425	887	482	86	96	875
Three own children under 18	5 353	4 124	175	65	20	14	–	75	1 054	383	211	64	21	375
Four own children under 18	1 409	1 043	41	8	4	7	–	22	326	131	67	25	21	82
Five own children under 18	340	240	8	1	2	1	–	3	92	44	22	8	–	19
Six or more own children under 18	172	114	1	–	–	–	1	–	57	28	10	6	–	14
Total own children under 18	64 323	47 931	2 736	842	348	176	101	1 269	13 656	5 167	2 410	629	600	4 851
Average per family	.91	.88	.70	.52	1.09	.84	.27	.91	1.08	1.35	1.52	1.61	.26	1.07
Average per family with children	1.85	1.90	1.52	1.50	1.58	1.89	(B)	1.49	1.78	1.76	1.99	2.22	1.54	1.69
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	34 760	25 269	1 798	561	220	93	74	851	7 693	2 930	1 213	283	389	2 878
Under 6 only	8 462	6 342	564	361	30	23	8	143	1 556	1 028	153	32	33	310
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 070	5 431	195	82	22	18	10	64	1 444	663	318	72	30	361
Six to 17 only	19 228	13 496	1 039	118	168	52	56	645	4 693	1 239	742	180	325	2 208
Total family members	134 351	105 284	5 022	1 524	640	328	236	2 293	24 045	8 894	4 052	1 110	1 229	8 760
Average per family	3.87	4.17	2.79	2.72	2.91	3.54	(B)	2.69	3.13	3.04	3.34	3.92	3.16	3.04

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
					Married, wife absent						Married, husband absent			
			Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced
ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	2 870	947	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
Two persons	1 895	522	171	108	12	15	9	27	1 202	813	127	49	20	192
Three persons	653	242	72	39	4	4	3	22	339	185	42	28	5	79
Four persons	234	126	7	1	–	–	1	4	101	58	14	–	4	25
Five persons	57	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	7	3	–	–
Six persons	17	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	–	–	4
Seven or more persons	14	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	2	–	–
Total persons	7 120	2 601	573	325	37	40	33	138	3 946	2 417	491	212	72	753
Average number of persons	2.48	2.75	2.29	2.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.36	2.27	2.52	2.58	(B)	2.50
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	2 870	947	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
15 to 19 years	343	36	16	14	–	2	–	–	291	278	3	6	–	3
20 to 24 years	617	124	37	32	–	3	–	2	455	360	36	23	4	32
25 to 29 years	505	152	43	36	–	5	–	1	310	192	39	22	2	55
30 to 34 years	362	99	40	29	4	–	–	7	224	104	38	20	2	59
35 to 39 years	347	94	63	32	5	2	3	21	190	75	36	3	5	71
40 to 44 years	209	70	24	–	5	1	4	13	115	35	26	7	–	47
45 to 49 years	154	77	15	2	3	–	4	6	62	18	5	1	12	27
50 to 54 years	132	99	9	1	–	2	2	3	24	3	11	1	4	5
55 to 59 years	50	45	3	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	57	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	48	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	38	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	29.7	38.3	33.7	28.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.5	23.5	32.5	27.8	(B)	35.1
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	2 870	947	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
None	58	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	54	54	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	1 072	6	109	59	12	4	7	27	957	577	129	34	8	210
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 740	941	138	85	5	15	7	27	661	434	65	49	22	92
Age of Own Children														
Total	2 870	947	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
With own children:														
Of any age	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
Under 25 years	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
Under 18 years	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
Under 12 years	1 993	347	184	121	14	12	5	33	1 462	1 003	158	76	11	214
Under 6 years	1 489	267	118	91	8	5	5	9	1 103	838	96	56	8	105
Under 3 years	995	171	59	54	–	2	–	2	765	630	53	33	8	40
Under 1 year	428	80	24	23	–	–	–	1	323	295	6	7	–	15
Six to 17 years	1 088	224	152	65	11	14	14	49	712	298	121	40	25	228
Total, own children	3 302	706	323	178	21	21	19	84	2 273	1 352	297	130	43	452
Under 25 years	3 302	706	323	178	21	21	19	84	2 273	1 352	297	130	43	452
Under 18 years	3 302	706	323	178	21	21	19	84	2 273	1 352	297	130	43	452
Under 12 years	2 616	548	222	144	18	13	4	43	1 845	1 224	212	109	15	285
Under 6 years	1 752	355	129	102	9	5	4	9	1 269	968	111	61	8	120
Under 3 years	1 075	201	69	65	–	2	–	2	805	672	54	31	8	40
Under 1 year	444	83	29	28	–	–	–	1	332	301	8	7	–	16
Six to 17 years	1 550	352	194	76	12	16	14	75	1 004	384	185	69	35	332
Own Children Under 18														
Families	2 870	947	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
Without own children under 18	522	522	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
One own child under 18	1 615	242	171	108	12	15	9	27	1 202	813	127	49	20	192
Two own children under 18	537	126	72	39	4	4	3	22	339	185	42	28	5	79
Three own children under 18	147	39	7	1	–	–	1	4	101	58	14	–	4	25
Four own children under 18	25	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	7	3	–	–
Five own children under 18	15	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	–	–	4
Six or more own children under 18	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	2	–	–
Total own children under 18	3 302	706	323	178	21	21	19	84	2 273	1 352	297	130	43	452
Average per family	1.15	.75	1.29	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.36	1.27	1.52	1.58	(B)	1.50
Average per family with children	1.41	1.66	1.29	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.36	1.27	1.52	1.58	(B)	1.50
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
Under 6 only	1 260	202	98	82	6	5	–	5	960	767	73	43	4	73
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	229	66	20	8	3	–	5	4	143	71	23	14	4	31
Six to 17 only	859	158	132	56	8	14	9	44	569	227	99	26	21	197
Total family members	6 076	1 557	573	325	37	40	33	138	3 946	2 417	491	212	72	753
Average per family	2.59	3.66	2.29	2.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.36	2.27	2.52	2.58	(B)	2.50

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	575	41	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
Two persons	355	27	57	17	9	–	3	28	271	114	26	7	5	119
Three persons	153	5	15	6	–	–	–	8	134	37	9	9	6	73
Four persons	53	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	1	9	–	–	38
Five persons	11	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	2	3
Six persons	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Seven or more persons	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total persons	1 440	112	155	51	19	–	5	80	1 172	342	123	35	38	634
Average number of persons	2.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.53	2.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.68
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	575	41	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
15 to 19 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	105	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	87	54	6	4	–	23
25 to 29 years	90	6	4	4	–	–	–	–	80	40	8	6	2	24
30 to 34 years	126	8	14	4	3	–	–	7	103	31	4	1	2	65
35 to 39 years	135	1	24	10	2	–	–	12	109	20	15	4	3	68
40 to 44 years	65	1	10	5	–	–	2	3	53	1	7	–	3	42
45 to 49 years	39	3	14	1	1	–	–	12	23	1	5	–	2	15
50 to 54 years	6	1	4	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	33.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.8	27.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.5
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	575	41	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	448	–	55	18	8	–	–	29	393	126	31	15	11	210
Two or more other members 18 and over	127	41	16	5	1	–	3	7	70	27	14	–	2	26
Age of Own Children														
Total	575	41	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
With own children:														
Of any age	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
Under 25 years	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
Under 18 years	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
Under 12 years	404	14	31	18	6	–	–	7	358	136	28	12	2	180
Under 6 years	212	13	13	10	3	–	–	–	186	89	23	7	–	67
Under 3 years	79	9	5	4	1	–	–	–	65	45	5	4	–	10
Under 1 year	22	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	17	12	1	–	–	4
Six to 17 years	405	7	64	19	6	–	3	36	335	73	39	8	13	202
Total, own children	823	30	83	27	10	–	3	44	709	189	78	20	25	397
Under 25 years	823	30	83	27	10	–	3	44	709	189	78	20	25	397
Under 18 years	823	30	83	27	10	–	3	44	709	189	78	20	25	397
Under 12 years	569	29	35	21	7	–	–	6	505	170	54	19	9	253
Under 6 years	233	18	14	11	3	–	–	–	201	98	26	9	–	68
Under 3 years	79	9	6	4	2	–	–	–	64	45	6	4	–	9
Under 1 year	24	3	3	1	2	–	–	–	18	13	1	–	–	4
Six to 17 years	590	13	69	16	7	–	3	44	508	91	52	11	25	330
Own Children Under 18														
Families	575	41	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
Without own children under 18	27	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
One own child under 18	333	5	57	17	9	–	3	28	271	114	26	7	5	119
Two own children under 18	153	4	15	6	–	–	–	8	134	37	9	9	6	73
Three own children under 18	54	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	1	9	–	–	38
Four own children under 18	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	2	3
Five own children under 18	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Six or more own children under 18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	823	30	83	27	10	–	3	44	709	189	78	20	25	397
Average per family	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.53	1.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.68
Average per family with children	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.53	1.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.68
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
Under 6 only	144	8	8	5	3	–	–	–	128	81	6	7	–	35
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	68	6	5	5	–	–	–	–	57	8	17	–	–	32
Six to 17 only	337	1	59	14	6	–	3	36	277	64	22	8	13	169
Total family members	1 386	59	155	51	19	–	5	80	1 172	342	123	35	38	634
Average per family	2.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.53	2.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.68

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
					Married, wife absent						Married, husband absent			
			Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	61 890	48 793	3 372	1 315	286	175	301	1 295	9 724	2 476	1 198	300	1 803	3 948
Two persons	27 966	20 629	1 976	806	141	77	172	779	5 361	1 553	444	106	1 223	2 033
Three persons	13 850	10 371	843	292	91	53	68	339	2 636	581	413	99	355	1 188
Four persons	12 250	10 813	366	142	40	32	26	126	1 072	197	200	40	131	504
Five persons	5 416	4 864	120	46	7	5	21	42	431	86	95	32	68	148
Six persons	1 617	1 447	41	21	5	5	4	5	130	40	30	8	11	40
Seven or more persons	790	669	26	8	2	2	10	3	95	18	16	13	14	34
Total persons	191 722	155 086	9 330	3 635	817	552	906	3 420	27 306	6 499	3 752	1 001	4 912	11 142
Average number of persons	3.10	3.18	2.77	2.76	2.85	3.16	3.01	2.64	2.81	2.62	3.13	3.34	2.72	2.82
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	61 890	48 793	3 372	1 315	286	175	301	1 295	9 724	2 476	1 198	300	1 803	3 948
15 to 19 years	514	117	118	116	2	–	–	–	279	263	5	8	–	3
20 to 24 years	2 489	1 254	351	320	3	11	–	17	883	655	72	24	6	126
25 to 29 years	5 088	3 605	425	308	28	20	–	69	1 058	583	159	30	17	268
30 to 34 years	6 656	5 161	347	193	25	23	2	103	1 148	329	214	50	33	523
35 to 39 years	7 867	6 124	439	115	56	11	20	237	1 304	256	247	44	76	681
40 to 44 years	8 238	6 368	494	88	83	13	16	294	1 377	159	213	43	73	888
45 to 49 years	6 856	5 520	355	58	28	22	16	231	982	82	122	43	120	614
50 to 54 years	5 819	4 924	252	41	29	34	11	138	642	47	81	21	143	349
55 to 59 years	4 434	3 787	154	21	12	15	21	85	493	24	49	11	164	244
60 to 64 years	3 780	3 401	122	19	10	15	17	61	257	16	10	8	137	85
65 to 74 years	6 262	5 378	174	22	8	5	90	49	710	37	22	9	504	138
75 to 84 years	3 386	2 823	113	12	4	5	81	11	450	7	3	8	412	20
85 years and over	502	331	29	2	–	–	26	1	141	16	2	1	115	8
Median	45.1	46.6	40.1	28.6	41.8	47.1	70.2	43.8	40.7	27.7	38.0	39.3	67.6	42.1
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	61 890	48 793	3 372	1 315	286	175	301	1 295	9 724	2 476	1 198	300	1 803	3 948
None	42 860	38 698	712	84	122	31	31	444	3 451	919	626	103	237	1 566
One other member 18 and over	13 351	6 888	1 820	789	124	76	184	648	4 643	1 110	405	130	1 165	1 833
Two or more other members 18 and over	5 679	3 208	840	443	41	68	86	203	1 630	447	167	67	400	550
Age of Own Children														
Total	61 890	48 793	3 372	1 315	286	175	301	1 295	9 724	2 476	1 198	300	1 803	3 948
With own children:														
Of any age	38 498	27 384	2 345	575	254	137	259	1 121	8 769	2 084	1 162	286	1 498	3 739
Under 25 years	34 611	25 384	2 012	565	238	116	89	1 003	7 215	2 056	1 105	260	497	3 297
Under 18 years	30 314	22 237	1 749	546	218	83	71	831	6 328	2 000	1 001	234	332	2 761
Under 12 years	22 843	17 010	1 208	505	141	55	30	477	4 625	1 790	733	181	161	1 760
Under 6 years	13 855	10 489	717	427	51	32	19	189	2 648	1 383	420	110	48	688
Under 3 years	8 155	6 343	406	287	16	19	2	81	1 406	887	175	72	18	254
Under 1 year	2 931	2 304	175	119	9	7	2	38	452	340	30	13	–	70
Six to 17 years	22 300	16 525	1 204	187	185	64	63	705	4 571	890	805	177	301	2 398
Total, own children	71 683	53 552	3 591	794	428	260	381	1 728	14 539	3 102	2 298	587	2 166	6 386
Under 25 years	65 600	50 213	3 071	777	402	204	139	1 550	12 316	3 055	2 200	541	783	5 736
Under 18 years	54 731	41 809	2 568	752	330	147	100	1 239	10 354	2 929	1 909	472	485	4 560
Under 12 years	37 059	28 607	1 646	689	198	79	37	642	6 807	2 494	1 256	308	207	2 541
Under 6 years	18 395	14 283	863	516	72	43	17	216	3 249	1 683	550	146	54	816
Under 3 years	9 097	7 152	448	307	20	25	2	93	1 498	950	190	74	18	266
Under 1 year	3 044	2 397	182	121	10	8	2	39	466	349	33	14	–	70
Six to 17 years	36 336	27 526	1 706	236	259	104	84	1 023	7 105	1 245	1 359	326	431	3 744
Own Children Under 18														
Families	61 890	48 793	3 372	1 315	286	175	301	1 295	9 724	2 476	1 198	300	1 803	3 948
Without own children under 18	31 576	26 557	1 623	769	68	91	230	464	3 396	476	197	66	1 471	1 187
With own children under 18	30 314	22 237	1 749	546	218	83	71	831	6 328	2 000	1 001	234	332	2 761
One own child under 18	13 085	8 412	1 111	379	129	40	45	518	3 563	1 343	408	95	223	1 493
Two own children under 18	11 251	9 010	447	120	65	24	23	216	1 794	450	363	80	77	824
Three own children under 18	4 478	3 638	151	41	20	13	2	75	689	140	161	32	19	337
Four own children under 18	1 108	879	33	5	4	5	–	19	196	47	46	15	13	74
Five own children under 18	274	205	6	1	–	1	–	3	63	16	17	8	–	23
Six or more own children under 18	117	93	1	–	–	–	1	–	23	5	6	4	–	9
Total own children under 18	54 731	41 809	2 568	752	330	147	100	1 239	10 354	2 929	1 909	472	485	4 560
Average per family	.88	.86	.76	.57	1.15	.84	.33	.96	1.06	1.18	1.59	1.57	.27	1.16
Average per family with children	1.81	1.88	1.47	1.38	1.51	1.77	(B)	1.49	1.64	1.46	1.91	2.02	1.46	1.65
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	30 314	22 237	1 749	546	218	83	71	831	6 328	2 000	1 001	234	332	2 761
Under 6 only	8 014	5 712	545	359	34	19	8	126	1 757	1 110	196	57	32	363
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 841	4 777	173	68	17	13	11	63	891	273	223	53	17	325
Six to 17 only	16 459	11 747	1 032	119	167	51	52	642	3 680	617	582	124	284	2 073
Total family members	114 685	91 823	4 710	1 370	615	279	220	2 227	18 151	5 214	3 160	796	983	7 998
Average per family	3.78	4.13	2.69	2.51	2.81	3.36	(B)	2.68	2.87	2.61	3.16	3.41	2.96	2.90

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	59 511	48 066	3 137	1 204	267	164	289	1 213	8 308	1 787	1 032	236	1 767	3 486
Two persons	26 376	20 228	1 810	725	123	67	165	730	4 337	971	342	66	1 203	1 756
Three persons	13 312	10 190	781	263	90	53	65	311	2 341	484	374	82	345	1 057
Four persons	12 078	10 715	358	141	40	32	24	121	1 004	192	182	40	129	460
Five persons	5 366	4 829	120	46	7	5	21	42	417	82	93	29	66	146
Six persons	1 598	1 440	41	21	5	5	4	5	117	40	25	8	11	33
Seven or more persons	782	663	26	8	2	2	10	3	92	18	16	11	14	34
Total persons	185 850	153 087	8 789	3 383	775	532	877	3 222	23 974	5 027	3 322	843	4 820	9 962
Average number of persons	3.12	3.18	2.80	2.81	2.91	3.25	3.03	2.66	2.89	2.81	3.22	3.56	2.73	2.86
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	59 511	48 066	3 137	1 204	267	164	289	1 213	8 308	1 787	1 032	236	1 767	3 486
15 to 19 years	289	83	111	109	2	–	–	–	95	92	1	2	–	–
20 to 24 years	1 981	1 138	326	300	3	8	–	15	517	404	34	6	2	71
25 to 29 years	4 641	3 480	382	272	27	15	–	68	778	429	131	6	15	198
30 to 34 years	6 324	5 077	301	167	19	23	2	89	947	278	186	40	28	414
35 to 39 years	7 557	6 067	382	98	53	11	17	204	1 108	213	214	43	68	571
40 to 44 years	8 046	6 315	468	86	80	13	10	280	1 263	147	190	41	73	813
45 to 49 years	6 719	5 461	335	57	24	22	14	218	923	76	116	43	109	579
50 to 54 years	5 735	4 863	243	40	25	34	11	133	628	47	74	21	139	347
55 to 59 years	4 395	3 753	151	21	12	12	21	85	491	24	49	11	164	242
60 to 64 years	3 750	3 372	122	19	10	15	17	61	257	16	10	8	137	85
65 to 74 years	6 222	5 338	174	22	8	5	90	49	710	37	22	9	504	138
75 to 84 years	3 356	2 793	113	12	4	5	81	11	450	7	3	8	412	20
85 years and over	495	325	29	2	–	–	26	–	141	16	2	1	115	8
Median	45.7	46.7	40.7	28.5	41.9	47.6	70.9	44.1	42.8	29.6	38.8	42.7	67.9	43.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	59 511	48 066	3 137	1 204	267	164	289	1 213	8 308	1 787	1 032	236	1 767	3 486
None	42 833	38 698	712	84	122	31	31	444	3 424	892	626	103	237	1 566
One other member 18 and over	12 287	6 882	1 689	735	106	73	180	596	3 716	696	296	97	1 149	1 477
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 390	2 486	735	385	38	60	78	174	1 169	199	110	37	381	443
Age of Own Children														
Total	59 511	48 066	3 137	1 204	267	164	289	1 213	8 308	1 787	1 032	236	1 767	3 486
With own children:														
Of any age	36 520	27 057	2 110	464	234	126	247	1 039	7 353	1 395	997	223	1 462	3 276
Under 25 years	32 632	25 057	1 776	454	218	105	77	921	5 799	1 366	939	197	462	2 835
Under 18 years	28 336	21 910	1 514	434	199	72	59	749	4 912	1 311	835	170	297	2 299
Under 12 years	21 219	16 739	1 047	404	127	48	25	444	3 433	1 139	603	121	150	1 421
Under 6 years	12 710	10 278	621	352	44	28	14	183	1 811	834	329	64	42	541
Under 3 years	7 450	6 205	361	245	15	19	2	80	883	491	127	39	12	214
Under 1 year	2 645	2 240	159	105	8	7	2	38	245	163	22	8	–	52
Six to 17 years	21 291	16 360	1 049	141	172	57	51	627	3 882	724	703	153	269	2 033
Total, own children	68 918	53 008	3 286	654	405	251	364	1 612	12 624	2 319	2 034	492	2 110	5 669
Under 25 years	62 835	49 669	2 766	636	380	194	122	1 434	10 400	2 272	1 936	446	727	5 019
Under 18 years	51 966	41 265	2 263	612	308	137	83	1 123	8 438	2 146	1 645	377	429	3 842
Under 12 years	34 936	28 180	1 451	564	182	72	32	600	5 305	1 762	1 066	222	190	2 065
Under 6 years	17 096	13 997	756	431	63	40	12	210	2 342	1 093	447	98	48	656
Under 3 years	8 359	6 991	395	257	18	25	2	92	973	546	142	44	12	229
Under 1 year	2 747	2 329	164	105	9	8	2	39	254	169	24	9	–	53
Six to 17 years	34 870	27 268	1 507	181	244	97	71	913	6 096	1 052	1 198	279	381	3 186
Own Children Under 18														
Families	59 511	48 066	3 137	1 204	267	164	289	1 213	8 308	1 787	1 032	236	1 767	3 486
Without own children under 18	31 175	26 156	1 623	769	68	91	230	464	3 396	476	197	66	1 471	1 187
With own children under 18	28 336	21 910	1 514	434	199	72	59	749	4 912	1 311	835	170	297	2 299
One own child under 18	11 716	8 231	945	298	111	29	38	468	2 539	761	306	54	203	1 216
Two own children under 18	10 796	8 913	385	91	64	24	19	188	1 498	352	324	63	66	693
Three own children under 18	4 368	3 602	144	40	20	13	–	71	622	135	144	32	17	294
Four own children under 18	1 087	872	33	5	4	5	–	19	182	42	44	12	11	72
Five own children under 18	255	199	6	1	–	1	–	3	51	16	12	8	–	15
Six or more own children under 18	114	93	1	–	–	–	1	–	20	5	5	2	–	9
Total own children under 18	51 966	41 265	2 263	612	308	137	83	1 123	8 438	2 146	1 645	377	429	3 842
Average per family	.87	.86	.72	.51	1.15	.84	.29	.93	1.02	1.20	1.59	1.59	.24	1.10
Average per family with children	1.83	1.88	1.50	1.41	1.55	(B)	(B)	1.50	1.72	1.64	1.97	2.21	1.45	1.67
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	28 336	21 910	1 514	434	199	72	59	749	4 912	1 311	835	170	297	2 299
Under 6 only	7 045	5 550	465	293	26	15	8	122	1 030	587	132	17	27	266
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 665	4 728	157	59	17	13	6	61	780	247	197	47	15	275
Six to 17 only	15 625	11 632	892	82	155	44	45	566	3 101	477	506	106	255	1 757
Total family members	109 615	90 626	4 170	1 118	573	259	191	2 029	14 820	3 742	2 730	638	892	6 818
Average per family	3.87	4.14	2.75	2.57	2.88	(B)	(B)	2.71	3.02	2.85	3.27	3.74	3.01	2.97

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
					Married, wife absent						Married, husband absent			
			Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	1 907	689	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
Two persons	1 299	375	119	71	9	11	4	23	805	495	87	37	18	168
Three persons	417	176	47	23	2	–	3	20	194	77	33	9	5	71
Four persons	126	93	7	1	–	–	1	4	26	4	8	–	2	12
Five persons	40	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	3	2	3	–	–
Six persons	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	–	–	4
Seven or more persons	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Total persons	4 679	1 894	402	213	23	20	24	122	2 383	1 231	342	127	57	626
Average number of persons	2.45	2.75	2.32	2.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.28	2.13	2.53	(B)	(B)	2.45
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	1 907	689	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
15 to 19 years	218	34	7	7	–	–	–	–	178	165	3	6	–	3
20 to 24 years	425	100	26	21	–	3	–	2	300	218	32	14	4	32
25 to 29 years	365	118	39	32	–	5	–	1	208	119	20	19	–	51
30 to 34 years	233	76	33	22	4	–	–	7	124	35	26	8	2	53
35 to 39 years	199	57	37	11	1	–	3	21	106	26	25	–	5	50
40 to 44 years	140	52	17	–	3	–	4	10	71	11	19	2	–	39
45 to 49 years	105	56	7	–	3	–	1	3	42	5	3	1	9	24
50 to 54 years	78	59	4	1	–	–	–	3	14	–	7	1	4	2
55 to 59 years	37	32	3	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	39	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	29.2	36.5	32.3	28.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.1	22.9	32.4	(B)	(B)	33.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	1 907	689	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
None	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	27	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	697	5	80	41	9	3	4	23	612	321	88	20	8	174
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 183	683	93	54	2	8	5	25	406	231	47	30	17	81
Age of Own Children														
Total	1 907	689	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
With own children:														
Of any age	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
Under 25 years	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
Under 18 years	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
Under 12 years	1 295	257	135	88	8	8	5	27	903	556	108	49	9	181
Under 6 years	973	198	83	64	5	3	5	6	693	493	70	38	6	84
Under 3 years	647	128	40	38	–	–	–	1	479	365	45	29	6	34
Under 1 year	275	61	13	13	–	–	–	–	201	174	6	5	–	15
Six to 17 years	677	159	101	35	6	8	9	43	417	109	78	18	20	193
Total, own children	2 083	516	229	118	12	9	15	74	1 339	652	206	76	33	371
Under 25 years	2 083	516	229	118	12	9	15	74	1 339	652	206	76	33	371
Under 18 years	2 083	516	229	118	12	9	15	74	1 339	652	206	76	33	371
Under 12 years	1 644	401	162	106	10	6	4	36	1 081	618	144	67	8	244
Under 6 years	1 114	268	92	75	5	3	4	6	754	532	80	39	6	96
Under 3 years	682	151	47	46	–	–	–	1	484	374	46	26	6	33
Under 1 year	287	65	15	15	–	–	–	–	207	178	8	5	–	16
Six to 17 years	970	248	137	44	7	7	10	69	585	120	126	38	27	274
Own Children Under 18														
Families	1 907	689	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
Without own children under 18	375	375	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
One own child under 18	1 100	176	119	71	9	11	4	23	805	495	87	37	18	168
Two own children under 18	334	93	47	23	2	–	3	20	194	77	33	9	5	71
Three own children under 18	65	32	7	1	–	–	1	4	26	4	8	–	2	12
Four own children under 18	15	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	3	2	3	–	–
Five own children under 18	15	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	–	–	4
Six or more own children under 18	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Total own children under 18	2 083	516	229	118	12	9	15	74	1 339	652	206	76	33	371
Average per family	1.09	.75	1.32	1.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.28	1.13	1.53	(B)	(B)	1.45
Average per family with children	1.36	1.65	1.32	1.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.28	1.13	1.53	(B)	(B)	1.45
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
Under 6 only	854	154	72	61	5	3	–	4	627	471	58	33	4	62
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	119	43	11	4	–	–	5	2	65	23	13	6	2	22
Six to 17 only	558	116	90	31	6	8	4	41	352	86	65	12	18	171
Total family members	3 928	1 143	402	213	23	20	24	122	2 383	1 231	342	127	57	626
Average per family	2.57	3.65	2.32	2.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.28	2.13	2.53	(B)	(B)	2.45

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
					Married, wife absent						Married, husband absent			
			Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	473	39	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
Two persons	291	26	48	10	9	–	3	26	218	87	15	4	3	109
Three persons	121	5	15	6	–	–	–	8	101	21	6	9	6	60
Four persons	47	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	1	9	–	–	32
Five persons	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	2	3
Six persons	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Seven or more persons	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total persons	1 193	106	139	38	19	–	5	76	949	241	88	31	34	554
Average number of persons	2.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.55	2.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.67
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	473	39	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
15 to 19 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	82	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	66	33	6	4	–	23
25 to 29 years	81	6	4	4	–	–	–	–	71	35	8	6	2	20
30 to 34 years	99	8	13	3	3	–	–	7	78	16	2	1	2	56
35 to 39 years	111	–	20	6	2	–	–	12	90	17	8	1	3	60
40 to 44 years	52	1	8	3	–	–	2	3	43	1	4	–	1	37
45 to 49 years	32	3	12	1	1	–	–	10	17	1	3	–	2	11
50 to 54 years	6	1	4	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	33.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.7	27.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.4
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	473	39	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	366	–	50	13	8	–	–	29	316	93	21	12	9	181
Two or more other members 18 and over	106	39	12	3	1	–	3	5	55	17	10	–	2	26
Age of Own Children														
Total	473	39	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
With own children:														
Of any age	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
Under 25 years	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
Under 18 years	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
Under 12 years	329	13	26	13	6	–	–	7	290	95	22	12	2	158
Under 6 years	172	13	13	10	3	–	–	–	145	56	20	7	–	63
Under 3 years	58	9	5	4	1	–	–	–	44	31	3	4	–	6
Under 1 year	11	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	6	3	1	–	–	2
Six to 17 years	332	6	55	11	6	–	3	35	272	58	25	6	11	172
Total, own children	682	28	76	22	10	–	3	42	577	131	58	19	23	347
Under 25 years	682	28	76	22	10	–	3	42	577	131	58	19	23	347
Under 18 years	682	28	76	22	10	–	3	42	577	131	58	19	23	347
Under 12 years	479	26	32	19	7	–	–	6	420	115	45	19	9	233
Under 6 years	186	18	14	11	3	–	–	–	154	58	23	9	–	64
Under 3 years	57	9	6	4	2	–	–	–	42	30	3	4	–	5
Under 1 year	11	3	3	1	2	–	–	–	5	2	1	–	–	2
Six to 17 years	496	10	62	11	7	–	3	42	424	73	34	9	23	283
Own Children Under 18														
Families	473	39	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
Without own children under 18	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
One own child under 18	270	5	48	10	9	–	3	26	218	87	15	4	3	109
Two own children under 18	121	4	15	6	–	–	–	8	101	21	6	9	6	60
Three own children under 18	46	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	1	9	–	–	32
Four own children under 18	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	2	3
Five own children under 18	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Six or more own children under 18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	682	28	76	22	10	–	3	42	577	131	58	19	23	347
Average per family	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.55	1.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.67
Average per family with children	1.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.55	1.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.67
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
Under 6 only	115	8	8	5	3	–	–	–	99	52	6	7	–	35
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	57	6	5	5	–	–	–	–	46	4	14	–	–	28
Six to 17 only	275	–	50	6	6	–	3	35	226	54	11	6	11	144
Total family members	1 142	55	139	38	19	–	5	76	949	241	88	31	34	554
Average per family	2.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.55	2.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.67

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	9 209	4 020	621	346	43	32	68	131	4 568	2 399	555	144	497	973
Two persons	3 499	1 240	361	201	26	10	42	81	1 898	1 072	151	40	236	398
Three persons	2 398	900	155	71	14	17	21	33	1 343	704	213	36	107	284
Four persons	1 880	1 047	60	43	–	1	2	14	773	370	94	26	86	197
Five persons	878	538	28	20	–	1	4	2	312	139	57	28	24	63
Six persons	317	186	13	8	2	3	–	–	117	60	17	4	20	16
Seven or more persons	236	109	3	3	–	–	–	–	124	53	22	10	23	15
Total persons	30 750	14 334	1 790	1 005	117	104	213	351	14 626	7 145	1 911	579	1 829	3 162
Average number of persons	3.34	3.57	2.88	2.90	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.68	3.20	2.98	3.44	4.02	3.68	3.25
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	9 209	4 020	621	346	43	32	68	131	4 568	2 399	555	144	497	973
15 to 19 years	206	1	50	50	–	–	–	–	155	155	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	718	120	52	50	–	3	–	–	545	522	7	9	–	7
25 to 29 years	1 015	369	51	48	2	–	–	–	595	469	70	14	2	40
30 to 34 years	1 284	523	66	40	2	6	3	15	695	468	92	26	10	99
35 to 39 years	1 382	550	90	61	13	3	–	12	743	349	142	17	21	214
40 to 44 years	1 157	535	83	32	11	2	9	30	538	226	81	22	28	181
45 to 49 years	1 006	527	65	27	4	7	2	25	414	113	69	18	40	175
50 to 54 years	652	381	48	17	–	–	10	21	222	38	41	13	37	93
55 to 59 years	475	262	50	9	5	7	14	14	163	23	12	6	61	61
60 to 64 years	393	229	12	4	2	–	1	5	152	13	21	4	68	46
65 to 74 years	610	372	24	5	3	2	8	7	214	13	22	8	133	38
75 to 84 years	249	129	20	3	–	3	12	2	100	9	–	8	67	16
85 years and over	63	23	9	–	–	–	9	–	32	–	–	–	30	2
Median	40.0	44.2	40.1	33.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	46.7	37.0	30.6	38.9	41.5	63.6	43.5
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	9 209	4 020	621	346	43	32	68	131	4 568	2 399	555	144	497	973
None	4 972	2 896	110	39	9	2	11	49	1 967	1 194	270	47	89	366
One other member 18 and over	2 885	772	342	209	23	20	36	55	1 770	833	180	54	262	441
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 352	352	169	99	10	11	22	27	832	373	105	43	145	166
Age of Own Children														
Total	9 209	4 020	621	346	43	32	68	131	4 568	2 399	555	144	497	973
With own children:														
Of any age	7 140	2 641	370	158	23	25	58	106	4 129	2 204	523	139	388	875
Under 25 years	6 294	2 379	318	157	19	18	27	98	3 598	2 154	468	121	128	726
Under 18 years	5 604	2 111	282	150	14	16	17	84	3 211	2 046	398	109	87	571
Under 12 years	4 278	1 596	190	115	12	8	8	47	2 492	1 761	299	85	44	303
Under 6 years	2 562	915	132	92	8	7	3	22	1 515	1 173	145	41	22	134
Under 3 years	1 386	528	78	62	–	–	–	15	781	645	61	13	13	48
Under 1 year	516	178	39	34	–	–	–	5	299	258	23	–	9	9
Six to 17 years	4 236	1 644	188	82	11	12	17	66	2 404	1 321	387	95	81	520
Total, own children	13 955	5 533	606	260	49	43	88	166	7 815	3 982	1 097	334	739	1 663
Under 25 years	12 202	4 953	518	258	43	31	36	151	6 730	3 855	973	281	273	1 348
Under 18 years	10 231	4 094	435	237	33	22	20	122	5 702	3 564	798	217	159	964
Under 12 years	6 932	2 719	298	186	26	11	11	65	3 915	2 744	517	146	76	432
Under 6 years	3 410	1 296	196	149	8	6	4	29	1 918	1 504	179	55	29	151
Under 3 years	1 599	614	110	91	–	–	–	18	875	712	66	15	21	62
Under 1 year	557	192	44	38	–	–	–	6	321	270	29	–	10	12
Six to 17 years	6 821	2 798	239	88	25	16	16	93	3 784	2 060	619	162	130	813
Own Children Under 18														
Families	9 209	4 020	621	346	43	32	68	131	4 568	2 399	555	144	497	973
Without own children under 18	3 605	1 909	339	196	28	16	51	47	1 357	353	157	35	410	402
With own children under 18	5 604	2 111	282	150	14	16	17	84	3 211	2 046	398	109	87	571
One own child under 18	2 423	754	173	86	5	11	14	57	1 497	988	134	40	44	291
Two own children under 18	1 950	848	72	37	6	4	3	22	1 030	631	152	34	27	185
Three own children under 18	863	359	30	25	–	1	–	3	473	291	71	25	7	80
Four own children under 18	259	111	4	2	–	–	–	2	144	88	28	10	8	9
Five own children under 18	66	27	2	–	2	–	–	–	37	25	9	–	–	2
Six or more own children under 18	42	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	23	4	–	–	3
Total own children under 18	10 231	4 094	435	237	33	22	20	122	5 702	3 564	798	217	159	964
Average per family	1.11	1.02	.70	.69	(B)	(B)	(B)	.93	1.25	1.49	1.44	1.50	.32	.99
Average per family with children	1.83	1.94	1.55	1.58	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.78	1.74	2.00	1.99	1.83	1.69
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	5 604	2 111	282	150	14	16	17	84	3 211	2 046	398	109	87	571
Under 6 only	1 367	467	94	68	3	4	–	18	807	726	12	14	6	50
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 195	449	38	24	4	3	3	4	708	448	134	27	17	84
Six to 17 only	3 042	1 195	150	58	7	9	14	62	1 696	873	253	68	65	437
Total family members	19 880	9 040	784	423	48	46	47	221	10 056	6 100	1 363	414	314	1 866
Average per family	3.55	4.28	2.79	2.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.63	3.13	2.98	3.42	3.79	3.61	3.27

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	8 408	3 921	562	305	38	31	64	125	3 926	1 901	502	116	493	914
Two persons	3 022	1 196	322	173	24	10	37	77	1 505	752	117	29	234	373
Three persons	2 184	869	136	58	11	15	21	31	1 179	585	205	18	107	263
Four persons	1 789	1 030	60	43	–	1	2	14	699	317	88	26	84	185
Five persons	866	535	28	20	–	1	4	2	303	135	52	28	24	63
Six persons	317	186	13	8	2	3	–	–	117	60	17	4	20	16
Seven or more persons	230	105	3	3	–	–	–	–	122	52	22	10	23	15
Total persons	28 734	14 037	1 666	923	105	100	204	334	13 032	5 934	1 776	503	1 817	3 002
Average number of persons	3.42	3.58	2.97	3.03	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.68	3.32	3.12	3.54	4.35	3.69	3.28
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	8 408	3 921	562	305	38	31	64	125	3 926	1 901	502	116	493	914
15 to 19 years	92	1	43	43	–	–	–	–	49	49	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	538	110	48	45	–	3	–	–	380	365	6	3	–	7
25 to 29 years	896	348	51	48	2	–	–	–	498	398	55	11	–	33
30 to 34 years	1 158	510	61	35	2	6	3	15	587	390	80	14	10	92
35 to 39 years	1 258	538	66	40	10	3	–	12	654	303	128	11	21	190
40 to 44 years	1 095	528	74	30	9	–	9	27	492	203	73	20	26	170
45 to 49 years	971	520	57	25	4	7	–	22	393	101	67	18	40	168
50 to 54 years	623	363	46	17	–	–	8	21	214	35	38	13	37	90
55 to 59 years	471	258	50	9	5	7	14	14	163	23	12	6	61	61
60 to 64 years	391	227	12	4	2	–	1	5	152	13	21	4	68	46
65 to 74 years	607	369	24	5	3	2	8	7	214	13	22	8	133	38
75 to 84 years	246	126	20	3	–	3	12	2	100	9	–	8	67	16
85 years and over	63	23	9	–	–	–	9	–	32	–	–	–	30	2
Median	41.2	44.3	40.8	32.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	46.9	38.4	31.8	39.3	44.7	63.7	43.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	8 408	3 921	562	305	38	31	64	125	3 926	1 901	502	116	493	914
None	4 943	2 896	106	35	9	2	11	49	1 941	1 169	270	47	89	366
One other member 18 and over	2 476	772	310	187	20	18	33	51	1 394	554	149	39	260	393
Two or more other members 18 and over	988	252	146	83	8	11	19	25	590	179	83	29	143	156
Age of Own Children														
Total	8 408	3 921	562	305	38	31	64	125	3 926	1 901	502	116	493	914
With own children:														
Of any age	6 383	2 586	311	117	18	23	53	100	3 486	1 705	470	111	384	816
Under 25 years	5 538	2 323	259	116	14	16	22	92	2 955	1 656	415	93	124	667
Under 18 years	4 847	2 055	223	108	9	15	13	78	2 569	1 548	345	81	83	512
Under 12 years	3 639	1 549	155	90	7	8	8	41	1 935	1 303	263	62	42	265
Under 6 years	2 101	880	112	78	5	7	3	19	1 108	819	128	26	20	116
Under 3 years	1 075	507	70	55	–	–	–	15	498	381	54	10	11	42
Under 1 year	368	163	31	27	–	–	–	4	174	133	23	–	9	9
Six to 17 years	3 837	1 609	142	52	6	10	13	61	2 086	1 128	338	73	77	471
Total, own children	12 840	5 435	541	219	42	40	84	156	6 864	3 269	1 015	287	731	1 562
Under 25 years	11 087	4 855	453	217	35	28	32	141	5 779	3 142	891	234	264	1 247
Under 18 years	9 116	3 996	370	197	26	19	16	112	4 751	2 852	715	169	151	864
Under 12 years	6 061	2 642	261	163	18	11	11	58	3 158	2 127	465	108	69	389
Under 6 years	2 843	1 256	177	136	5	6	4	25	1 410	1 057	159	36	27	131
Under 3 years	1 254	593	100	83	–	–	–	17	561	417	59	12	19	54
Under 1 year	408	181	34	29	–	–	–	5	192	141	29	–	10	12
Six to 17 years	6 274	2 739	193	60	21	13	12	87	3 341	1 794	556	134	124	733
Own Children Under 18														
Families	8 408	3 921	562	305	38	31	64	125	3 926	1 901	502	116	493	914
Without own children under 18	3 561	1 865	339	196	28	16	51	47	1 357	353	157	35	410	402
With own children under 18	4 847	2 055	223	108	9	15	13	78	2 569	1 548	345	81	83	512
One own child under 18	1 961	723	133	58	3	11	9	53	1 104	668	100	29	42	265
Two own children under 18	1 749	830	53	24	4	3	3	20	865	513	144	17	27	165
Three own children under 18	786	356	30	25	–	1	–	3	400	238	65	25	5	67
Four own children under 18	250	111	4	2	–	–	–	2	135	84	23	10	8	9
Five own children under 18	66	27	2	–	2	–	–	–	37	25	9	–	–	2
Six or more own children under 18	36	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	21	4	–	–	3
Total own children under 18	9 116	3 996	370	197	26	19	16	112	4 751	2 852	715	169	151	864
Average per family	1.08	1.02	.66	.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	.90	1.21	1.50	1.43	1.47	.31	.94
Average per family with children	1.88	1.94	1.66	1.81	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.85	1.84	2.07	2.10	1.82	1.69
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	4 847	2 055	223	108	9	15	13	78	2 569	1 548	345	81	83	512
Under 6 only	1 010	446	81	56	3	4	–	17	482	420	7	7	6	41
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 091	434	31	22	2	3	3	2	626	398	121	18	14	74
Six to 17 only	2 746	1 175	111	30	4	8	9	59	1 460	730	217	55	63	396
Total family members	17 953	8 831	660	341	35	41	38	205	8 462	4 889	1 227	338	301	1 707
Average per family	3.70	4.30	2.96	3.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.63	3.29	3.16	3.56	4.20	3.63	3.33

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
					Married, wife absent						Married, husband absent			
			Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	724	100	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
Two persons	431	44	33	22	2	–	5	4	353	296	26	8	–	23
Three persons	184	30	20	13	3	1	–	2	134	103	6	17	–	8
Four persons	91	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	53	6	–	2	13
Five persons	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	5	–	–	–
Six persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Total persons	1 836	297	114	72	12	4	9	16	1 424	1 118	108	72	9	118
Average number of persons	2.53	2.98	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.49	2.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	724	100	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
15 to 19 years	114	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	107	107	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	159	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	144	136	1	7	–	–
25 to 29 years	111	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	91	67	14	3	2	4
30 to 34 years	107	14	4	4	–	–	–	–	89	63	10	11	–	4
35 to 39 years	108	12	20	17	3	–	–	–	77	46	8	3	–	20
40 to 44 years	55	7	7	–	2	1	–	3	41	23	7	2	–	8
45 to 49 years	30	7	8	2	–	–	2	3	16	13	–	–	–	3
50 to 54 years	28	18	2	–	–	–	2	–	8	3	2	–	–	3
55 to 59 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	29.0	37.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.9	24.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	724	100	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
None	29	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	25	25	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	345	–	28	18	3	1	2	4	317	247	25	12	–	33
Two or more other members 18 and over	350	100	21	14	2	–	2	2	230	186	17	14	2	10
Age of Own Children														
Total	724	100	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
With own children:														
Of any age	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
Under 25 years	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
Under 18 years	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
Under 12 years	587	47	31	21	5	–	–	6	509	421	33	24	2	30
Under 6 years	428	35	20	14	3	–	–	3	374	324	14	15	2	18
Under 3 years	295	21	8	7	–	–	–	1	267	250	6	3	2	6
Under 1 year	140	15	8	7	–	–	–	1	117	117	–	–	–	–
Six to 17 years	348	35	40	24	5	1	5	5	273	179	38	19	2	34
Total, own children	1 011	98	61	37	7	3	4	10	852	659	66	46	7	75
Under 25 years	1 011	98	61	37	7	3	4	10	852	659	66	46	7	75
Under 18 years	1 011	98	61	37	7	3	4	10	852	659	66	46	7	75
Under 12 years	806	77	35	21	7	–	–	7	694	566	47	38	7	36
Under 6 years	527	39	20	13	3	–	–	4	468	410	17	19	2	20
Under 3 years	328	21	10	9	–	–	–	1	297	279	4	3	2	7
Under 1 year	139	11	10	9	–	–	–	1	118	118	–	–	–	–
Six to 17 years	484	59	42	24	4	3	4	6	384	250	49	27	5	54
Own Children Under 18														
Families	724	100	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
Without own children under 18	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
One own child under 18	417	30	33	22	2	–	5	4	353	296	26	8	–	23
Two own children under 18	171	17	20	13	3	1	–	2	134	103	6	17	–	8
Three own children under 18	77	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	53	6	–	2	13
Four own children under 18	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	5	–	–	–
Five own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six or more own children under 18	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	1 011	98	61	37	7	3	4	10	852	659	66	46	7	75
Average per family	1.40	.98	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.49	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.49	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
Under 6 only	332	20	13	12	–	–	–	1	299	279	4	7	–	9
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	96	14	7	2	3	–	–	2	75	45	10	8	2	9
Six to 17 only	252	20	33	21	2	1	5	3	198	134	28	11	–	25
Total family members	1 747	209	114	72	12	4	9	16	1 424	1 118	108	72	9	118
Average per family	2.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.49	2.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
Two persons	46	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	40	24	8	3	2	3
Three persons	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	16	3	–	–	13
Four persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total persons	180	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	170	92	28	4	4	42
Average number of persons	2.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
15 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	–	–	–	2
30 to 34 years	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	14	2	–	–	3
35 to 39 years	17	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	12	–	6	3	–	4
40 to 44 years	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	2	3
45 to 49 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	2	–	–	4
50 to 54 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	32.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	63	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	59	32	7	3	2	15
Two or more other members 18 and over	14	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	12	7	4	–	–	–
Age of Own Children														
Total	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
With own children:														
Of any age	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
Under 25 years	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
Under 18 years	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
Under 12 years	52	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	48	37	3	–	–	8
Under 6 years	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	30	3	–	–	–
Under 3 years	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	2	–	–	–
Under 1 year	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–
Six to 17 years	51	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	45	14	11	3	2	15
Total, own children	103	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	99	53	17	1	2	26
Under 25 years	103	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	99	53	17	1	2	26
Under 18 years	103	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	99	53	17	1	2	26
Under 12 years	65	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	63	50	6	–	–	7
Under 6 years	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	37	3	–	–	–
Under 3 years	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	2	–	–	–
Under 1 year	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–
Six to 17 years	63	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	59	16	14	1	2	26
Own Children Under 18														
Families	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
Without own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
One own child under 18	46	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	40	24	8	3	2	3
Two own children under 18	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	16	3	–	–	13
Three own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six or more own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	103	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	99	53	17	1	2	26
Average per family	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
Under 6 only	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	26	–	–	–	–
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–	–	–
Six to 17 only	44	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	38	9	8	3	2	15
Total family members	180	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	170	92	28	4	4	42
Average per family	2.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
					Married, wife absent						Married, husband absent			
			Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	7 634	5 043	601	361	57	47	14	122	1 990	790	373	98	211	519
Two persons	2 187	1 102	268	162	24	16	3	63	818	351	109	29	106	222
Three persons	1 826	1 074	178	102	16	16	5	39	574	243	116	18	52	145
Four persons	1 728	1 338	89	53	9	9	5	13	301	100	67	23	24	86
Five persons	1 129	906	37	21	4	3	1	7	186	60	52	11	19	43
Six persons	450	362	20	18	1	1	–	–	67	23	19	5	8	13
Seven or more persons	315	261	9	5	2	1	–	–	45	13	9	11	2	9
Total persons	29 040	20 375	2 063	1 264	194	184	55	365	6 602	2 505	1 334	386	689	1 687
Average number of persons	3.80	4.04	3.43	3.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.00	3.32	3.17	3.58	3.95	3.26	3.25
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	7 634	5 043	601	361	57	47	14	122	1 990	790	373	98	211	519
15 to 19 years	196	49	40	39	2	–	–	–	106	96	5	5	–	2
20 to 24 years	689	320	118	112	3	4	–	–	251	197	27	11	2	13
25 to 29 years	983	623	102	84	5	7	–	6	258	170	39	11	7	31
30 to 34 years	1 170	796	82	53	8	8	–	13	291	118	75	14	12	71
35 to 39 years	1 094	744	71	30	10	4	3	24	279	87	61	15	15	101
40 to 44 years	1 019	710	60	23	9	6	–	22	249	45	62	16	15	111
45 to 49 years	695	467	44	12	6	6	2	19	184	31	36	9	30	78
50 to 54 years	528	382	29	4	4	3	–	18	118	20	31	8	21	38
55 to 59 years	374	265	17	1	1	6	–	9	92	12	20	4	16	40
60 to 64 years	316	252	19	–	7	2	2	8	45	6	6	3	15	15
65 to 74 years	386	296	12	2	2	–	6	1	78	6	8	2	47	15
75 to 84 years	161	128	4	2	–	–	1	1	30	1	–	–	25	4
85 years and over	22	12	2	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	2	–	7	–
Median	38.6	39.9	32.4	26.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	44.0	36.6	28.0	38.3	37.8	56.4	41.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	7 634	5 043	601	361	57	47	14	122	1 990	790	373	98	211	519
None	4 125	3 307	74	28	19	3	1	24	744	287	176	36	57	189
One other member 18 and over	2 045	939	292	181	24	15	10	63	813	316	124	34	105	234
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 464	796	235	153	14	30	4	35	433	187	73	28	49	96
Age of Own Children														
Total	7 634	5 043	601	361	57	47	14	122	1 990	790	373	98	211	519
With own children:														
Of any age	5 967	3 792	363	181	46	27	14	94	1 812	705	356	97	171	484
Under 25 years	5 550	3 546	331	178	41	26	6	80	1 673	693	342	90	108	440
Under 18 years	5 021	3 233	289	171	37	15	6	59	1 500	665	306	81	79	368
Under 12 years	4 134	2 711	222	153	26	8	1	35	1 201	605	230	73	43	251
Under 6 years	2 775	1 833	171	135	11	6	–	18	771	463	128	45	22	113
Under 3 years	1 646	1 082	112	90	7	4	–	11	452	301	65	29	9	48
Under 1 year	582	386	44	30	5	3	–	6	153	111	16	9	–	17
Six to 17 years	3 534	2 365	153	61	27	10	6	48	1 016	331	249	58	71	307
Total, own children	13 190	8 902	630	299	88	63	25	155	3 658	1 332	835	219	301	970
Under 25 years	12 197	8 269	554	293	77	46	9	130	3 374	1 298	805	203	193	874
Under 18 years	10 409	7 031	476	281	67	26	7	95	2 902	1 227	684	175	129	686
Under 12 years	7 552	5 148	364	254	43	13	1	53	2 040	1 025	439	133	55	387
Under 6 years	4 110	2 752	241	188	20	9	–	24	1 118	681	195	70	30	141
Under 3 years	2 019	1 338	143	110	12	6	–	14	539	366	74	35	12	52
Under 1 year	667	444	53	36	6	3	–	7	171	124	19	10	–	18
Six to 17 years	6 299	4 280	236	93	47	17	7	72	1 784	546	488	105	100	545
Own Children Under 18														
Families	7 634	5 043	601	361	57	47	14	122	1 990	790	373	98	211	519
Without own children under 18	2 613	1 810	312	191	19	32	8	62	491	124	67	17	132	151
With own children under 18	5 021	3 233	289	171	37	15	6	59	1 500	665	306	81	79	368
One own child under 18	1 959	1 063	181	108	20	11	6	36	716	351	102	38	42	184
Two own children under 18	1 741	1 204	72	39	13	1	1	18	465	202	107	16	30	110
Three own children under 18	881	661	25	19	3	1	–	1	195	68	56	19	6	46
Four own children under 18	333	233	10	3	1	2	–	4	89	32	30	3	1	22
Five own children under 18	76	50	1	1	–	–	–	–	25	8	9	4	–	5
Six or more own children under 18	30	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	2	2	–	–
Total own children under 18	10 409	7 031	476	281	67	26	7	95	2 902	1 227	684	175	129	686
Average per family	1.36	1.39	.79	.78	(B)	(B)	(B)	.78	1.46	1.55	1.83	1.79	.61	1.32
Average per family with children	2.07	2.18	1.65	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.94	1.84	2.23	2.17	1.63	1.87
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	5 021	3 233	289	171	37	15	6	59	1 500	665	306	81	79	368
Under 6 only	1 487	867	136	110	10	5	–	11	483	335	57	23	8	61
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 288	966	35	25	1	2	–	7	287	129	72	22	13	52
Six to 17 only	2 246	1 399	118	35	26	9	6	41	729	202	178	36	58	255
Total family members	21 011	15 117	867	501	116	60	24	165	5 027	2 096	1 123	309	272	1 228
Average per family	4.18	4.68	3.00	2.94	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.35	3.15	3.67	3.81	3.42	3.34

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
					Married, wife absent						Married, husband absent			
			Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	6 961	4 804	545	323	53	42	14	113	1 612	557	317	82	200	457
Two persons	1 748	974	227	131	21	13	3	58	546	170	80	17	98	181
Three persons	1 669	1 012	165	96	15	15	5	34	493	199	100	14	50	130
Four persons	1 678	1 307	88	52	9	9	5	13	283	96	60	23	22	82
Five persons	1 108	891	37	21	4	3	1	7	180	57	50	11	19	43
Six persons	445	360	20	18	1	1	–	–	65	23	17	5	8	12
Seven or more persons	313	259	9	5	2	1	–	–	45	13	9	11	2	9
Total persons	27 296	19 699	1 927	1 173	185	172	55	341	5 670	1 956	1 177	349	659	1 530
Average number of persons	3.92	4.10	3.53	3.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.03	3.52	3.51	3.71	4.28	3.30	3.35
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	6 961	4 804	545	323	53	42	14	113	1 612	557	317	82	200	457
15 to 19 years	103	29	37	36	2	–	–	–	37	33	1	2	–	–
20 to 24 years	523	271	110	103	3	4	–	–	143	117	15	6	2	3
25 to 29 years	858	578	95	77	5	7	–	6	186	119	34	7	7	18
30 to 34 years	1 086	767	69	44	5	8	–	11	249	96	66	12	10	65
35 to 39 years	1 029	729	59	22	9	4	3	21	241	77	48	15	13	88
40 to 44 years	973	698	55	21	9	4	–	20	220	39	52	14	15	101
45 to 49 years	659	445	43	12	6	6	2	18	171	31	35	9	23	73
50 to 54 years	507	367	27	3	4	3	–	16	113	20	30	8	20	36
55 to 59 years	364	260	14	1	1	3	–	9	90	12	20	4	16	38
60 to 64 years	311	247	19	–	7	2	2	8	45	6	6	3	15	15
65 to 74 years	372	282	12	2	2	–	6	1	78	6	8	2	47	15
75 to 84 years	154	120	4	2	–	–	1	1	30	1	–	–	25	4
85 years and over	21	10	2	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	2	–	7	–
Median	39.4	40.2	32.2	26.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	44.4	39.0	30.5	39.3	39.7	58.2	42.7
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	6 961	4 804	545	323	53	42	14	113	1 612	557	317	82	200	457
None	4 114	3 307	74	28	19	3	1	24	732	275	176	36	57	189
One other member 18 and over	1 816	936	270	169	22	10	10	59	609	199	91	25	102	193
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 032	560	202	127	12	29	4	30	270	82	51	21	40	76
Age of Own Children														
Total	6 961	4 804	545	323	53	42	14	113	1 612	557	317	82	200	457
With own children:														
Of any age	5 421	3 680	307	143	43	22	14	85	1 434	472	300	81	159	422
Under 25 years	5 004	3 434	276	140	37	21	6	71	1 294	460	287	73	96	378
Under 18 years	4 475	3 121	233	132	34	10	6	50	1 121	432	250	65	68	306
Under 12 years	3 659	2 611	182	122	23	7	1	30	866	383	183	58	41	202
Under 6 years	2 399	1 747	141	108	9	6	–	18	511	273	105	32	19	81
Under 3 years	1 392	1 023	96	75	6	4	–	11	272	157	51	20	7	37
Under 1 year	466	361	38	25	4	3	–	6	67	41	11	5	–	10
Six to 17 years	3 309	2 314	125	48	26	6	6	39	870	273	214	53	59	270
Total, own children	12 359	8 704	550	246	83	56	25	140	3 105	1 016	734	198	283	875
Under 25 years	11 366	8 072	474	240	71	39	9	115	2 821	982	704	182	174	778
Under 18 years	9 578	6 834	396	228	61	19	7	80	2 349	911	582	154	111	591
Under 12 years	6 882	4 983	309	210	37	13	1	47	1 590	731	373	114	52	320
Under 6 years	3 629	2 634	201	152	17	8	–	24	794	443	166	55	27	103
Under 3 years	1 727	1 269	120	89	10	6	–	14	338	204	59	26	9	41
Under 1 year	537	417	43	29	5	3	–	7	77	48	12	6	–	11
Six to 17 years	5 949	4 200	195	76	44	11	7	57	1 555	468	416	99	84	488
Own Children Under 18														
Families	6 961	4 804	545	323	53	42	14	113	1 612	557	317	82	200	457
Without own children under 18	2 486	1 683	312	191	19	32	8	62	491	124	67	17	132	151
With own children under 18	4 475	3 121	233	132	34	10	6	50	1 121	432	250	65	68	306
One own child under 18	1 585	1 001	140	77	18	7	6	31	445	170	73	25	34	143
Two own children under 18	1 616	1 174	58	32	11	–	1	14	384	158	91	13	28	95
Three own children under 18	846	645	24	18	3	1	–	1	177	64	50	19	4	41
Four own children under 18	325	230	10	3	1	2	–	4	84	29	28	3	1	22
Five own children under 18	72	48	1	1	–	–	–	–	23	8	7	4	–	4
Six or more own children under 18	30	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	2	2	–	–
Total own children under 18	9 578	6 834	396	228	61	19	7	80	2 349	911	582	154	111	591
Average per family	1.38	1.42	.73	.71	(B)	(B)	(B)	.71	1.46	1.64	1.84	1.89	.55	1.29
Average per family with children	2.14	2.19	1.70	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.10	2.11	2.33	(B)	(B)	1.93
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	4 475	3 121	233	132	34	10	6	50	1 121	432	250	65	68	306
Under 6 only	1 165	807	108	84	8	4	–	11	251	159	36	12	8	35
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 233	940	33	23	1	2	–	7	260	114	69	20	11	46
Six to 17 only	2 076	1 374	92	25	25	4	6	32	610	159	145	33	48	225
Total family members	19 521	14 695	731	410	107	48	24	141	4 096	1 546	966	272	242	1 070
Average per family	4.36	4.71	3.13	3.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.65	3.58	3.86	(B)	(B)	3.50

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
					Married, wife absent						Married, husband absent			
			Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	599	215	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
Two persons	392	115	29	21	1	4	–	2	248	165	28	13	8	35
Three persons	142	57	12	6	1	1	–	3	73	40	16	2	2	12
Four persons	42	27	1	1	–	–	–	–	13	5	6	–	2	–
Five persons	16	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	–	–
Six persons	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Seven or more persons	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total persons	1 545	602	106	72	7	12	–	16	837	501	154	34	30	117
Average number of persons	2.58	2.80	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	599	215	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
15 to 19 years	93	20	3	3	–	–	–	–	70	62	3	3	–	2
20 to 24 years	150	39	8	8	–	–	–	–	103	77	13	5	–	8
25 to 29 years	107	41	7	6	–	1	–	–	59	39	5	3	–	12
30 to 34 years	73	23	11	8	1	–	–	2	39	21	9	1	2	5
35 to 39 years	50	15	5	2	1	–	–	2	30	8	11	–	2	9
40 to 44 years	37	11	3	–	–	1	–	2	23	4	10	2	–	6
45 to 49 years	31	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	2	–	6	3
50 to 54 years	20	14	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	1	1
55 to 59 years	10	5	3	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	27.6	31.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.9	22.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	599	215	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
None	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	189	3	12	6	1	4	–	1	174	101	32	8	3	30
Two or more other members 18 and over	399	212	30	23	1	1	–	5	157	100	22	7	9	19
Age of Own Children														
Total	599	215	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
With own children:														
Of any age	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
Under 25 years	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
Under 18 years	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
Under 12 years	423	88	33	25	2	1	–	5	302	203	47	14	2	36
Under 6 years	346	74	25	23	1	1	–	–	247	181	23	13	2	27
Under 3 years	239	52	15	15	–	–	–	–	172	139	14	9	2	9
Under 1 year	109	22	5	5	–	–	–	–	82	68	5	3	–	5
Six to 17 years	186	45	19	8	1	4	–	6	122	45	34	4	12	27
Total, own children	731	172	65	43	4	7	–	10	495	289	100	19	19	69
Under 25 years	731	172	65	43	4	7	–	10	495	289	100	19	19	69
Under 18 years	731	172	65	43	4	7	–	10	495	289	100	19	19	69
Under 12 years	589	140	47	37	4	1	–	5	401	269	66	18	3	46
Under 6 years	442	102	34	31	2	1	–	–	306	228	29	15	3	31
Under 3 years	275	61	21	21	–	–	–	–	193	156	15	9	3	9
Under 1 year	123	24	8	8	–	–	–	–	91	75	7	4	–	6
Six to 17 years	289	70	31	12	2	6	–	10	189	61	71	4	16	38
Own Children Under 18														
Families	599	215	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
Without own children under 18	115	115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
One own child under 18	334	57	29	21	1	4	–	2	248	165	28	13	8	35
Two own children under 18	112	27	12	6	1	1	–	3	73	40	16	2	2	12
Three own children under 18	26	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	13	5	6	–	2	–
Four own children under 18	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	–	–
Five own children under 18	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Six or more own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	731	172	65	43	4	7	–	10	495	289	100	19	19	69
Average per family	1.22	.80	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.51	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
Under 6 only	298	54	23	21	1	1	–	–	220	167	21	11	–	21
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	49	20	2	2	–	–	–	–	27	14	3	1	2	6
Six to 17 only	137	25	17	6	1	4	–	6	95	31	31	3	10	21
Total family members	1 314	371	106	72	7	12	–	16	837	501	154	34	30	117
Average per family	2.72	3.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
					Married, wife absent						Married, husband absent			
			Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	75	24	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
Two persons	48	12	12	9	1	–	–	2	24	16	1	–	–	6
Three persons	14	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	9	4	–	1	–	3
Four persons	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5
Five persons	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total persons	199	74	29	19	3	–	–	8	95	49	3	3	–	40
Average number of persons	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	75	24	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
15 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	16	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	–	–	2
25 to 29 years	18	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	–	–	1
30 to 34 years	12	6	2	1	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	1
35 to 39 years	15	–	7	6	–	–	–	1	8	3	1	–	–	4
40 to 44 years	8	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	3
45 to 49 years	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2
50 to 54 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	75	24	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	41	–	10	7	–	–	–	3	30	15	1	1	–	12
Two or more other members 18 and over	34	24	3	2	1	–	–	–	7	5	–	–	–	1
Age of Own Children														
Total	75	24	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
With own children:														
Of any age	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
Under 25 years	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
Under 18 years	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
Under 12 years	53	12	7	6	1	–	–	–	34	19	–	1	–	13
Under 6 years	30	12	5	4	1	–	–	–	13	8	–	–	–	5
Under 3 years	16	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	7	5	–	–	–	2
Under 1 year	8	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	2
Six to 17 years	39	6	9	5	–	–	–	3	24	12	1	1	–	10
Total, own children	100	26	16	10	2	–	–	4	58	28	2	2	–	27
Under 25 years	100	26	16	10	2	–	–	4	58	28	2	2	–	27
Under 18 years	100	26	16	10	2	–	–	4	58	28	2	2	–	27
Under 12 years	81	24	8	6	2	–	–	–	49	25	–	2	–	21
Under 6 years	40	16	6	4	2	–	–	–	18	11	–	–	–	7
Under 3 years	17	8	2	–	2	–	–	–	7	6	–	–	–	2
Under 1 year	8	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	2
Six to 17 years	60	10	10	5	–	–	–	4	40	17	2	2	–	20
Own Children Under 18														
Families	75	24	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
Without own children under 18	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
One own child under 18	41	5	12	9	1	–	–	2	24	16	1	–	–	6
Two own children under 18	13	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	9	4	–	1	–	3
Three own children under 18	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5
Four own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six or more own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	100	26	16	10	2	–	–	4	58	28	2	2	–	27
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
Under 6 only	24	7	5	4	1	–	–	–	13	8	–	–	–	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Six to 17 only	33	–	9	5	–	–	–	3	24	12	1	1	–	9
Total family members	175	50	29	19	3	–	–	8	95	49	3	3	–	40
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	37 657	25 709	2 120	732	245	112	90	941	9 828	4 148	1 452	381	431	3 416
In MSA's	30 206	20 639	1 627	570	184	89	73	711	7 940	3 434	1 221	311	330	2 644
Central cities	11 035	6 363	584	243	65	22	28	225	4 089	2 120	602	168	162	1 037
Ring	19 170	14 276	1 043	327	119	67	45	486	3 851	1 314	619	143	169	1 607
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	13 806	9 530	662	261	77	45	28	252	3 614	1 676	570	111	142	1 115
Central cities	4 719	2 624	234	125	18	11	10	69	1 862	1 025	301	55	73	409
Ring	9 087	6 906	429	136	58	34	17	183	1 752	651	270	56	69	706
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	6 518	4 385	335	119	47	19	12	138	1 798	713	280	84	60	661
Central cities	2 330	1 360	98	36	17	3	6	37	872	435	116	49	42	230
Ring	4 189	3 025	237	83	30	16	6	101	926	278	164	35	18	431
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	7 074	4 787	455	141	51	20	23	219	1 832	789	265	76	78	623
Central cities	2 715	1 584	189	71	24	8	8	79	941	459	128	46	32	276
Ring	4 359	3 202	266	70	27	13	15	141	891	330	137	30	46	348
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 808	1 938	175	49	10	5	10	102	695	256	106	39	50	245
Central cities	1 271	795	63	12	6	–	4	41	413	202	58	17	14	122
Ring	1 536	1 143	112	37	3	4	6	61	282	54	48	21	36	123
Not in MSA's	7 451	5 069	493	162	61	23	18	230	1 888	714	231	70	101	772
Size of Family Group														
Total	37 657	25 709	2 120	732	245	112	90	941	9 828	4 148	1 452	381	431	3 416
Two persons	5 433	–	1 139	452	108	36	29	513	4 294	2 142	462	101	181	1 408
Three persons	11 040	7 334	621	173	91	35	45	277	3 085	1 143	519	127	140	1 155
Four persons	12 609	10 854	251	72	35	25	9	110	1 504	517	261	68	64	596
Five persons	5 840	5 168	70	20	4	9	4	33	602	203	139	54	35	171
Six persons	1 806	1 587	28	11	7	3	2	4	192	81	43	13	4	50
Seven or more persons	929	766	12	4	–	2	1	3	151	63	28	17	8	35
Total persons	141 814	106 901	5 750	1 899	697	368	274	2 511	29 163	11 654	4 666	1 357	1 340	10 147
Average number of persons	3.77	4.16	2.71	2.60	2.84	3.30	3.04	2.67	2.97	2.81	3.21	3.57	3.11	2.97
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	37 657	25 709	2 120	732	245	112	90	941	9 828	4 148	1 452	381	431	3 416
15 to 19 years	483	76	34	32	–	2	–	–	373	357	5	8	–	3
20 to 24 years	2 359	822	205	184	3	5	–	13	1 332	1 071	87	35	6	134
25 to 29 years	4 513	2 620	298	198	24	17	–	59	1 595	982	235	49	16	313
30 to 34 years	6 901	4 793	292	129	26	21	6	109	1 816	751	309	83	45	629
35 to 39 years	8 435	6 032	420	108	55	13	20	223	1 984	573	383	67	96	864
40 to 44 years	7 593	5 671	397	47	79	15	16	240	1 525	277	254	63	80	851
45 to 49 years	4 518	3 433	259	23	26	14	16	179	825	103	113	42	95	472
50 to 54 years	1 942	1 561	132	7	25	15	12	72	249	18	53	27	39	112
55 to 59 years	592	442	53	3	4	8	8	29	97	13	11	2	38	33
60 to 64 years	181	156	15	–	2	–	4	9	10	–	1	–	7	2
65 to 74 years	112	82	10	–	–	–	3	7	20	2	2	4	8	4
75 to 84 years	25	22	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
85 years and over	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	37.7	38.8	37.8	28.8	40.9	39.1	46.0	41.4	34.4	28.3	36.2	36.1	43.3	38.6
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	37 657	25 709	2 120	732	245	112	90	941	9 828	4 148	1 452	381	431	3 416
No other members 18 and over	27 093	20 920	817	119	131	32	38	496	5 357	2 138	898	170	252	1 897
One other member 18 and over	7 669	3 360	1 011	463	94	56	29	370	3 297	1 429	414	123	119	1 212
Two or more other members 18 and over	2 895	1 428	292	150	20	24	23	75	1 175	581	140	88	60	306
Members Under 18														
Total	37 657	25 709	2 120	732	245	112	90	941	9 828	4 148	1 452	381	431	3 416
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	15 638	9 470	1 306	465	142	53	55	591	4 862	2 188	549	144	250	1 731
Two members under 18	14 066	10 456	555	172	76	35	30	242	3 055	1 237	508	118	118	1 074
Three members under 18	5 764	4 281	194	76	18	14	4	82	1 290	464	259	71	34	462
Four members under 18	1 527	1 091	47	13	4	7	–	22	388	154	89	29	23	95
Five members under 18	431	274	14	3	6	1	–	3	143	62	36	7	–	37
Six or more members under 18	231	137	4	2	–	1	1	–	90	43	10	12	7	18
Total members under 18	69 992	49 342	3 234	1 107	390	202	130	1 405	17 416	7 072	2 894	817	735	5 899
Average per family	1.86	1.92	1.53	1.51	1.59	1.81	1.44	1.49	1.77	1.70	1.99	2.15	1.70	1.73
Members 18 to 64														
Total	37 657	25 709	2 120	732	245	112	90	941	9 828	4 148	1 452	381	431	3 416
No members 18 to 64	173	26	24	14	–	–	2	8	123	111	3	4	5	–
One member 18 to 64	10 306	121	1 813	665	202	74	59	813	8 372	3 676	1 231	288	308	2 869
Two members 18 to 64	22 942	21 652	237	40	35	31	24	107	1 053	300	176	56	100	421
Three members 18 to 64	3 373	3 092	37	8	8	6	6	10	244	51	38	25	16	115
Four members 18 to 64	726	698	5	5	–	–	–	–	24	5	2	4	3	9
Five or more members 18 to 64	137	120	4	–	–	1	–	3	12	6	2	3	–	2
Total members 18 to 64	71 017	56 915	2 480	790	302	164	132	1 092	11 621	4 545	1 749	532	591	4 205
Average per family	1.89	2.21	1.17	1.08	1.23	1.47	1.47	1.16	1.18	1.10	1.20	1.40	1.37	1.23

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.														
Members 65 and Over														
Total	37 657	25 709	2 120	732	245	112	90	941	9 828	4 148	1 452	381	431	3 416
No members 65 and over	36 987	25 185	2 086	728	240	109	81	927	9 717	4 114	1 430	372	419	3 381
One member 65 and over	590	455	32	3	5	2	7	14	103	31	22	8	11	30
Two members 65 and over	77	66	2	–	–	–	2	–	9	2	–	–	1	5
Three or more members 65 and over	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	805	644	36	3	5	3	11	15	126	36	23	9	15	43
Average per family	.02	.03	.02	–	.02	.02	.13	.02	.01	.01	.02	.02	.03	.01
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	34 760	25 269	1 798	561	220	93	74	851	7 693	2 930	1 213	283	389	2 878
In MSA's	27 872	20 243	1 355	420	163	73	60	639	6 273	2 484	1 021	238	298	2 234
Central cities	9 981	6 212	465	175	55	10	25	200	3 304	1 634	515	124	140	892
Ring	17 891	14 031	890	246	108	63	35	439	2 969	850	506	114	157	1 342
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	12 635	9 294	536	182	69	36	19	231	2 806	1 170	479	84	121	952
Central cities	4 176	2 532	176	87	16	2	8	63	1 468	753	258	36	57	364
Ring	8 459	6 762	359	95	52	34	11	168	1 338	418	221	48	63	588
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	6 057	4 320	290	97	41	17	12	122	1 447	535	232	58	58	565
Central cities	2 157	1 343	84	28	13	3	6	34	729	354	102	33	40	200
Ring	3 901	2 977	206	70	27	14	6	88	718	181	130	24	18	365
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	6 558	4 718	379	105	47	15	19	194	1 460	573	230	64	69	523
Central cities	2 477	1 554	148	48	21	5	8	66	775	367	112	38	29	229
Ring	4 081	3 164	231	57	25	10	11	128	685	206	118	27	41	294
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 622	1 911	151	36	7	5	10	92	560	205	79	32	49	195
Central cities	1 172	783	56	12	4	–	4	37	332	160	43	17	14	99
Ring	1 450	1 128	94	24	3	4	6	56	228	45	37	15	36	96
Not in MSA's	6 888	5 026	443	140	56	20	14	212	1 419	446	192	45	91	644
Size of Family Group														
Total	34 760	25 269	1 798	561	220	93	74	851	7 693	2 930	1 213	283	389	2 878
Two persons	3 732	–	910	328	86	21	17	458	2 822	1 215	308	46	155	1 097
Three persons	10 234	7 087	534	128	87	31	42	247	2 613	921	469	91	130	1 003
Four persons	12 322	10 724	243	70	35	25	8	106	1 355	458	237	68	59	533
Five persons	5 772	5 123	70	20	4	9	4	33	578	194	133	51	32	168
Six persons	1 786	1 579	28	11	7	3	2	4	179	81	38	13	4	42
Seven or more persons	913	755	12	4	–	2	1	3	147	61	27	15	8	35
Total persons	134 351	105 284	5 022	1 524	640	328	236	2 293	24 045	8 894	4 052	1 110	1 229	8 760
Average number of persons	3.87	4.17	2.79	2.72	2.91	3.54	(B)	2.69	3.13	3.04	3.34	3.92	3.16	3.04
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	34 760	25 269	1 798	561	220	93	74	851	7 693	2 930	1 213	283	389	2 878
15 to 19 years	150	56	18	18	–	–	–	–	76	73	1	2	–	–
20 to 24 years	1 712	755	168	151	3	3	–	11	790	656	45	8	2	79
25 to 29 years	3 990	2 535	251	158	24	12	–	58	1 204	751	188	21	12	233
30 to 34 years	6 429	4 702	238	96	20	21	6	95	1 489	616	267	61	40	505
35 to 39 years	7 984	5 967	332	66	48	11	17	190	1 684	478	332	61	88	725
40 to 44 years	7 345	5 625	362	42	74	14	9	223	1 357	241	220	56	77	762
45 to 49 years	4 377	3 406	231	20	23	14	12	161	740	84	103	42	81	430
50 to 54 years	1 872	1 528	118	6	22	13	10	68	226	15	42	27	35	107
55 to 59 years	580	436	50	3	4	5	8	29	95	12	11	2	38	31
60 to 64 years	180	155	15	–	2	–	4	9	10	–	1	–	7	2
65 to 74 years	112	82	10	–	–	–	3	7	20	2	2	4	8	4
75 to 84 years	25	22	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
85 years and over	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	38.2	38.8	38.4	28.5	41.0	40.1	(B)	41.6	35.9	29.9	36.6	39.1	43.4	39.3
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	34 760	25 269	1 798	561	220	93	74	851	7 693	2 930	1 213	283	389	2 878
No other members 18 and over	27 035	20 920	813	115	131	32	38	496	5 302	2 083	898	170	252	1 897
One other member 18 and over	6 149	3 355	847	386	74	51	23	314	1 947	726	254	74	100	793
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 575	993	138	60	15	9	13	41	444	120	61	39	36	188
Members Under 18														
Total	34 760	25 269	1 798	561	220	93	74	851	7 693	2 930	1 213	283	389	2 878
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	13 813	9 230	1 087	349	121	38	43	536	3 496	1 367	397	88	224	1 420
Two members under 18	13 256	10 320	460	119	72	32	27	211	2 477	911	456	81	107	921
Three members under 18	5 562	4 236	187	75	18	14	2	78	1 139	404	236	71	30	398
Four members under 18	1 496	1 083	47	13	4	7	–	22	365	145	82	26	21	92
Five members under 18	412	268	14	3	6	1	–	3	130	62	31	7	–	29
Six or more members under 18	222	132	4	2	–	1	1	–	86	41	10	10	7	18
Total members under 18	65 743	48 599	2 819	893	359	181	109	1 277	14 325	5 424	2 518	666	667	5 050
Average per family	1.89	1.92	1.57	1.59	1.63	1.95	(B)	1.50	1.86	1.85	2.08	2.35	1.71	1.75

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.														
Members 18 to 64														
Total	34 760	25 269	1 798	561	220	93	74	851	7 693	2 930	1 213	283	389	2 878
No members 18 to 64	55	26	14	5	–	–	2	7	14	4	2	4	5	–
One member 18 to 64	7 961	114	1 501	503	176	55	42	724	6 345	2 565	992	191	266	2 332
Two members 18 to 64	22 508	21 218	237	40	35	31	24	107	1 053	300	176	56	100	421
Three members 18 to 64	3 373	3 092	37	8	8	6	6	10	244	51	38	25	16	115
Four members 18 to 64	726	698	5	5	–	–	–	–	24	5	2	4	3	9
Five or more members 18 to 64	137	120	4	–	–	1	–	3	12	6	2	3	–	2
Total members 18 to 64	67 804	56 042	2 168	628	277	145	116	1 002	9 594	3 434	1 511	434	548	3 667
Average per family	1.95	2.22	1.21	1.12	1.26	1.56	(B)	1.18	1.25	1.17	1.25	1.53	1.41	1.27
Members 65 and Over														
Total	34 760	25 269	1 798	561	220	93	74	851	7 693	2 930	1 213	283	389	2 878
No members 65 and over	34 091	24 745	1 765	557	215	90	64	837	7 581	2 896	1 191	275	376	2 843
One member 65 and over	590	455	31	3	5	2	7	14	103	31	22	8	11	30
Two members 65 and over	77	66	2	–	–	–	2	–	9	2	–	–	1	5
Three or more members 65 and over	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	805	644	35	3	5	3	11	14	126	36	23	9	15	43
Average per family	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.03	(B)	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03	.04	.01
ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
In MSA's	1 937	384	219	136	12	16	11	43	1 334	838	170	59	26	242
Central cities	880	146	98	62	7	12	2	14	637	433	80	31	17	76
Ring	1 057	239	121	74	6	4	8	29	697	405	90	28	9	166
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 016	226	114	77	4	9	7	17	677	456	81	19	19	101
Central cities	477	88	52	35	1	9	2	4	337	245	40	12	14	26
Ring	540	138	62	42	3	–	4	13	340	211	41	7	6	74
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	361	64	33	14	6	2	–	11	265	153	36	21	2	53
Central cities	124	15	10	4	3	–	–	3	99	65	13	10	2	8
Ring	237	48	23	9	3	2	–	9	166	87	23	11	–	45
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	408	68	57	33	3	5	4	12	284	183	27	12	4	57
Central cities	198	31	34	22	3	3	–	6	134	86	12	8	2	26
Ring	210	37	23	11	–	2	4	6	150	97	15	4	3	31
MSA's of 249,999 or less	152	27	16	12	–	–	–	4	109	45	25	7	–	31
Central cities	81	12	2	–	–	–	–	1	67	36	15	1	–	16
Ring	71	15	14	12	–	–	–	2	41	9	10	6	–	16
Not in MSA's	411	41	31	11	4	3	3	10	338	228	25	24	3	59
Size of Family Group														
Total	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
Two persons	1 373	–	171	108	12	15	9	27	1 202	813	127	49	20	192
Three persons	653	242	72	39	4	4	3	22	339	185	42	28	5	79
Four persons	234	126	7	1	–	–	1	4	101	58	14	–	4	25
Five persons	57	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	7	3	–	–
Six persons	17	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	–	–	4
Seven or more persons	14	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	2	–	–
Total persons	6 076	1 557	573	325	37	40	33	138	3 946	2 417	491	212	72	753
Average number of persons	2.59	3.66	2.29	2.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.36	2.27	2.52	2.58	(B)	2.50
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
15 to 19 years	327	20	16	14	–	2	–	–	291	278	3	6	–	3
20 to 24 years	555	63	37	32	–	3	–	2	455	360	36	23	4	32
25 to 29 years	436	83	43	36	–	5	–	1	310	192	39	22	2	55
30 to 34 years	349	86	40	29	4	–	–	7	224	104	38	20	2	59
35 to 39 years	317	63	63	32	5	2	3	21	190	75	36	3	5	71
40 to 44 years	183	44	24	–	5	1	4	13	115	35	26	7	–	47
45 to 49 years	104	27	15	2	3	–	4	6	62	18	5	1	12	27
50 to 54 years	66	33	9	1	–	2	2	3	24	3	11	1	4	5
55 to 59 years	11	6	3	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	28.3	32.7	33.7	28.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.5	23.5	32.5	27.8	(B)	35.1
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
No other members 18 and over	58	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	54	54	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	1 071	5	109	59	12	4	7	27	957	577	129	34	8	210
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 219	420	138	85	5	15	7	27	661	434	65	49	22	92

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Members Under 18														
Total	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	1 495	236	163	99	12	15	9	27	1 096	709	126	49	20	192
Two members under 18	656	132	80	47	4	4	3	22	443	288	43	28	5	79
Three members under 18	149	39	7	1	–	–	1	4	103	59	14	–	4	25
Four members under 18	25	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	7	3	–	–
Five members under 18	15	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	–	–	4
Six or more members under 18	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	2	–	–
Total members under 18	3 424	713	332	186	21	21	19	84	2 380	1 457	298	130	43	452
Average per family	1.46	1.68	1.33	1.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.37	1.53	1.58	(B)	1.50
Members 18 to 64														
Total	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
No members 18 to 64	115	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	107	105	1	–	–	–
One member 18 to 64	1 814	6	241	139	16	19	14	53	1 566	960	193	82	29	301
Two members 18 to 64	419	419	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five or more members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 18 to 64	2 652	845	241	139	16	19	14	53	1 566	960	193	82	29	301
Average per family	1.13	1.98	.97	.94	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.94	.90	.99	1.00	(B)	1.00
Members 65 and Over														
Total	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
No members 65 and over	2 348	425	250	147	16	19	14	53	1 673	1 065	195	82	29	301
One member 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average per family	–	–	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	–	–	–	–	(B)	–
ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
In MSA's	397	12	53	13	8	–	2	29	332	113	30	15	6	168
Central cities	174	5	21	7	3	–	–	11	147	54	7	14	4	69
Ring	223	6	31	6	5	–	2	18	185	59	23	1	2	99
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	155	10	13	2	4	–	2	4	132	49	10	9	2	62
Central cities	67	4	5	2	1	–	–	2	57	27	3	8	2	18
Ring	88	6	7	–	3	–	2	2	74	22	7	1	–	44
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	100	1	13	8	–	–	–	5	87	26	12	6	–	43
Central cities	49	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	44	16	1	6	–	22
Ring	51	–	9	4	–	–	–	5	42	10	11	–	–	21
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	108	–	19	3	2	–	–	14	88	33	7	–	5	44
Central cities	40	–	8	1	–	–	–	6	32	6	4	–	2	21
Ring	68	–	12	2	2	–	–	8	56	27	4	–	2	23
MSA's of 249,999 or less	34	–	8	–	2	–	–	6	26	6	1	–	–	19
Central cities	18	–	5	–	2	–	–	3	13	6	–	–	–	8
Ring	16	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	13	–	1	–	–	11
Not in MSA's	152	2	19	10	1	–	–	8	131	40	15	–	7	69
Size of Family Group														
Total	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
Two persons	328	–	57	17	9	–	3	28	271	114	26	7	5	119
Three persons	153	5	15	6	–	–	–	8	134	37	9	9	6	73
Four persons	53	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	1	9	–	–	38
Five persons	11	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	2	3
Six persons	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Seven or more persons	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total persons	1 386	59	155	51	19	–	5	80	1 172	342	123	35	38	634
Average number of persons	2.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.53	2.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.68

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
15 to 19 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	92	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	87	54	6	4	–	23
25 to 29 years	86	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	80	40	8	6	2	24
30 to 34 years	123	5	14	4	3	–	–	7	103	31	4	1	2	65
35 to 39 years	135	1	24	10	2	–	–	12	109	20	15	4	3	68
40 to 44 years	65	1	10	5	–	–	2	3	53	1	7	–	3	42
45 to 49 years	37	–	14	1	1	–	–	12	23	1	5	–	2	15
50 to 54 years	4	–	4	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	33.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.8	27.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.5
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
No other members 18 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	448	–	55	18	8	–	–	29	393	126	31	15	11	210
Two or more other members 18 and over	100	14	16	5	1	–	3	7	70	27	14	–	2	26
Members Under 18														
Total	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	331	5	57	17	9	–	3	28	269	112	26	7	5	119
Two members under 18	155	4	15	6	–	–	–	8	135	39	9	9	6	73
Three members under 18	54	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	1	9	–	–	38
Four members under 18	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	2	3
Five members under 18	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Six or more members under 18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total members under 18	825	30	83	27	10	–	3	44	711	191	78	20	25	397
Average per family	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.68
Members 18 to 64														
Total	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
No members 18 to 64	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
One member 18 to 64	532	–	71	24	9	–	3	36	461	152	45	15	13	236
Two members 18 to 64	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five or more members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 18 to 64	561	29	71	24	9	–	3	36	461	152	45	15	13	236
Average per family	1.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00	.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00
Members 65 and Over														
Total	549	14	72	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
No members 65 and over	548	14	71	24	9	–	3	36	463	153	45	15	13	236
One member 65 and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average per family	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	–
WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	30 314	22 237	1 749	546	218	83	71	831	6 328	2 000	1 001	234	332	2 761
In MSA's	23 902	17 574	1 331	430	161	65	54	620	4 996	1 618	841	184	262	2 091
Central cities	7 370	4 905	436	170	51	11	25	179	2 030	770	331	91	119	719
Ring	16 531	12 669	895	261	110	54	29	441	2 967	848	511	93	143	1 372
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	10 434	7 832	524	199	62	37	20	207	2 078	729	358	65	107	820
Central cities	2 781	1 857	153	82	12	6	7	46	771	319	140	26	50	236
Ring	7 653	5 975	371	117	50	31	12	161	1 307	410	218	39	57	584
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	5 209	3 807	261	71	44	11	10	126	1 141	317	189	47	40	548
Central cities	1 558	1 066	76	24	13	–	6	32	417	130	61	26	25	175
Ring	3 651	2 742	186	47	30	11	5	94	724	187	128	21	15	373
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	5 790	4 157	394	118	48	13	18	197	1 239	416	206	44	66	507
Central cities	1 983	1 280	151	52	21	5	8	64	552	205	88	26	30	202
Ring	3 807	2 876	243	66	27	7	9	133	688	211	119	18	35	305
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 468	1 779	152	42	8	5	6	91	538	155	88	29	50	216
Central cities	1 048	702	56	11	5	–	4	37	290	116	41	13	14	106
Ring	1 420	1 077	95	31	3	4	3	54	248	40	46	15	36	110
Not in MSA's	6 412	4 662	418	115	57	18	17	210	1 332	383	160	50	70	670

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.														
Size of Family Group														
Total	30 314	22 237	1 749	546	218	83	71	831	6 328	2 000	1 001	234	332	2 761
Two persons	3 939	–	939	356	99	25	17	442	3 000	1 240	338	67	151	1 205
Three persons	8 934	6 440	519	122	76	25	41	255	1 974	487	353	84	113	937
Four persons	10 449	9 396	205	47	34	21	6	97	848	163	183	37	40	425
Five persons	4 865	4 467	57	13	4	5	4	30	341	67	88	30	24	133
Six persons	1 459	1 335	20	5	5	3	2	4	104	29	30	8	1	36
Seven or more persons	669	599	9	2	–	2	1	3	61	14	9	8	4	25
Total persons	114 685	91 823	4 710	1 370	615	279	220	2 227	18 151	5 214	3 160	796	983	7 998
Average number of persons	3.78	4.13	2.69	2.51	2.81	3.36	(B)	2.68	2.87	2.61	3.16	3.41	2.96	2.90
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	30 314	22 237	1 749	546	218	83	71	831	6 328	2 000	1 001	234	332	2 761
15 to 19 years	336	74	22	22	–	–	–	–	239	224	5	8	–	3
20 to 24 years	1 667	713	166	147	3	3	–	13	788	561	70	24	6	126
25 to 29 years	3 522	2 264	261	165	24	13	–	59	996	528	159	30	13	266
30 to 34 years	5 479	4 136	231	102	23	17	2	87	1 112	301	214	50	33	515
35 to 39 years	6 827	5 245	332	58	43	7	20	202	1 249	230	243	43	76	657
40 to 44 years	6 400	4 959	347	30	71	12	16	218	1 095	99	178	40	61	717
45 to 49 years	3 751	2 955	218	13	22	13	14	156	578	40	79	22	69	368
50 to 54 years	1 599	1 308	108	7	25	13	5	58	183	10	43	14	33	83
55 to 59 years	486	372	41	–	4	5	6	26	73	5	8	2	32	26
60 to 64 years	149	128	15	–	2	–	4	9	6	–	1	–	5	–
65 to 74 years	76	65	5	–	–	–	2	3	6	2	2	–	2	–
75 to 84 years	18	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
85 years and over	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	38.0	38.7	37.9	28.1	41.1	40.5	(B)	41.2	35.1	27.0	36.1	35.5	43.0	38.6
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	30 314	22 237	1 749	546	218	83	71	831	6 328	2 000	1 001	234	332	2 761
No other members 18 and over	22 388	18 332	694	80	122	28	29	435	3 362	912	624	103	194	1 529
One other member 18 and over	5 861	2 770	851	367	79	40	25	340	2 240	789	288	83	91	990
Two or more other members 18 and over	2 065	1 135	205	98	17	16	17	56	726	299	90	48	48	242
Members Under 18														
Total	30 314	22 237	1 749	546	218	83	71	831	6 328	2 000	1 001	234	332	2 761
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	12 662	8 197	1 081	362	127	39	39	514	3 384	1 255	394	87	210	1 438
Two members under 18	11 406	9 063	456	123	66	24	27	216	1 887	519	351	80	82	855
Three members under 18	4 624	3 734	159	46	17	13	4	78	731	143	177	39	24	347
Four members under 18	1 167	915	37	9	4	5	–	20	214	50	54	15	12	83
Five members under 18	299	220	12	3	4	1	–	3	67	19	19	4	–	26
Six or more members under 18	156	107	4	2	–	1	1	–	45	14	6	8	4	12
Total members under 18	55 682	42 314	2 641	794	341	151	108	1 247	10 727	3 074	1 961	495	522	4 675
Average per family	1.84	1.90	1.51	1.45	1.56	1.81	(B)	1.50	1.70	1.54	1.96	2.12	1.57	1.69
Members 18 to 64														
Total	30 314	22 237	1 749	546	218	83	71	831	6 328	2 000	1 001	234	332	2 761
No members 18 to 64	98	21	14	10	–	–	–	4	63	56	3	–	4	–
One member 18 to 64	7 081	98	1 502	502	181	53	45	720	5 481	1 815	859	189	239	2 379
Two members 18 to 64	19 720	18 877	204	31	29	25	22	97	639	112	115	31	78	303
Three members 18 to 64	2 728	2 575	23	–	8	4	4	7	131	16	22	13	9	71
Four members 18 to 64	585	571	3	3	–	–	–	–	12	–	2	1	2	6
Five or more members 18 to 64	102	96	4	–	–	1	–	3	3	1	–	–	–	2
Total members 18 to 64	58 436	49 041	2 043	575	269	126	104	969	7 351	2 119	1 184	299	455	3 294
Average per family	1.93	2.21	1.17	1.05	1.23	1.52	(B)	1.17	1.16	1.06	1.18	1.28	1.37	1.19
Members 65 and Over														
Total	30 314	22 237	1 749	546	218	83	71	831	6 328	2 000	1 001	234	332	2 761
No members 65 and over	29 846	21 858	1 725	545	214	81	65	820	6 264	1 982	988	232	327	2 734
One member 65 and over	409	326	22	1	5	2	4	10	61	16	13	1	4	27
Two members 65 and over	58	53	2	–	–	–	2	–	3	2	–	–	1	–
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	568	468	26	1	5	2	8	11	73	20	15	2	7	29
Average per family	.02	.02	.02	–	.02	.03	(B)	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	28 336	21 910	1 514	434	199	72	59	749	4 912	1 311	835	170	297	2 299
In MSA's	22 289	17 290	1 142	336	146	57	46	556	3 858	1 047	696	136	236	1 742
Central cities	6 784	4 815	368	136	47	5	23	159	1 600	548	283	67	101	601
Ring	15 505	12 474	773	201	100	52	23	398	2 258	499	413	69	135	1 141
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	9 681	7 680	441	151	53	31	13	193	1 559	444	293	49	90	685
Central cities	2 523	1 808	125	66	10	–	5	44	590	215	119	17	38	201
Ring	7 158	5 872	317	85	44	31	8	149	969	229	173	32	51	484
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	4 885	3 751	232	62	41	9	10	110	901	212	159	26	38	467
Central cities	1 463	1 052	67	18	13	–	6	30	344	100	56	13	23	153
Ring	3 422	2 699	165	44	27	9	5	80	557	112	103	13	15	314
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	5 415	4 104	341	94	47	12	16	172	971	274	181	39	59	417
Central cities	1 831	1 262	127	40	21	5	8	52	442	150	79	24	27	163
Ring	3 584	2 841	214	54	25	7	8	120	529	125	102	15	33	254
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 308	1 754	128	30	6	5	6	81	426	117	64	22	49	174
Central cities	967	693	50	11	2	–	4	33	224	83	29	13	14	85
Ring	1 342	1 062	78	19	3	4	3	48	202	34	35	9	36	89
Not in MSA's	6 047	4 620	372	98	52	15	13	193	1 054	264	139	34	61	556
Size of Family Group														
Total	28 336	21 910	1 514	434	199	72	59	749	4 912	1 311	835	170	297	2 299
Two persons	2 749	–	772	275	80	15	10	393	1 977	658	236	26	130	927
Three persons	8 396	6 260	457	93	74	25	38	227	1 679	389	314	67	102	806
Four persons	10 277	9 298	198	46	34	21	4	92	780	158	166	37	38	382
Five persons	4 815	4 431	57	13	4	5	4	30	327	63	85	27	21	130
Six persons	1 440	1 328	20	5	5	3	2	4	91	29	25	8	1	28
Seven or more persons	660	593	9	2	–	2	1	3	58	14	9	6	4	25
Total persons	109 615	90 626	4 170	1 118	573	259	191	2 029	14 820	3 742	2 730	638	892	6 818
Average number of persons	3.87	4.14	2.75	2.57	2.88	(B)	(B)	2.71	3.02	2.85	3.27	3.74	3.01	2.97
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	28 336	21 910	1 514	434	199	72	59	749	4 912	1 311	835	170	297	2 299
15 to 19 years	125	54	16	16	–	–	–	–	56	52	1	2	–	–
20 to 24 years	1 220	658	140	126	3	–	–	11	422	311	32	6	2	71
25 to 29 years	3 137	2 202	219	129	24	8	–	58	717	374	131	6	11	195
30 to 34 years	5 163	4 067	185	76	17	17	2	72	910	250	186	40	28	406
35 to 39 years	6 534	5 206	275	41	40	7	17	170	1 053	186	210	42	68	547
40 to 44 years	6 222	4 920	321	28	68	12	9	204	981	87	155	38	60	641
45 to 49 years	3 654	2 936	199	12	19	13	12	143	519	34	73	21	57	333
50 to 54 years	1 559	1 291	100	6	22	13	5	54	169	10	36	13	29	81
55 to 59 years	477	368	38	–	4	2	6	26	72	5	8	2	32	24
60 to 64 years	148	127	15	–	2	–	4	9	6	–	1	–	5	–
65 to 74 years	76	65	5	–	–	–	2	3	6	2	2	–	2	–
75 to 84 years	18	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
85 years and over	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	38.5	38.8	38.6	27.9	41.1	(B)	(B)	41.6	36.7	28.9	36.6	38.7	43.2	39.4
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	28 336	21 910	1 514	434	199	72	59	749	4 912	1 311	835	170	297	2 299
No other members 18 and over	22 361	18 332	694	80	122	28	29	435	3 335	885	624	103	194	1 529
One other member 18 and over	4 797	2 764	720	314	62	37	20	288	1 313	375	179	50	74	634
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 178	814	100	40	15	8	10	27	265	51	33	17	28	135
Members Under 18														
Total	28 336	21 910	1 514	434	199	72	59	749	4 912	1 311	835	170	297	2 299
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	11 356	8 023	920	286	109	28	32	465	2 413	724	294	46	189	1 160
Two members under 18	10 889	8 959	389	89	65	24	23	188	1 540	372	311	63	71	724
Three members under 18	4 511	3 698	151	45	17	13	2	74	662	137	160	39	22	304
Four members under 18	1 146	909	37	9	4	5	–	20	200	46	52	12	10	80
Five members under 18	280	214	12	3	4	1	–	3	54	19	14	4	–	18
Six or more members under 18	153	107	4	2	–	1	1	–	42	14	5	6	4	12
Total members under 18	52 852	41 764	2 331	649	319	141	91	1 131	8 757	2 238	1 695	400	466	3 957
Average per family	1.87	1.91	1.54	1.49	1.60	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.78	1.71	2.03	2.35	1.57	1.72
Members 18 to 64														
Total	28 336	21 910	1 514	434	199	72	59	749	4 912	1 311	835	170	297	2 299
No members 18 to 64	38	21	8	5	–	–	–	3	9	4	2	–	4	–
One member 18 to 64	5 483	91	1 272	396	161	43	33	639	4 119	1 178	695	126	204	1 917
Two members 18 to 64	19 400	18 557	204	31	29	25	22	97	639	112	115	31	78	303
Three members 18 to 64	2 728	2 575	23	–	8	4	4	7	131	16	22	13	9	71
Four members 18 to 64	585	571	3	3	–	–	–	–	12	–	2	1	2	6
Five or more members 18 to 64	102	96	4	–	–	1	–	3	3	1	–	–	–	2
Total members 18 to 64	56 197	48 394	1 813	469	249	115	92	888	5 989	1 483	1 020	236	419	2 832
Average per family	1.98	2.21	1.20	1.08	1.26	(B)	(B)	1.19	1.22	1.13	1.22	1.38	1.41	1.23

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.														
Members 65 and Over														
Total	28 336	21 910	1 514	434	199	72	59	749	4 912	1 311	835	170	297	2 299
No members 65 and over	27 868	21 531	1 490	433	194	71	53	739	4 847	1 293	822	169	292	2 272
One member 65 and over	409	326	22	1	5	2	4	10	61	16	13	1	4	27
Two members 65 and over	58	53	2	–	–	–	2	–	3	2	–	–	1	–
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	567	468	26	1	5	2	8	10	73	20	15	2	7	29
Average per family	.02	.02	.02	–	.02	(B)	(B)	.01	.01	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01
WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
In MSA's	1 297	273	146	88	7	8	6	37	878	492	125	36	21	204
Central cities	460	84	50	29	1	6	2	12	326	196	46	14	15	55
Ring	837	189	96	59	6	2	3	26	552	296	80	22	6	149
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	642	141	74	49	4	6	4	12	426	251	60	10	17	89
Central cities	220	44	27	16	1	6	2	2	149	91	21	5	11	20
Ring	422	97	47	33	3	–	2	10	277	159	39	5	6	68
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	246	55	21	5	3	2	–	11	170	91	22	15	2	41
Central cities	60	13	5	2	–	–	–	3	42	26	5	6	2	3
Ring	186	42	16	3	3	2	–	9	128	65	17	8	–	37
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	278	52	35	22	–	1	1	11	191	115	21	5	2	49
Central cities	114	18	17	11	–	1	–	5	80	50	8	2	2	19
Ring	164	34	18	11	–	–	1	6	111	65	13	3	–	30
MSA's of 249,999 or less	131	24	16	12	–	–	–	4	91	35	22	7	–	26
Central cities	66	9	2	–	–	–	–	1	55	29	12	1	–	13
Ring	65	15	14	12	–	–	–	2	36	6	10	6	–	13
Not in MSA's	234	41	27	7	4	3	3	10	166	88	10	15	3	51
Size of Family Group														
Total	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
Two persons	924	–	119	71	9	11	4	23	805	495	87	37	18	168
Three persons	417	176	47	23	2	–	3	20	194	77	33	9	5	71
Four persons	126	93	7	1	–	–	1	4	26	4	8	–	2	12
Five persons	40	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	3	2	3	–	–
Six persons	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	–	–	4
Seven or more persons	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Total persons	3 928	1 143	402	213	23	20	24	122	2 383	1 231	342	127	57	626
Average number of persons	2.57	3.65	2.32	2.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.28	2.13	2.53	(B)	(B)	2.45
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
15 to 19 years	205	20	7	7	–	–	–	–	178	165	3	6	–	3
20 to 24 years	376	51	26	21	–	3	–	2	300	218	32	14	4	32
25 to 29 years	307	60	39	32	–	5	–	1	208	119	20	19	–	51
30 to 34 years	221	64	33	22	4	–	–	7	124	35	26	8	2	53
35 to 39 years	182	40	37	11	1	–	3	21	106	26	25	–	5	50
40 to 44 years	127	38	17	–	3	–	4	10	71	11	19	2	–	39
45 to 49 years	68	19	7	–	3	–	1	3	42	5	3	1	9	24
50 to 54 years	36	17	4	1	–	–	–	3	14	–	7	1	4	2
55 to 59 years	9	4	3	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	28.0	32.0	32.3	28.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.1	22.9	32.4	(B)	(B)	33.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
No other members 18 and over	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	27	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	697	5	80	41	9	3	4	23	612	321	88	20	8	174
Two or more other members 18 and over	807	308	93	54	2	8	5	25	406	231	47	30	17	81
Members Under 18														
Total	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	1 038	170	113	66	9	11	4	23	755	446	86	37	18	168
Two members under 18	395	99	52	28	2	–	3	20	243	125	34	9	5	71
Three members under 18	66	32	7	1	–	–	1	4	27	5	8	–	2	12
Four members under 18	15	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	3	2	3	–	–
Five members under 18	15	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	–	–	4
Six or more members under 18	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Total members under 18	2 147	523	234	123	12	9	15	74	1 391	703	208	76	33	371
Average per family	1.40	1.67	1.35	1.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.33	1.21	1.54	(B)	(B)	1.45

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Members 18 to 64														
Total	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
No members 18 to 64	57	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	52	51	1	–	–	–
One member 18 to 64	1 167	6	168	90	11	11	9	47	993	528	134	51	25	255
Two members 18 to 64	307	307	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five or more members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 18 to 64	1 781	620	168	90	11	11	9	47	993	528	134	51	25	255
Average per family	1.16	1.98	.97	.95	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.95	.91	.99	(B)	(B)	1.00
Members 65 and Over														
Total	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
No members 65 and over	1 531	313	173	95	11	11	9	47	1 045	579	135	51	25	255
One member 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average per family	–	–	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	–	–	–	(B)	(B)	–
WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
In MSA's	315	12	43	6	8	–	2	27	260	79	20	12	5	145
Central cities	126	5	17	5	3	–	–	9	103	26	2	11	2	62
Ring	189	6	26	1	5	–	2	18	157	53	18	1	2	82
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	111	10	9	–	4	–	2	2	93	35	5	6	–	46
Central cities	38	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	32	13	–	5	–	15
Ring	74	6	7	–	3	–	2	2	60	22	5	1	–	32
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	79	1	8	4	–	–	–	5	70	15	8	6	–	41
Central cities	35	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	30	5	1	6	–	19
Ring	44	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	39	10	8	–	–	21
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	96	–	18	2	2	–	–	14	78	26	5	–	5	42
Central cities	38	–	8	1	–	–	–	6	30	6	1	–	2	21
Ring	58	–	10	1	2	–	–	8	48	21	4	–	2	21
MSA's of 249,999 or less	29	–	8	–	2	–	–	6	21	3	1	–	–	16
Central cities	16	–	5	–	2	–	–	3	11	3	–	–	–	8
Ring	13	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	10	–	1	–	–	9
Not in MSA's	132	1	19	10	1	–	–	8	111	31	11	–	7	63
Size of Family Group														
Total	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
Two persons	265	–	48	10	9	–	3	26	218	87	15	4	3	109
Three persons	121	5	15	6	–	–	–	8	101	21	6	9	6	60
Four persons	47	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	1	9	–	–	32
Five persons	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	2	3
Six persons	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Seven or more persons	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total persons	1 142	55	139	38	19	–	5	76	949	241	88	31	34	554
Average number of persons	2.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.55	2.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.67
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
15 to 19 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	70	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	66	33	6	4	–	23
25 to 29 years	78	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	71	35	8	6	2	20
30 to 34 years	96	5	13	3	3	–	–	7	78	16	2	1	2	56
35 to 39 years	111	–	20	6	2	–	–	12	90	17	8	1	3	60
40 to 44 years	52	1	8	3	–	–	2	3	43	1	4	–	1	37
45 to 49 years	29	–	12	1	1	–	–	10	17	1	3	–	2	11
50 to 54 years	4	–	4	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	33.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.7	27.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.4
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
No other members 18 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	366	–	50	13	8	–	–	29	316	93	21	12	9	181
Two or more other members 18 and over	80	13	12	3	1	–	3	5	55	17	10	–	2	26

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Members Under 18														
Total	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	268	5	48	10	9	–	3	26	216	85	15	4	3	109
Two members under 18	122	4	15	6	–	–	–	8	103	23	6	9	6	60
Three members under 18	46	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	1	9	–	–	32
Four members under 18	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	2	3
Five members under 18	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Six or more members under 18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total members under 18	684	28	76	22	10	–	3	42	579	133	58	19	23	347
Average per family	1.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.56	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.67
Members 18 to 64														
Total	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
No members 18 to 64	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
One member 18 to 64	431	–	62	16	9	–	3	34	369	108	31	12	11	207
Two members 18 to 64	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five or more members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 18 to 64	458	27	62	16	9	–	3	34	369	108	31	12	11	207
Average per family	1.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00	.98	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00
Members 65 and Over														
Total	447	13	62	16	9	–	3	35	371	110	31	12	11	207
No members 65 and over	446	13	62	16	9	–	3	34	371	110	31	12	11	207
One member 65 and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average per family	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	–
BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	5 604	2 111	282	150	14	16	17	84	3 211	2 046	398	109	87	571
In MSA's	4 742	1 794	228	112	13	12	17	74	2 721	1 744	337	96	58	485
Central cities	3 033	955	125	62	11	6	3	42	1 953	1 315	253	61	38	286
Ring	1 709	839	103	50	2	5	15	32	768	429	84	35	21	199
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 425	894	93	42	6	4	8	33	1 439	922	191	31	34	261
Central cities	1 575	470	61	32	4	4	3	19	1 043	692	147	21	21	162
Ring	850	424	31	10	2	–	5	14	395	230	44	10	12	99
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 062	390	68	46	2	8	2	10	604	380	72	32	17	103
Central cities	661	209	21	12	2	3	–	5	430	294	50	21	14	51
Ring	401	181	46	34	–	5	2	5	174	86	23	11	3	51
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	988	414	45	18	3	–	4	20	529	344	55	28	8	93
Central cities	617	219	35	18	3	–	–	15	362	244	40	19	2	58
Ring	371	195	10	–	–	–	4	6	166	100	15	9	6	36
MSA's of 249,999 or less	267	95	22	6	2	–	3	11	150	98	18	6	–	28
Central cities	180	57	7	1	2	–	–	4	117	85	16	–	–	16
Ring	87	39	16	5	–	–	3	7	33	13	2	6	–	12
Not in MSA's	862	317	54	38	2	4	–	10	491	302	62	13	28	86
Size of Family Group														
Total	5 604	2 111	282	150	14	16	17	84	3 211	2 046	398	109	87	571
Two persons	1 320	–	147	72	5	6	12	51	1 173	856	93	26	24	174
Three persons	1 625	510	80	44	6	7	3	20	1 035	625	156	34	25	196
Four persons	1 523	887	37	23	–	1	2	11	600	343	69	19	24	145
Five persons	729	477	10	7	–	1	–	2	242	125	49	22	9	36
Six persons	235	142	7	5	2	–	–	–	85	52	13	4	3	12
Seven or more persons	172	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	44	18	4	3	8
Total persons	19 880	9 040	784	423	48	46	47	221	10 056	6 100	1 363	414	314	1 866
Average number of persons	3.55	4.28	2.79	2.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.63	3.13	2.98	3.42	3.79	3.61	3.27
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	5 604	2 111	282	150	14	16	17	84	3 211	2 046	398	109	87	571
15 to 19 years	136	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	127	127	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	629	87	30	27	–	3	–	–	513	490	7	9	–	7
25 to 29 years	864	276	29	29	–	–	–	–	559	436	67	14	2	40
30 to 34 years	1 100	407	43	20	–	4	3	15	651	428	92	26	10	95
35 to 39 years	1 222	486	53	36	4	3	–	9	683	328	132	17	19	189
40 to 44 years	814	397	42	16	6	1	–	19	376	172	61	16	19	108
45 to 49 years	527	274	37	9	4	1	2	21	215	52	32	15	19	98
50 to 54 years	190	118	20	–	–	–	7	13	52	8	5	9	5	25
55 to 59 years	61	30	12	3	–	3	3	3	19	7	3	–	6	3
60 to 64 years	21	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	2
65 to 74 years	31	13	4	–	–	–	–	4	14	–	–	4	6	4
75 to 84 years	8	6	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	35.3	37.9	37.8	32.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	44.8	33.1	29.7	36.3	36.7	43.2	38.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.														
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	5 604	2 111	282	150	14	16	17	84	3 211	2 046	398	109	87	571
No other members 18 and over	3 584	1 633	97	31	9	2	9	46	1 853	1 179	257	45	53	319
One other member 18 and over	1 435	349	129	89	3	12	4	21	956	608	95	35	25	193
Two or more other members 18 and over	586	129	55	31	2	1	4	16	402	259	47	29	8	59
Members Under 18														
Total	5 604	2 111	282	150	14	16	17	84	3 211	2 046	398	109	87	571
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	2 204	708	163	78	5	10	14	57	1 333	886	122	40	32	253
Two members under 18	2 038	869	79	42	6	5	3	22	1 090	685	141	30	34	200
Three members under 18	914	367	30	26	–	1	–	3	517	308	80	26	9	95
Four members under 18	285	115	6	4	–	–	–	2	163	100	35	10	10	9
Five members under 18	109	36	2	–	2	–	–	–	71	40	17	3	–	11
Six or more members under 18	53	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	27	4	–	3	3
Total members under 18	10 752	4 208	450	251	33	24	20	122	6 094	3 774	856	228	188	1 047
Average per family	1.92	1.99	1.60	1.67	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.90	1.84	2.15	2.09	2.16	1.84
Members 18 to 64														
Total	5 604	2 111	282	150	14	16	17	84	3 211	2 046	398	109	87	571
No members 18 to 64	72	5	9	4	–	–	2	4	57	51	–	4	2	–
One member 18 to 64	2 909	19	238	129	14	11	14	69	2 653	1 776	326	70	60	420
Two members 18 to 64	2 083	1 687	20	9	–	3	–	8	376	175	56	20	19	106
Three members 18 to 64	452	333	14	8	–	1	2	3	105	34	14	9	6	41
Four members 18 to 64	66	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	–	3	–	4
Five or more members 18 to 64	22	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	2	3	–	–
Total members 18 to 64	9 023	4 771	327	171	14	22	25	95	3 926	2 313	503	182	119	809
Average per family	1.61	2.26	1.16	1.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.13	1.22	1.13	1.26	1.67	1.37	1.42
Members 65 and Over														
Total	5 604	2 111	282	150	14	16	17	84	3 211	2 046	398	109	87	571
No members 65 and over	5 514	2 063	273	148	14	16	16	80	3 177	2 034	394	105	81	563
One member 65 and over	78	40	8	2	–	–	2	4	30	13	5	4	6	3
Two members 65 and over	10	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Three or more members 65 and over	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	106	61	8	2	–	–	2	4	37	12	5	4	6	10
Average per family	.02	.03	.03	.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	.05	.01	.01	.01	.03	.07	.02
BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	4 847	2 055	223	108	9	15	13	78	2 569	1 548	345	81	83	512
In MSA's	4 165	1 738	172	74	8	10	13	68	2 254	1 390	297	75	54	438
Central cities	2 620	915	87	34	6	5	3	39	1 617	1 064	218	42	34	260
Ring	1 545	824	85	39	2	5	10	29	636	326	79	33	21	177
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 089	851	66	25	6	2	6	28	1 172	710	169	21	29	242
Central cities	1 317	438	43	17	4	2	3	17	836	528	127	11	17	152
Ring	772	412	23	8	2	–	3	11	336	182	42	10	12	90
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	950	385	55	36	–	8	2	10	510	314	64	26	17	89
Central cities	594	207	17	10	–	3	–	5	370	251	44	17	14	44
Ring	356	177	38	26	–	5	2	5	140	63	20	9	3	46
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	882	408	29	7	–	–	2	20	445	280	49	22	8	86
Central cities	543	213	21	7	–	–	–	14	309	209	33	14	2	51
Ring	339	195	8	–	–	–	2	6	136	71	15	9	6	35
MSA's of 249,999 or less	244	95	22	6	2	–	3	11	126	86	15	6	–	20
Central cities	165	57	7	1	2	–	–	4	102	76	13	–	–	13
Ring	78	39	16	5	–	–	3	7	24	10	2	6	–	7
Not in MSA's	682	317	50	35	2	4	–	10	315	158	48	6	28	74
Size of Family Group														
Total	4 847	2 055	223	108	9	15	13	78	2 569	1 548	345	81	83	512
Two persons	887	–	107	44	3	6	7	47	780	536	59	15	22	149
Three persons	1 410	480	61	30	4	6	3	18	870	506	147	16	25	175
Four persons	1 432	869	37	23	–	1	2	11	526	290	62	19	22	132
Five persons	717	474	10	7	–	1	–	2	233	121	45	22	9	36
Six persons	235	142	7	5	2	–	–	–	85	52	13	4	3	12
Seven or more persons	166	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	42	18	4	3	8
Total persons	17 953	8 831	660	341	35	41	38	205	8 462	4 889	1 227	338	301	1 707
Average number of persons	3.70	4.30	2.96	3.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.63	3.29	3.16	3.56	4.20	3.63	3.33

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.														
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	4 847	2 055	223	108	9	15	13	78	2 569	1 548	345	81	83	512
15 to 19 years	22	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	20	20	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	451	79	25	22	–	3	–	–	348	332	6	3	–	7
25 to 29 years	754	263	29	29	–	–	–	–	462	364	53	11	–	33
30 to 34 years	974	394	38	16	–	4	3	15	542	350	80	14	10	88
35 to 39 years	1 104	480	29	15	2	3	–	9	594	282	118	11	19	165
40 to 44 years	757	395	33	14	4	–	–	16	329	149	53	14	17	97
45 to 49 years	498	274	30	7	4	1	–	18	193	39	30	15	19	91
50 to 54 years	167	105	18	–	–	–	5	13	44	5	3	9	5	22
55 to 59 years	59	28	12	3	–	3	3	3	19	7	3	–	6	3
60 to 64 years	21	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	2
65 to 74 years	31	13	4	–	–	–	–	4	14	–	–	4	6	4
75 to 84 years	8	6	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	36.0	38.0	37.8	30.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	44.8	34.2	30.8	36.4	40.4	43.6	38.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	4 847	2 055	223	108	9	15	13	78	2 569	1 548	345	81	83	512
No other members 18 and over	3 555	1 633	94	27	9	2	9	46	1 827	1 154	257	45	53	319
One other member 18 and over	1 026	349	97	67	–	11	2	17	580	329	63	20	23	145
Two or more other members 18 and over	266	73	32	14	–	1	2	14	161	65	25	15	6	49
Members Under 18														
Total	4 847	2 055	223	108	9	15	13	78	2 569	1 548	345	81	83	512
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	1 796	677	128	53	3	10	9	53	991	617	88	29	30	228
Two members under 18	1 782	852	56	25	4	4	3	20	874	515	132	13	34	180
Three members under 18	837	364	30	26	–	1	–	3	443	255	73	26	7	82
Four members under 18	275	115	6	4	–	–	–	2	154	95	30	10	10	9
Five members under 18	109	36	2	–	2	–	–	–	71	40	17	3	–	11
Six or more members under 18	47	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	25	4	–	3	3
Total members under 18	9 582	4 110	381	207	26	21	16	112	5 091	3 011	773	181	180	947
Average per family	1.98	2.00	1.71	1.90	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.98	1.94	2.24	2.25	2.17	1.85
Members 18 to 64														
Total	4 847	2 055	223	108	9	15	13	78	2 569	1 548	345	81	83	512
No members 18 to 64	17	5	6	–	–	–	2	4	5	–	–	4	2	–
One member 18 to 64	2 262	19	183	91	9	10	9	63	2 061	1 329	273	41	56	362
Two members 18 to 64	2 028	1 632	20	9	–	3	–	8	376	175	56	20	19	106
Three members 18 to 64	452	333	14	8	–	1	2	3	105	34	14	9	6	41
Four members 18 to 64	66	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	–	3	–	4
Five or more members 18 to 64	22	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	2	3	–	–
Total members 18 to 64	8 266	4 660	271	133	9	21	20	89	3 334	1 866	449	153	115	750
Average per family	1.71	2.27	1.22	1.22	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.14	1.30	1.21	1.30	1.90	1.39	1.46
Members 65 and Over														
Total	4 847	2 055	223	108	9	15	13	78	2 569	1 548	345	81	83	512
No members 65 and over	4 757	2 008	215	106	9	15	11	74	2 534	1 535	341	77	77	505
One member 65 and over	78	40	8	2	–	–	2	4	30	13	5	4	6	3
Two members 65 and over	10	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Three or more members 65 and over	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	106	61	8	2	–	–	2	4	37	12	5	4	6	10
Average per family	.02	.03	.04	.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	.05	.01	.01	.01	.05	.07	.02
BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
In MSA's	517	55	49	32	5	1	5	6	413	324	33	19	2	35
Central cities	370	41	35	26	5	1	–	3	295	226	30	16	2	20
Ring	147	15	14	6	–	–	5	3	118	98	2	3	–	16
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	304	43	24	15	–	1	2	5	236	198	17	7	2	12
Central cities	230	32	17	13	–	1	–	2	182	150	17	7	2	6
Ring	73	11	8	2	–	–	2	3	54	48	–	–	–	6
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	97	6	8	6	2	–	–	–	83	57	8	6	–	11
Central cities	56	2	5	2	2	–	–	–	49	34	6	4	–	5
Ring	41	3	4	4	–	–	–	–	34	23	2	3	–	6
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	98	6	16	10	3	–	2	1	76	59	5	5	–	7
Central cities	71	6	14	10	3	–	–	1	51	35	5	5	–	6
Ring	27	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	25	24	–	–	–	1
MSA's of 249,999 or less	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	3	–	–	5
Central cities	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	3	–	–	3
Ring	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	–	–	3
Not in MSA's	163	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	159	135	10	7	–	8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Size of Family Group														
Total	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
Two persons	386	–	33	22	2	–	5	4	353	296	26	8	–	23
Three persons	184	30	20	13	3	1	–	2	134	103	6	17	–	8
Four persons	91	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	53	6	–	2	13
Five persons	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	5	–	–	–
Six persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Total persons	1 747	209	114	72	12	4	9	16	1 424	1 118	108	72	9	118
Average number of persons	2.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.49	2.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
15 to 19 years	114	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	107	107	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	157	8	5	5	–	–	–	–	144	136	1	7	–	–
25 to 29 years	103	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	91	67	14	3	2	4
30 to 34 years	107	13	4	4	–	–	–	–	89	63	10	11	–	4
35 to 39 years	102	6	20	17	3	–	–	–	77	46	8	3	–	20
40 to 44 years	50	2	7	–	2	1	–	3	41	23	7	2	–	8
45 to 49 years	23	–	8	2	–	–	2	3	16	13	–	–	–	3
50 to 54 years	23	13	2	–	–	–	2	–	8	3	2	–	–	3
55 to 59 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	28.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.9	24.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
No other members 18 and over	29	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	25	25	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	345	–	28	18	3	1	2	4	317	247	25	12	–	33
Two or more other members 18 and over	306	55	21	14	2	–	2	2	230	186	17	14	2	10
Members Under 18														
Total	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	362	30	29	18	2	–	5	4	302	245	26	8	–	23
Two members under 18	226	17	23	17	3	1	–	2	185	154	6	17	–	8
Three members under 18	77	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	53	6	–	2	13
Four members under 18	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	5	–	–	–
Five members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six or more members under 18	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Total members under 18	1 066	98	65	40	7	3	4	10	903	711	66	46	7	75
Average per family	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.58	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64														
Total	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
No members 18 to 64	55	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	51	51	–	–	–	–
One member 18 to 64	570	–	49	32	5	1	5	6	521	407	42	26	2	43
Two members 18 to 64	55	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five or more members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 18 to 64	681	111	49	32	5	1	5	6	521	407	42	26	2	43
Average per family	1.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.91	.89	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over														
Total	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
No members 65 and over	680	55	53	35	5	1	5	6	572	459	42	26	2	43
One member 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average per family	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
In MSA's	60	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	54	30	7	3	2	12
Central cities	43	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	41	25	5	3	2	6
Ring	17	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	13	5	2	–	–	6
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	32	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	30	14	5	3	2	6
Central cities	27	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	25	14	3	3	2	4
Ring	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	–	3
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	15	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	11	9	–	–	–	2
Central cities	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	–	–	–	2
Ring	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	2	–	–	–
Central cities	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Ring	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	–	–	3
Central cities	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Ring	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Not in MSA's	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	9	4	–	–	4
Size of Family Group														
Total	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
Two persons	46	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	40	24	8	3	2	3
Three persons	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	16	3	–	–	13
Four persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total persons	180	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	170	92	28	4	4	42
Average number of persons	2.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
15 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	–	–	–	2
30 to 34 years	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	14	2	–	–	3
35 to 39 years	17	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	12	–	6	3	–	4
40 to 44 years	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	2	3
45 to 49 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	2	–	–	4
50 to 54 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	32.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
No other members 18 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	63	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	59	32	7	3	2	15
Two or more other members 18 and over	14	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	12	7	4	–	–	–
Members Under 18														
Total	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	46	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	40	24	8	3	2	3
Two members under 18	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	16	3	–	–	13
Three members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six or more members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members under 18	103	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	99	53	17	1	2	26
Average per family	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64														
Total	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
No members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member 18 to 64	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
Two members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five or more members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 18 to 64	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
Average per family	1.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Members 65 and Over														
Total	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
No members 65 and over	77	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	71	39	11	3	2	15
One member 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average per family	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	5 021	3 233	289	171	37	15	6	59	1 500	665	306	81	79	368
In MSA's	4 550	2 914	250	151	28	12	6	53	1 387	622	285	71	73	335
Central cities	2 407	1 414	132	82	16	5	4	25	861	413	184	42	52	170
Ring	2 143	1 500	117	68	12	7	2	28	525	209	101	29	21	164
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 510	1 619	131	82	16	7	3	22	760	376	150	36	36	163
Central cities	1 323	767	75	51	10	4	1	9	481	244	103	21	28	85
Ring	1 186	851	56	31	7	3	2	12	279	132	47	14	8	77
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	861	556	49	30	6	4	–	9	255	91	51	15	15	83
Central cities	397	242	20	15	3	–	–	3	134	60	25	7	7	35
Ring	464	314	29	15	3	4	–	7	121	31	26	8	8	48
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	887	552	50	27	5	1	2	16	285	126	63	17	18	61
Central cities	503	291	28	13	4	1	2	9	184	88	41	12	14	30
Ring	384	261	22	14	2	–	–	7	101	38	22	5	5	31
MSA's of 249,999 or less	293	187	19	11	1	–	1	7	87	29	21	3	4	28
Central cities	185	113	9	3	1	–	1	5	63	21	16	3	3	20
Ring	108	74	10	8	–	–	–	2	24	8	6	1	1	8
Not in MSA's	471	319	39	20	10	3	–	6	113	43	21	10	6	33
Size of Family Group														
Total	5 021	3 233	289	171	37	15	6	59	1 500	665	306	81	79	368
Two persons	699	–	150	96	17	7	–	30	549	294	75	25	25	130
Three persons	1 256	715	77	40	11	1	4	20	464	210	99	13	27	115
Four persons	1 435	1 150	36	20	6	3	2	5	250	82	56	23	18	71
Five persons	972	806	14	5	2	3	–	4	152	48	50	9	9	36
Six persons	395	331	9	7	1	–	–	–	56	22	19	5	1	9
Seven or more persons	264	231	4	2	–	1	–	–	29	10	7	6	–	6
Total persons	21 011	15 117	867	501	116	60	24	165	5 027	2 096	1 123	309	272	1 228
Average number of persons	4.18	4.68	3.00	2.94	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.35	3.15	3.67	3.81	3.42	3.34
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	5 021	3 233	289	171	37	15	6	59	1 500	665	306	81	79	368
15 to 19 years	134	29	10	10	–	–	–	–	95	84	5	5	–	2
20 to 24 years	496	218	53	50	3	–	–	–	225	172	27	11	2	13
25 to 29 years	754	455	49	40	5	2	–	2	250	162	39	11	7	31
30 to 34 years	1 042	711	52	31	6	4	–	10	279	108	75	14	12	69
35 to 39 years	975	670	38	17	6	1	3	12	268	80	60	15	15	98
40 to 44 years	838	597	38	13	7	4	–	13	202	31	56	15	14	87
45 to 49 years	439	308	23	4	5	1	2	10	109	16	20	6	20	46
50 to 54 years	213	146	17	4	4	–	–	8	50	8	18	4	7	13
55 to 59 years	85	62	4	–	–	3	–	–	20	4	6	–	3	8
60 to 64 years	33	27	4	–	2	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	35.4	36.5	33.1	28.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.2	27.4	35.5	35.1	41.4	38.5
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	5 021	3 233	289	171	37	15	6	59	1 500	665	306	81	79	368
No other members 18 and over	3 089	2 312	71	26	19	1	1	24	706	285	172	36	36	177
One other member 18 and over	1 221	547	154	100	14	8	4	28	520	245	88	24	28	135
Two or more other members 18 and over	711	373	64	44	5	5	2	8	274	135	46	21	16	55
Members Under 18														
Total	5 021	3 233	289	171	37	15	6	59	1 500	665	306	81	79	368
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	1 801	991	169	98	20	10	6	36	641	304	95	33	38	172
Two members under 18	1 777	1 206	72	40	11	2	1	18	499	230	104	15	32	118
Three members under 18	925	690	26	19	5	1	–	1	209	75	59	25	7	43
Four members under 18	370	250	16	9	1	2	–	4	104	35	36	3	2	27
Five members under 18	96	64	3	3	–	–	–	–	28	11	11	–	–	7
Six or more members under 18	52	31	2	2	–	1	–	–	18	10	2	6	–	–
Total members under 18	10 862	7 264	516	316	68	30	7	95	3 082	1 321	711	195	138	716
Average per family	2.16	2.25	1.79	1.85	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.06	1.99	2.32	2.41	1.73	1.95

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.														
Members 18 to 64														
Total	5 021	3 233	289	171	37	15	6	59	1 500	665	306	81	79	368
No members 18 to 64	30	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	24	23	1	–	–	–
One member 18 to 64	1 457	23	245	150	29	10	5	51	1 189	553	243	62	52	280
Two members 18 to 64	2 744	2 491	30	11	7	2	2	8	224	80	46	9	21	68
Three members 18 to 64	550	495	5	–	1	3	–	–	50	9	12	9	4	16
Four members 18 to 64	180	169	3	3	–	–	–	–	9	–	2	1	2	3
Five or more members 18 to 64	59	55	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	1
Total members 18 to 64	10 014	7 760	342	183	48	30	11	70	1 911	765	401	112	131	503
Average per family	1.99	2.40	1.19	1.08	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.27	1.15	1.31	1.38	1.65	1.37
Members 65 and Over														
Total	5 021	3 233	289	171	37	15	6	59	1 500	665	306	81	79	368
No members 65 and over	4 918	3 162	282	168	37	15	2	59	1 473	659	296	80	78	360
One member 65 and over	90	63	4	2	–	–	2	–	22	4	10	1	–	7
Two members 65 and over	13	8	2	–	–	–	2	–	4	2	–	–	1	1
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	135	92	8	2	–	–	6	–	35	9	11	2	4	10
Average per family	.03	.03	.03	.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.02	.01	.04	.02	.04	.03
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	4 475	3 121	233	132	34	10	6	50	1 121	432	250	65	68	306
In MSA's	4 038	2 811	200	117	26	7	6	44	1 028	400	232	55	62	278
Central cities	2 108	1 364	99	59	14	–	4	22	646	279	151	31	44	141
Ring	1 930	1 447	101	58	12	7	2	22	382	122	82	24	18	137
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 198	1 539	101	64	14	3	3	16	558	237	128	30	28	135
Central cities	1 148	731	55	40	7	–	1	7	363	162	91	17	23	70
Ring	1 050	809	46	25	7	3	2	9	195	76	36	13	5	65
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	788	546	42	23	6	4	–	9	199	67	43	6	13	70
Central cities	356	240	15	9	3	–	–	3	102	44	20	2	5	31
Ring	432	307	28	14	3	4	–	7	98	23	23	4	8	40
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	792	541	38	19	5	–	2	12	213	79	50	16	17	51
Central cities	445	283	20	7	4	–	2	8	141	62	32	11	12	25
Ring	347	257	18	12	2	–	–	4	72	18	18	5	5	26
MSA's of 249,999 or less	260	184	19	11	1	–	1	7	57	17	11	3	4	22
Central cities	159	110	9	3	1	–	1	5	40	12	7	3	3	16
Ring	101	74	10	7	–	–	–	2	17	5	4	1	–	6
Not in MSA's	436	310	33	16	8	3	–	6	93	32	18	10	6	27
Size of Family Group														
Total	4 475	3 121	233	132	34	10	6	50	1 121	432	250	65	68	306
Two persons	387	–	109	65	15	3	–	26	278	113	46	13	18	89
Three persons	1 099	654	64	33	10	–	4	16	382	166	82	9	25	100
Four persons	1 385	1 119	34	19	6	3	2	5	232	77	50	23	15	66
Five persons	951	790	14	5	2	3	–	4	146	45	47	9	9	36
Six persons	390	328	9	7	1	–	–	–	53	22	17	5	1	9
Seven or more persons	262	229	4	2	–	1	–	–	29	10	7	6	–	6
Total persons	19 521	14 695	731	410	107	48	24	141	4 096	1 546	966	272	242	1 070
Average number of persons	4.36	4.71	3.13	3.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.65	3.58	3.86	(B)	(B)	3.50
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	4 475	3 121	233	132	34	10	6	50	1 121	432	250	65	68	306
15 to 19 years	50	18	7	7	–	–	–	–	25	22	1	2	–	–
20 to 24 years	359	197	45	42	3	–	–	–	117	91	15	6	2	3
25 to 29 years	652	433	42	33	5	1	–	2	177	111	34	7	7	18
30 to 34 years	960	685	38	22	3	4	–	8	238	86	66	12	10	63
35 to 39 years	914	659	26	9	5	1	3	9	229	69	47	15	13	85
40 to 44 years	797	590	33	11	7	3	–	11	174	25	46	13	14	77
45 to 49 years	418	301	21	4	5	1	2	9	96	16	18	6	14	41
50 to 54 years	199	140	14	3	4	–	–	7	45	8	16	4	5	12
55 to 59 years	80	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	4	6	–	3	6
60 to 64 years	33	27	4	–	2	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	36.2	36.7	33.0	27.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.1	29.6	35.9	(B)	(B)	39.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	4 475	3 121	233	132	34	10	6	50	1 121	432	250	65	68	306
No other members 18 and over	3 078	2 312	71	26	19	1	1	24	695	274	172	36	36	177
One other member 18 and over	991	544	131	88	12	4	4	24	316	128	55	15	24	93
Two or more other members 18 and over	405	264	31	19	2	5	2	3	111	30	24	14	8	35

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.														
Members Under 18														
Total	4 475	3 121	233	132	34	10	6	50	1 121	432	250	65	68	306
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	1 454	932	129	69	18	6	6	31	392	144	67	20	30	131
Two members under 18	1 626	1 172	57	32	10	1	1	14	397	166	86	11	30	103
Three members under 18	889	675	25	18	5	1	–	1	189	69	52	25	5	38
Four members under 18	362	248	16	9	1	2	–	4	99	32	33	3	2	27
Five members under 18	91	62	3	3	–	–	–	–	26	11	9	–	–	6
Six or more members under 18	52	31	2	2	–	1	–	–	18	10	2	6	–	–
Total members under 18	10 003	7 064	435	261	63	23	7	80	2 505	982	609	174	119	620
Average per family	2.24	2.26	1.86	1.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.23	2.27	2.43	(B)	(B)	2.03
Members 18 to 64														
Total	4 475	3 121	233	132	34	10	6	50	1 121	432	250	65	68	306
No members 18 to 64	5	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member 18 to 64	1 045	20	190	113	26	5	5	42	835	343	188	46	40	218
Two members 18 to 64	2 635	2 382	30	11	7	2	2	8	224	80	46	9	21	68
Three members 18 to 64	550	495	5	–	1	3	–	–	50	9	12	9	4	16
Four members 18 to 64	180	169	3	3	–	–	–	–	9	–	2	1	2	3
Five or more members 18 to 64	59	55	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	1
Total members 18 to 64	9 384	7 539	288	147	44	25	11	61	1 556	555	346	96	119	441
Average per family	2.10	2.42	1.24	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.39	1.28	1.38	(B)	(B)	1.44
Members 65 and Over														
Total	4 475	3 121	233	132	34	10	6	50	1 121	432	250	65	68	306
No members 65 and over	4 371	3 050	227	130	34	10	2	50	1 095	426	241	63	66	298
One member 65 and over	90	63	4	2	–	–	2	–	22	4	10	1	–	7
Two members 65 and over	13	8	2	–	–	–	2	–	4	2	–	–	1	1
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	135	92	8	2	–	–	6	–	35	9	11	2	4	10
Average per family	.03	.03	.03	.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.03	.02	.04	(B)	(B)	.03
HISPANIC[1]—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
In MSA's	454	92	38	27	1	5	–	6	324	203	52	15	12	43
Central cities	266	45	25	16	1	5	–	3	195	122	32	11	9	22
Ring	189	47	13	11	–	–	–	2	129	81	19	4	3	21
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	271	69	24	16	1	4	–	3	178	126	22	5	7	17
Central cities	154	32	17	9	1	4	–	2	105	74	12	5	5	10
Ring	117	36	8	7	–	–	–	1	73	52	11	–	3	8
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	62	10	3	3	–	–	–	–	49	19	8	9	2	12
Central cities	32	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	27	12	5	5	2	3
Ring	31	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	22	7	3	4	–	8
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	89	11	10	7	–	1	–	2	68	46	11	1	2	8
Central cities	55	7	7	5	–	1	–	1	41	26	7	1	2	5
Ring	34	3	3	2	–	–	–	1	27	20	4	–	–	4
MSA's of 249,999 or less	32	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	29	12	10	–	–	6
Central cities	25	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	10	9	–	–	4
Ring	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	6	3	2	–	–	2
Not in MSA's	29	8	4	2	1	–	–	–	18	10	3	–	–	5
Size of Family Group														
Total	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
Two persons	276	–	29	21	1	4	–	2	248	165	28	13	8	35
Three persons	142	57	12	6	1	1	–	3	73	40	16	2	2	12
Four persons	42	27	1	1	–	–	–	–	13	5	6	–	2	–
Five persons	16	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	–	–
Six persons	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Seven or more persons	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total persons	1 314	371	106	72	7	12	–	16	837	501	154	34	30	117
Average number of persons	2.72	3.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
15 to 19 years	84	11	3	3	–	–	–	–	70	62	3	3	–	2
20 to 24 years	129	18	8	8	–	–	–	–	103	77	13	5	–	8
25 to 29 years	86	20	7	6	–	1	–	–	59	39	5	3	–	12
30 to 34 years	71	21	11	8	1	–	–	2	39	21	9	1	2	5
35 to 39 years	46	11	5	2	1	–	–	2	30	8	11	–	2	9
40 to 44 years	33	6	3	–	–	1	–	2	23	4	10	2	–	6
45 to 49 years	18	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	2	–	6	3
50 to 54 years	12	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	1	1
55 to 59 years	5	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	26.7	30.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.9	22.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
No other members 18 and over	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	189	3	12	6	1	4	–	1	174	101	32	8	3	30
Two or more other members 18 and over	283	97	30	23	1	1	–	5	157	100	22	7	9	19
Members Under 18														
Total	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	307	54	27	20	1	4	–	2	225	143	26	13	8	35
Two members under 18	137	30	14	8	1	1	–	3	94	59	18	2	2	12
Three members under 18	27	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	15	6	6	–	2	–
Four members under 18	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	–	–
Five members under 18	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Six or more members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members under 18	759	175	66	45	4	7	–	10	519	311	101	19	19	69
Average per family	1.57	1.75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.52	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64														
Total	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
No members 18 to 64	25	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	24	23	1	–	–	–
One member 18 to 64	362	3	41	28	2	5	–	6	318	190	53	15	12	48
Two members 18 to 64	97	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five or more members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 18 to 64	555	197	41	28	2	5	–	6	318	190	53	15	12	48
Average per family	1.15	1.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.93	.89	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over														
Total	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
No members 65 and over	483	100	42	29	2	5	–	6	342	212	54	15	12	48
One member 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average per family	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	–	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1]—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
In MSA's	57	11	12	7	1	–	–	3	35	19	1	1	–	13
Central cities	33	4	8	7	1	–	–	–	21	12	1	–	–	7
Ring	24	6	3	–	–	–	–	3	14	7	–	1	–	6
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	41	10	5	2	1	–	–	2	25	13	–	1	–	11
Central cities	21	4	3	2	1	–	–	–	14	8	–	–	–	6
Ring	19	6	2	–	–	–	–	2	11	5	–	1	–	5
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	10	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	–	–	1
Central cities	9	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	–	–	1
Ring	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	6	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	1
Central cities	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
Ring	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
MSA's of 249,999 or less	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Central cities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ring	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in MSA's	5	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Size of Family Group														
Total	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
Two persons	36	–	12	9	1	–	–	2	24	16	1	–	–	6
Three persons	14	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	9	4	–	1	–	3
Four persons	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5
Five persons	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total persons	175	50	29	19	3	–	–	8	95	49	3	3	–	40
Average number of persons	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1998—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC[1]—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
15 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	–	–	2
25 to 29 years	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	–	–	1
30 to 34 years	11	5	2	1	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	1
35 to 39 years	15	–	7	6	–	–	–	1	8	3	1	–	–	4
40 to 44 years	8	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	3
45 to 49 years	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2
50 to 54 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
No other members 18 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One other member 18 and over	41	–	10	7	–	–	–	3	30	15	1	1	–	12
Two or more other members 18 and over	22	12	3	2	1	–	–	–	7	5	–	–	–	1
Members Under 18														
Total	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
No members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member under 18	41	5	12	9	1	–	–	2	24	16	1	–	–	6
Two members under 18	13	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	9	4	–	1	–	3
Three members under 18	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5
Four members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six or more members under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members under 18	100	26	16	10	2	–	–	4	58	28	2	2	–	27
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64														
Total	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
No members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
One member 18 to 64	51	–	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
Two members 18 to 64	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Four members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Five or more members 18 to 64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 18 to 64	75	25	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over														
Total	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
No members 65 and over	63	12	14	9	1	–	–	3	37	21	1	1	–	14
One member 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three or more members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total members 65 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	3 445	988	322	2 135	2 870	947	250	1 673	575	41	72	463
In MSA's	2 802	864	272	1 666	2 383	830	219	1 334	419	34	53	332
Central cities	1 244	340	119	784	1 054	319	98	637	190	21	21	147
Ring	1 558	523	153	882	1 329	510	121	697	229	13	31	185
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 449	514	127	809	1 280	489	114	677	169	25	13	132
Central cities	664	213	57	394	589	200	52	337	75	13	5	57
Ring	785	302	69	414	691	290	62	340	94	12	7	74
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	543	147	45	351	443	146	33	265	100	1	13	87
Central cities	199	42	14	143	150	41	10	99	49	1	4	44
Ring	344	105	31	208	293	105	23	166	51	–	9	42
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	593	145	76	372	478	138	57	284	115	8	19	88
Central cities	275	68	41	166	228	61	34	134	47	7	8	32
Ring	318	78	34	206	250	77	23	150	68	–	12	56
MSA's of 249,999 or less	217	58	24	135	182	57	16	109	35	1	8	26
Central cities	105	18	7	81	87	18	2	67	18	–	5	13
Ring	111	40	18	54	94	39	14	41	17	1	3	13
Not in MSA's	644	124	50	469	487	118	31	338	156	7	19	131
Size of Subfamily												
Total	3 445	988	322	2 135	2 870	947	250	1 673	575	41	72	463
Two persons	2 249	548	228	1 473	1 895	522	171	1 202	355	27	57	271
Three persons	806	247	86	473	653	242	72	339	153	5	15	134
Four persons	287	130	7	150	234	126	7	101	53	4	–	48
Five persons	68	44	–	23	57	39	–	18	11	5	–	6
Six persons	20	8	–	13	17	8	–	9	4	–	–	4
Seven or more persons	15	11	–	4	14	11	–	4	1	–	–	1
Total persons	8 559	2 713	728	5 118	7 120	2 601	573	3 946	1 440	112	155	1 172
Average per subfamily	2.48	2.75	2.26	2.40	2.48	2.75	2.29	2.36	2.50	(B)	(B)	2.53
Own Children Under 18												
Total	3 445	988	322	2 135	2 870	947	250	1 673	575	41	72	463
Without own children under 18	548	548	–	–	522	522	–	–	27	27	–	–
With own children under 18	2 897	440	322	2 135	2 348	425	250	1 673	549	14	72	463
One own child under 18	1 948	247	228	1 473	1 615	242	171	1 202	333	5	57	271
Two own children under 18	689	130	86	473	537	126	72	339	153	4	15	134
Three own children under 18	201	44	7	150	147	39	7	101	54	5	–	48
Four own children under 18	31	8	–	23	25	8	–	18	6	–	–	6
Five own children under 18	19	6	–	13	15	6	–	9	4	–	–	4
Six or more own children under 18	9	5	–	4	8	5	–	4	1	–	–	1
Total own children under 18	4 126	737	406	2 982	3 302	706	323	2 273	823	30	83	709
Average per subfamily	1.20	.75	1.26	1.40	1.15	.75	1.29	1.36	1.43	(B)	(B)	1.53
Average per subfamily with children	1.42	1.68	1.26	1.40	1.41	1.66	1.29	1.36	1.50	(B)	(B)	1.53
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	3 445	988	322	2 135	2 870	947	250	1 673	575	41	72	463
Married, spouse present	988	988	–	–	947	947	–	–	41	41	–	–
Married, spouse absent	381	–	44	337	312	–	35	277	69	–	9	60
Separated	265	–	26	240	211	–	16	195	54	–	9	45
Other	116	–	19	97	101	–	19	82	15	–	–	15
Widowed	59	–	17	42	43	–	14	29	16	–	3	13
Divorced	628	–	90	538	355	–	53	301	273	–	36	236
Never married	1 389	–	171	1 218	1 212	–	147	1 065	177	–	24	153
Age of Reference Person												
Total	3 445	988	322	2 135	2 870	947	250	1 673	575	41	72	463
15 to 19 years	349	36	16	297	343	36	16	291	6	–	–	6
20 to 24 years	721	141	37	542	617	124	37	455	105	17	–	87
25 to 29 years	595	158	46	391	505	152	43	310	90	6	4	80
30 to 34 years	488	107	54	327	362	99	40	224	126	8	14	103
35 to 39 years	482	95	88	299	347	94	63	190	135	1	24	109
40 to 44 years	274	71	34	168	209	70	24	115	65	1	10	53
45 to 49 years	193	79	29	85	154	77	15	62	39	3	14	23
50 to 54 years	138	100	14	24	132	99	9	24	6	1	4	–
55 to 59 years	52	47	3	2	50	45	3	2	2	2	–	–
60 to 64 years	57	57	–	–	57	57	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	49	49	–	–	48	48	–	–	1	1	–	–
75 to 84 years	38	38	–	–	38	38	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	7	7	1	–	7	7	–	–	1	–	1	–
Median	30.6	37.7	35.4	27.9	29.7	38.3	33.7	26.5	33.5	(B)	(B)	32.8
WHITE SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	2 379	728	235	1 416	1 907	689	173	1 045	473	39	62	371
In MSA's	1 936	608	189	1 139	1 599	575	146	878	337	33	43	260
Central cities	697	201	67	430	556	180	50	326	141	20	17	103
Ring	1 238	407	122	709	1 043	394	96	552	196	13	26	157
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	927	325	83	519	801	300	74	426	126	25	9	93
Central cities	324	115	28	181	278	102	27	149	46	13	1	32
Ring	603	210	55	338	523	198	47	277	80	12	7	60
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	394	126	29	240	315	125	21	170	79	1	8	70
Central cities	111	30	8	73	76	29	5	42	35	1	4	30
Ring	283	95	21	167	239	95	16	128	44	–	5	39
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	428	106	53	269	326	100	35	191	102	7	18	78
Central cities	175	40	24	110	131	34	17	80	44	6	8	30
Ring	253	66	29	159	195	65	18	111	58	–	10	48
MSA's of 249,999 or less	187	51	24	112	157	50	16	91	30	1	8	21
Central cities	87	15	7	66	72	15	2	55	16	–	5	11
Ring	99	36	18	46	85	35	14	36	14	1	3	10
Not in MSA's	443	120	46	277	308	114	27	166	136	6	19	111

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
WHITE SUBFAMILIES—Con.												
Size of Subfamily												
Total	2 379	728	235	1 416	1 907	689	173	1 045	473	39	62	371
Two persons	1 590	401	166	1 023	1 299	375	119	805	291	26	48	218
Three persons	538	181	62	295	417	176	47	194	121	5	15	101
Four persons	173	98	7	68	126	93	7	26	47	4	–	42
Five persons	50	36	–	14	40	32	–	8	10	4	–	6
Six persons	19	7	–	13	16	7	–	9	4	–	–	4
Seven or more persons	9	6	–	3	8	6	–	2	1	–	–	1
Total persons	5 872	2 000	541	3 332	4 679	1 894	402	2 383	1 193	106	139	949
Average per subfamily	2.47	2.75	2.30	2.35	2.45	2.75	2.32	2.28	2.52	(B)	(B)	2.55
Own Children Under 18												
Total	2 379	728	235	1 416	1 907	689	173	1 045	473	39	62	371
Without own children under 18	401	401	–	–	375	375	–	–	26	26	–	–
With own children under 18	1 978	327	235	1 416	1 531	313	173	1 045	447	13	62	371
One own child under 18	1 370	181	166	1 023	1 100	176	119	805	270	5	48	218
Two own children under 18	455	98	62	295	334	93	47	194	121	4	15	101
Three own children under 18	111	36	7	68	65	32	7	26	46	4	–	42
Four own children under 18	21	7	–	14	15	7	–	8	6	–	–	6
Five own children under 18	19	6	–	13	15	6	–	9	4	–	–	4
Six or more own children under 18	3	–	–	3	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	1
Total own children under 18	2 765	544	305	1 916	2 083	516	229	1 339	682	28	76	577
Average per subfamily	1.16	.75	1.30	1.35	1.09	.75	1.32	1.28	1.44	(B)	(B)	1.55
Average per subfamily with children	1.40	1.67	1.30	1.35	1.36	1.65	1.32	1.28	1.53	(B)	(B)	1.55
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	2 379	728	235	1 416	1 907	689	173	1 045	473	39	62	371
Married, spouse present	728	728	–	–	689	689	–	–	39	39	–	–
Married, spouse absent	260	–	31	229	207	–	21	186	52	–	9	43
Separated	186	–	20	166	146	–	11	135	40	–	9	31
Other	74	–	11	63	62	–	11	51	12	–	–	12
Widowed	47	–	12	36	34	–	9	25	14	–	3	11
Divorced	544	–	82	462	302	–	47	255	242	–	35	207
Never married	800	–	111	689	674	–	95	579	126	–	16	110
Age of Reference Person												
Total	2 379	728	235	1 416	1 907	689	173	1 045	473	39	62	371
15 to 19 years	224	34	7	184	218	34	7	178	6	–	–	6
20 to 24 years	508	116	26	366	425	100	26	300	82	16	–	66
25 to 29 years	447	125	43	280	365	118	39	208	81	6	4	71
30 to 34 years	332	84	46	202	233	76	33	124	99	8	13	78
35 to 39 years	310	57	57	196	199	57	37	106	111	–	20	90
40 to 44 years	192	53	25	114	140	52	17	71	52	1	8	43
45 to 49 years	137	59	19	59	105	56	7	42	32	3	12	17
50 to 54 years	84	61	9	14	78	59	4	14	6	1	4	–
55 to 59 years	39	34	3	2	37	32	3	2	2	2	–	–
60 to 64 years	30	30	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	40	40	–	–	39	39	–	–	1	1	–	–
75 to 84 years	30	30	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	7	7	1	–	7	7	–	–	1	–	1	–
Median	30.2	35.5	34.6	27.8	29.2	36.5	32.3	26.1	33.4	(B)	(B)	32.7
BLACK SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	801	100	59	643	724	100	53	572	77	–	6	71
In MSA's	622	100	55	467	562	100	49	413	60	–	6	54
Central cities	441	68	37	335	398	68	35	295	43	–	2	41
Ring	181	31	18	131	164	31	14	118	17	–	4	13
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	362	69	27	266	330	69	24	236	32	–	2	30
Central cities	275	49	19	207	248	49	17	182	27	–	2	25
Ring	87	20	8	59	82	20	8	54	5	–	–	5
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	117	11	13	94	102	11	8	83	15	–	4	11
Central cities	72	7	5	60	61	7	5	49	11	–	–	11
Ring	45	3	8	34	41	3	4	34	4	–	4	–
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	116	16	16	83	108	16	16	76	8	–	–	8
Central cities	79	12	14	53	77	12	14	51	2	–	–	2
Ring	37	4	2	30	31	4	2	25	5	–	–	5
MSA's of 249,999 or less	27	4	–	23	22	4	–	18	5	–	–	5
Central cities	15	–	–	15	12	–	–	12	2	–	–	2
Ring	12	4	–	8	9	4	–	5	3	–	–	3
Not in MSA's	179	–	4	176	163	–	4	159	17	–	–	17
Size of Subfamily												
Total	801	100	59	643	724	100	53	572	77	–	6	71
Two persons	477	44	39	393	431	44	33	353	46	–	6	40
Three persons	215	30	20	165	184	30	20	134	31	–	–	31
Four persons	91	17	–	74	91	17	–	74	–	–	–	–
Five persons	12	3	–	9	12	3	–	9	–	–	–	–
Six persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	6	5	–	2	6	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
Total persons	2 016	297	124	1 594	1 836	297	114	1 424	180	–	10	170
Average per subfamily	2.52	2.98	(B)	2.48	2.53	2.98	(B)	2.49	2.35	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
BLACK SUBFAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Total	801	100	59	643	724	100	53	572	77	–	6	71
Without own children under 18	44	44	–	–	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18	757	55	59	643	680	55	53	572	77	–	6	71
One own child under 18	463	30	39	393	417	30	33	353	46	–	6	40
Two own children under 18	202	17	20	165	171	17	20	134	31	–	–	31
Three own children under 18	77	3	–	74	77	3	–	74	–	–	–	–
Four own children under 18	9	–	–	9	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Five own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Six or more own children under 18	6	5	–	2	6	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	1 115	98	65	951	1 011	98	61	852	103	–	4	99
Average per subfamily	1.39	.98	(B)	1.48	1.40	.98	(B)	1.49	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per subfamily with children	1.47	(B)	(B)	1.48	1.49	(B)	(B)	1.49	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	801	100	59	643	724	100	53	572	77	–	6	71
Married, spouse present	100	100	–	–	100	100	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	88	–	6	82	74	–	6	68	14	–	–	14
Separated	58	–	5	53	47	–	5	42	11	–	–	11
Other	30	–	1	28	27	–	1	26	3	–	–	3
Widowed	9	–	5	4	7	–	5	2	2	–	–	2
Divorced	65	–	6	59	49	–	6	43	15	–	–	15
Never married	540	–	42	498	494	–	35	459	46	–	6	39
Age of Reference Person												
Total	801	100	59	643	724	100	53	572	77	–	6	71
15 to 19 years	114	–	7	107	114	–	7	107	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	180	10	5	165	159	10	5	144	21	–	–	21
25 to 29 years	118	21	–	97	111	21	–	91	7	–	–	7
30 to 34 years	126	14	4	108	107	14	4	89	19	–	–	19
35 to 39 years	124	12	24	89	108	12	20	77	17	–	4	12
40 to 44 years	62	7	9	46	55	7	7	41	7	–	2	5
45 to 49 years	36	7	8	22	30	7	8	16	6	–	–	6
50 to 54 years	28	18	2	8	28	18	2	8	–	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	4	4	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	29.5	37.3	(B)	27.5	29.0	37.3	(B)	26.9	32.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1] SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	673	239	56	379	599	215	42	342	75	24	14	37
In MSA's	624	215	50	359	554	192	38	324	69	23	12	35
Central cities	360	111	34	216	318	98	25	195	42	13	8	21
Ring	263	104	16	143	236	94	13	129	27	10	3	14
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	376	143	30	203	326	124	24	178	49	19	5	25
Central cities	211	73	20	118	184	62	17	105	27	11	3	14
Ring	164	70	10	84	142	62	8	73	22	8	2	11
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	93	30	7	56	83	30	3	49	10	–	4	7
Central cities	48	10	6	32	39	10	2	27	9	–	4	5
Ring	45	20	1	24	44	20	1	22	1	–	–	1
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	114	31	13	71	106	28	10	68	8	3	2	3
Central cities	71	20	8	43	66	18	7	41	5	2	1	2
Ring	43	10	5	28	41	10	3	27	3	–	1	1
MSA's of 249,999 or less	41	11	1	29	39	10	1	29	1	1	–	1
Central cities	30	8	–	22	30	8	–	22	–	–	–	–
Ring	11	3	1	7	9	2	1	6	1	1	–	–
Not in MSA's	50	24	6	20	44	23	4	18	5	1	2	2
Size of Subfamily												
Total	673	239	56	379	599	215	42	342	75	24	14	37
Two persons	440	127	41	271	392	115	29	248	48	12	12	24
Three persons	157	62	13	82	142	57	12	73	14	5	1	9
Four persons	50	31	1	18	42	27	1	13	8	3	–	5
Five persons	21	15	–	5	16	11	–	5	4	4	–	–
Six persons	5	3	–	2	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total persons	1 744	676	136	932	1 545	602	106	837	199	74	29	95
Average per subfamily	2.59	2.83	(B)	2.46	2.58	2.80	(B)	2.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Total	673	239	56	379	599	215	42	342	75	24	14	37
Without own children under 18	127	127	–	–	115	115	–	–	12	12	–	–
With own children under 18	546	112	56	379	483	100	42	342	63	12	14	37
One own child under 18	374	62	41	271	334	57	29	248	41	5	12	24
Two own children under 18	126	31	13	82	112	27	12	73	13	3	1	9
Three own children under 18	35	15	1	18	26	11	1	13	9	4	–	5
Four own children under 18	8	3	–	5	8	3	–	5	–	–	–	–
Five own children under 18	4	2	–	2	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Six or more own children under 18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	831	198	80	553	731	172	65	495	100	26	16	58
Average per subfamily	1.23	.83	(B)	1.46	1.22	.80	(B)	1.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per subfamily with children	1.52	1.76	(B)	1.46	1.51	1.72	(B)	1.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. **Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1998**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
HISPANIC[1] SUBFAMILIES—Con.												
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	673	239	56	379	599	215	42	342	75	24	14	37
Married, spouse present	239	239	–	–	215	215	–	–	24	24	–	–
Married, spouse absent	80	–	9	72	77	–	7	69	4	–	1	3
Separated	59	–	4	56	57	–	2	54	2	–	1	1
Other	21	–	5	16	20	–	5	15	1	–	–	1
Widowed	12	–	–	12	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Divorced	71	–	9	62	54	–	6	48	17	–	3	14
Never married	271	–	38	233	241	–	29	212	30	–	9	21
Age of Reference Person												
Total	673	239	56	379	599	215	42	342	75	24	14	37
15 to 19 years	93	20	3	70	93	20	3	70	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	166	49	8	108	150	39	8	103	16	11	–	5
25 to 29 years	124	45	7	72	107	41	7	59	18	4	–	14
30 to 34 years	85	29	14	42	73	23	11	39	12	6	2	3
35 to 39 years	65	15	12	38	50	15	5	30	15	–	7	8
40 to 44 years	46	12	5	28	37	11	3	23	8	1	2	5
45 to 49 years	36	21	1	13	31	19	–	11	5	2	1	2
50 to 54 years	22	14	2	5	20	14	1	5	1	–	1	–
55 to 59 years	10	5	3	2	10	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	5	5	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	14	14	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	8	8	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	28.1	30.9	(B)	25.8	27.6	31.7	(B)	24.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 13. Race and Hispanic Origin of Wife, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Husband: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Race of wife			Origin of wife	
		White	Black	Other	Hispanic[1]	Other
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
Race of Husband						
Total	55 305	48 635	3 965	2 705	5 171	50 134
White	48 771	48 050	120	600	4 963	43 808
Black	4 086	210	3 839	37	121	3 965
Other	2 448	375	6	2 068	87	2 361
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic[1]	5 051	4 869	95	86	4 279	771
Other	50 254	43 766	3 870	2 619	891	49 363
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
Race of Husband						
Total	54 317	47 913	3 864	2 539	4 933	49 384
White	48 040	47 335	118	587	4 733	43 307
Black	3 983	205	3 741	37	117	3 866
Other	2 294	373	6	1 916	83	2 211
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic[1]	4 806	4 632	91	83	4 057	749
Other	49 511	43 281	3 773	2 457	876	48 635
RELATED SUBFAMILIES						
Race of Husband						
Total	947	683	101	163	214	733
White	692	676	2	13	206	486
Black	103	5	99	–	4	100
Other	152	2	–	150	4	148
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic[1]	220	214	4	3	199	21
Other	727	470	97	160	15	712
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
Race of Husband						
Total	41	39	–	2	24	17
White	39	39	–	–	24	15
Black	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	2	–	–	2	–	2
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic[1]	24	24	–	–	24	–
Other	17	15	–	2	–	17

[1]May be of any race.

Table 14. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of wife												
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 and 61 years	62 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median
ALL RACES														
Total	55 305	2 366	11 428	14 950	11 549	4 124	1 455	1 873	2 799	2 382	1 493	677	210	44.3
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	1 246	982	223	24	12	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	21.3
25 to 34 years	9 840	1 270	7 497	1 000	55	7	2	–	6	–	–	–	2	29.9
35 to 44 years	14 230	80	3 377	9 741	982	34	2	5	4	–	4	–	–	38.8
45 to 54 years	12 014	20	258	3 737	7 487	405	38	22	32	5	3	2	3	47.7
55 to 59 years	4 364	2	36	293	2 091	1 680	144	64	45	5	5	–	–	53.9
60 and 61 years	1 582	3	4	38	306	769	288	99	59	11	4	–	–	57.9
62 to 64 years	2 208	5	17	52	271	642	518	515	137	39	10	–	2	60.5
65 to 69 years	3 417	3	9	35	235	422	353	899	1 211	198	42	9	–	64.2
70 to 74 years	2 730	–	–	9	68	108	80	208	996	1 062	176	14	9	69.5
75 to 79 years	2 136	–	3	12	19	43	23	47	253	856	729	132	20	73.9
80 to 84 years	1 080	–	–	7	15	14	7	11	43	169	443	334	37	78.1
85 years and over	458	–	4	1	8	–	–	2	11	36	75	185	137	82.5
Median	46.9	26.6	32.3	41.6	51.3	59.8	63.5	66.3	69.6	74.4	78.4	82.7	(N.A.)	(X)
WHITE														
Total	48 793	2 070	9 875	13 010	10 165	3 649	1 312	1 713	2 559	2 216	1 386	645	193	44.6
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	1 121	893	193	22	10	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	21.3
25 to 34 years	8 545	1 094	6 538	855	44	6	2	–	6	–	–	–	–	29.9
35 to 44 years	12 358	59	2 863	8 565	829	30	2	2	4	–	4	–	–	38.8
45 to 54 years	10 546	14	219	3 194	6 675	351	36	20	29	3	–	2	3	47.8
55 to 59 years	3 866	2	28	260	1 808	1 540	128	57	34	5	5	–	–	54.1
60 and 61 years	1 390	3	4	25	273	681	257	93	41	10	4	–	–	57.9
62 to 64 years	2 003	5	15	40	229	572	474	488	134	36	8	–	2	60.6
65 to 69 years	3 064	–	9	28	198	352	318	825	1 094	192	39	9	–	64.3
70 to 74 years	2 516	–	–	9	65	75	68	178	937	1 001	161	14	9	69.6
75 to 79 years	1 946	–	3	7	15	32	20	41	232	781	670	126	20	74.0
80 to 84 years	1 025	–	–	4	15	11	7	9	39	154	428	323	35	78.2
85 years and over	414	–	4	1	4	–	–	2	10	34	66	170	123	82.5
Median	47.3	26.3	32.3	41.6	51.3	59.7	63.5	66.2	69.7	74.3	78.5	82.6	(N.A.)	(X)
BLACK														
Total	4 020	188	967	1 166	844	288	76	98	172	110	81	17	13	42.3
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	77	55	18	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	21.9
25 to 34 years	820	110	603	97	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	30.0
35 to 44 years	1 112	17	315	670	106	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38.3
45 to 54 years	921	3	29	351	501	30	2	–	3	–	3	–	–	46.6
55 to 59 years	291	–	3	19	159	90	4	7	10	–	–	–	–	52.8
60 and 61 years	112	–	–	9	21	43	17	5	16	2	–	–	–	58.0
62 to 64 years	117	–	–	7	28	36	24	15	2	3	2	–	–	58.2
65 to 69 years	217	3	–	7	22	45	20	40	72	5	3	–	–	62.8
70 to 74 years	178	–	–	–	–	28	7	25	56	50	14	–	–	67.7
75 to 79 years	111	–	–	2	–	7	3	4	10	38	41	4	–	73.7
80 to 84 years	37	–	–	3	–	3	–	2	2	12	8	4	2	(B)
85 years and over	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	(B)
Median	45.0	28.5	32.7	42.2	51.2	60.9	63.9	67.8	68.8	74.6	77.2	(B)	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC[1]														
Total	5 043	490	1 544	1 405	798	278	83	97	161	98	59	23	6	38.5
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	289	226	51	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21.4
25 to 34 years	1 437	250	1 023	152	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29.6
35 to 44 years	1 448	13	430	905	93	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38.1
45 to 54 years	860	1	26	293	498	30	3	4	2	2	–	–	–	47.2
55 to 59 years	294	–	10	37	130	99	11	5	2	–	–	–	–	52.7
60 and 61 years	108	–	2	4	19	51	15	6	8	2	2	–	–	57.9
62 to 64 years	146	–	2	–	24	53	21	27	14	4	1	–	–	59.5
65 to 69 years	176	–	–	3	14	32	18	44	54	7	4	–	–	63.4
70 to 74 years	130	–	–	1	4	3	11	8	52	37	9	5	–	68.6
75 to 79 years	94	–	–	3	–	3	2	3	23	37	22	2	–	71.9
80 to 84 years	38	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	4	8	15	6	2	(B)
85 years and over	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	9	4	(B)
Median	40.5	25.8	32.0	41.0	50.8	60.1	63.8	65.7	70.0	74.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Total	54 317	30 591	28 866	900	741	84	11 582	11 213	369	3 087	2 996	92	9 057
In MSA's	42 773	24 295	22 970	697	559	69	9 326	9 037	289	2 354	2 293	61	6 799
Central cities	13 099	7 128	6 647	258	192	30	3 014	2 912	102	800	769	31	2 158
Ring	29 674	17 168	16 323	440	367	38	6 312	6 125	186	1 554	1 523	30	4 641
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	18 793	10 831	10 258	297	245	30	4 451	4 292	159	971	942	29	2 541
Central cities	5 220	2 795	2 595	98	85	16	1 350	1 299	51	342	331	10	734
Ring	13 574	8 036	7 663	199	160	14	3 101	2 993	108	630	611	19	1 807
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	9 385	5 427	5 135	148	135	9	1 850	1 815	35	495	486	10	1 613
Central cities	2 775	1 604	1 514	39	46	4	563	551	12	141	136	6	467
Ring	6 610	3 823	3 621	108	89	5	1 287	1 264	23	354	350	4	1 146
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	10 403	5 701	5 401	169	112	19	2 238	2 167	70	593	579	14	1 871
Central cities	3 463	1 837	1 722	72	37	5	736	709	27	204	196	8	686
Ring	6 940	3 864	3 679	96	75	13	1 501	1 458	43	389	383	6	1 186
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 192	2 337	2 176	83	67	10	787	763	24	294	285	9	773
Central cities	1 642	893	816	47	25	4	365	353	12	113	106	7	271
Ring	2 550	1 445	1 360	36	43	6	422	410	12	181	180	2	501
Not in MSA's	11 543	6 295	5 896	203	181	15	2 256	2 176	80	734	703	31	2 258
Size of Family													
Total	54 317	30 591	28 866	900	741	84	11 582	11 213	369	3 087	2 996	92	9 057
Two persons	22 042	9 703	9 204	232	234	33	3 351	3 239	112	1 695	1 661	34	7 293
Three persons	11 639	7 515	7 085	238	174	18	2 407	2 336	70	686	652	34	1 031
Four persons	12 402	8 469	8 027	240	187	15	3 147	3 053	94	381	377	4	406
Five persons	5 633	3 493	3 274	121	88	11	1 745	1 710	35	217	205	12	178
Six persons	1 746	980	885	53	40	2	621	575	46	69	66	3	76
Seven or more persons	855	431	391	15	19	5	312	300	12	39	34	5	72
Total persons	175 770	103 419	97 330	3 197	2 601	292	41 842	40 459	1 384	8 929	8 617	312	21 580
Average per family	3.24	3.38	3.37	3.55	3.51	3.49	3.61	3.61	3.75	2.89	2.88	3.40	2.38
Own Children Under 18													
Total	54 317	30 591	28 866	900	741	84	11 582	11 213	369	3 087	2 996	92	9 057
Without own children under 18	29 048	13 423	12 731	321	328	42	4 726	4 575	150	2 334	2 285	49	8 566
With own children under 18	25 269	17 168	16 135	580	412	41	6 856	6 638	219	753	711	42	491
One own child under 18	9 507	6 812	6 423	232	140	17	2 126	2 055	71	361	338	23	208
Two own children under 18	10 241	7 108	6 715	204	175	13	2 747	2 671	76	226	223	2	160
Three own children under 18	4 124	2 549	2 382	99	62	6	1 384	1 353	30	125	115	10	68
Four own children under 18	1 043	567	498	36	29	4	419	385	35	22	19	3	36
Five own children under 18	240	97	82	7	7	2	119	113	7	13	13	–	11
Six or more own children under 18	114	37	34	2	–	–	61	61	–	7	3	4	9
Total own children under 18	47 931	31 267	29 249	1 121	815	82	14 320	13 831	489	1 372	1 273	98	973
Average per family	.88	1.02	1.01	1.25	1.10	.98	1.24	1.23	1.32	.44	.43	1.07	.11
Average per family with children	1.90	1.82	1.81	1.93	1.98	(B)	2.09	2.08	2.23	1.82	1.79	(B)	1.98
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Total with own children under 18	25 269	17 168	16 135	580	412	41	6 856	6 638	219	753	711	42	491
Under 6 only	6 342	4 099	3 829	185	79	5	2 069	2 000	69	105	104	1	69
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 431	3 211	2 992	124	92	3	2 010	1 941	69	118	104	13	92
Six to 17 only	13 496	9 859	9 315	270	241	33	2 778	2 697	81	530	502	28	329
Total family members	105 284	70 122	65 732	2 420	1 779	191	29 864	28 883	981	3 153	2 965	187	2 145
Average per family	4.17	4.08	4.07	4.18	4.32	(B)	4.36	4.35	4.48	4.19	4.17	(B)	4.37
Age of Householder													
Total	54 317	30 591	28 866	900	741	84	11 582	11 213	369	3 087	2 996	92	9 057
15 to 19 years	86	48	42	4	2	–	37	37	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	1 287	841	721	90	27	3	392	372	20	24	22	2	30
25 to 29 years	3 967	2 880	2 678	120	77	5	992	948	44	62	58	4	33
30 to 34 years	5 919	4 118	3 908	121	82	7	1 593	1 544	49	142	132	10	65
35 to 39 years	6 941	4 861	4 588	158	96	19	1 822	1 767	55	161	159	2	98
40 to 44 years	7 239	5 250	4 988	132	115	15	1 600	1 556	44	255	238	17	134
45 to 49 years	6 239	4 619	4 368	120	113	18	1 251	1 215	36	252	241	11	117
50 to 54 years	5 495	3 749	3 567	83	88	11	1 201	1 153	48	303	302	1	242
55 to 59 years	4 192	2 312	2 189	40	82	1	1 045	1 013	32	427	416	11	408
60 to 64 years	3 744	1 248	1 183	23	38	4	746	734	11	680	662	17	1 072
65 to 74 years	5 841	600	572	9	19	–	718	693	25	649	636	12	3 873
75 to 84 years	3 003	66	63	1	1	–	171	166	5	129	124	5	2 637
85 years and over	365	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	4	4	–	347
Median	46.4	42.4	42.5	38.7	43.7	42.6	43.0	43.0	41.9	59.0	59.1	55.0	71.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Family Income													
Total	54 317	30 591	28 866	900	741	84	11 582	11 213	369	3 087	2 996	92	9 057
Under $5,000	595	128	103	5	11	9	161	140	21	42	35	6	265
$5,000 to $9,999	893	146	104	13	19	10	246	216	30	76	66	10	426
$10,000 to $14,999	2 100	367	287	49	29	2	590	539	51	128	110	18	1 014
$15,000 to $19,999	2 787	603	475	58	48	23	671	612	60	207	195	12	1 306
$20,000 to $24,999	3 112	886	762	79	45	–	784	752	32	231	222	9	1 210
$25,000 to $29,999	3 172	1 155	1 035	71	47	1	791	759	32	250	239	10	976
$30,000 to 39,999	6 695	3 144	2 870	132	135	6	1 610	1 551	59	553	542	11	1 388
$40,000 to $49,999	6 604	3 946	3 674	154	107	12	1 462	1 436	26	370	369	1	826
$50,000 to $74,999	13 200	9 041	8 648	180	197	16	2 553	2 523	31	713	701	12	893
$75,000 and over	15 159	11 175	10 908	159	104	4	2 713	2 686	27	518	515	3	753
Median (dollars)	51 824	62 540	63 772	42 685	42 696	19 562	46 197	47 083	23 568	41 394	42 138	20 237	26 576
Below poverty level	2 821	623	478	57	63	24	1 073	964	108	235	207	28	891
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Total	48 066	26 840	25 418	746	613	63	10 324	10 018	306	2 614	2 543	71	8 288
In MSA's	37 290	20 987	19 925	562	452	49	8 215	7 980	235	1 938	1 894	45	6 150
Central cities	10 359	5 574	5 237	186	133	19	2 446	2 370	76	567	550	17	1 773
Ring	26 931	15 413	14 689	376	319	30	5 769	5 610	159	1 371	1 343	28	4 377
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	15 724	9 052	8 605	246	184	17	3 735	3 620	115	747	719	28	2 191
Central cities	3 752	2 027	1 899	71	51	5	997	967	30	210	200	9	519
Ring	11 972	7 025	6 706	174	133	12	2 738	2 653	85	537	519	19	1 671
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	8 413	4 815	4 576	118	115	7	1 685	1 655	30	409	405	4	1 504
Central cities	2 247	1 280	1 207	31	38	4	463	455	8	96	94	2	408
Ring	6 166	3 535	3 369	88	77	2	1 222	1 200	22	313	311	2	1 096
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	9 281	4 970	4 728	133	95	15	2 058	1 990	67	532	523	10	1 721
Central cities	2 892	1 480	1 396	51	28	5	651	624	27	168	164	4	592
Ring	6 389	3 490	3 332	82	67	9	1 406	1 366	40	365	359	6	1 129
MSA's of 249,999 or less	3 872	2 150	2 016	65	59	10	738	715	22	250	247	3	734
Central cities	1 468	787	734	33	16	4	335	324	10	93	91	2	253
Ring	2 404	1 363	1 282	32	43	6	403	391	12	157	155	2	481
Not in MSA's	10 775	5 853	5 492	185	161	15	2 109	2 038	71	675	649	27	2 138
Size of Family													
Total	48 066	26 840	25 418	746	613	63	10 324	10 018	306	2 614	2 543	71	8 288
Two persons	20 228	8 838	8 406	204	205	23	3 061	2 966	94	1 510	1 481	29	6 820
Three persons	10 190	6 572	6 206	197	155	14	2 140	2 081	60	577	550	27	902
Four persons	10 715	7 303	6 960	184	148	11	2 783	2 710	73	286	284	2	343
Five persons	4 829	2 994	2 808	111	66	9	1 530	1 498	32	162	150	12	143
Six persons	1 440	810	737	40	31	1	535	498	38	50	49	1	45
Seven or more persons	663	323	300	9	9	5	276	266	10	29	28	1	35
Total persons	153 087	89 550	84 649	2 615	2 055	231	36 979	35 846	1 133	7 320	7 104	216	19 238
Average per family	3.18	3.34	3.33	3.50	3.35	(B)	3.58	3.58	3.70	2.80	2.79	(B)	2.32
Own Children Under 18													
Total	48 066	26 840	25 418	746	613	63	10 324	10 018	306	2 614	2 543	71	8 288
Without own children under 18	26 156	11 996	11 409	271	284	32	4 228	4 103	125	2 040	1 996	44	7 892
With own children under 18	21 910	14 844	14 009	475	329	31	6 096	5 914	182	574	547	27	396
One own child under 18	8 231	5 906	5 602	183	111	10	1 873	1 817	57	273	258	15	179
Two own children under 18	8 913	6 158	5 835	170	143	10	2 452	2 390	62	169	167	1	134
Three own children under 18	3 602	2 197	2 046	95	50	5	1 247	1 216	30	102	92	10	57
Four own children under 18	872	474	427	22	21	4	367	341	26	18	17	1	14
Five own children under 18	199	74	66	2	4	2	107	101	7	11	11	–	7
Six or more own children under 18	93	35	33	2	–	–	49	49	–	1	1	–	6
Total own children under 18	41 265	26 849	25 229	908	643	69	12 668	12 268	400	1 027	979	48	720
Average per family	.86	1.00	.99	1.22	1.05	(B)	1.23	1.22	1.31	.39	.39	(B)	.09
Average per family with children	1.88	1.81	1.80	1.91	1.95	(B)	2.08	2.07	2.20	1.79	1.79	(B)	1.82
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Total with own children under 18	21 910	14 844	14 009	475	329	31	6 096	5 914	182	574	547	27	396
Under 6 only	5 550	3 549	3 332	146	65	5	1 867	1 803	64	73	73	–	61
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 728	2 776	2 602	94	78	3	1 797	1 740	57	86	78	9	68
Six to 17 only	11 632	8 519	8 075	235	186	23	2 431	2 371	61	414	396	18	267
Total family members	90 626	60 195	56 697	1 971	1 376	151	26 425	25 622	804	2 366	2 264	102	1 640
Average per family	4.14	4.06	4.05	4.15	4.18	(B)	4.33	4.33	4.43	4.12	4.14	(B)	4.14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Age of Householder													
Total	48 066	26 840	25 418	746	613	63	10 324	10 018	306	2 614	2 543	71	8 288
15 to 19 years	83	48	42	3	2	–	36	36	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	1 138	724	633	71	17	3	365	347	18	24	22	2	25
25 to 29 years	3 480	2 523	2 353	97	69	5	882	841	41	52	48	4	24
30 to 34 years	5 077	3 523	3 348	106	63	6	1 402	1 363	38	90	86	4	62
35 to 39 years	6 067	4 243	4 035	123	71	14	1 612	1 573	39	133	133	1	78
40 to 44 years	6 315	4 609	4 390	115	93	11	1 411	1 371	40	187	173	13	108
45 to 49 years	5 461	4 040	3 848	93	85	13	1 105	1 075	31	208	201	7	107
50 to 54 years	4 863	3 343	3 175	79	83	6	1 054	1 020	34	257	256	1	210
55 to 59 years	3 753	2 102	1 997	29	75	1	925	894	31	366	356	10	361
60 to 64 years	3 372	1 107	1 046	21	36	4	690	679	11	612	597	16	963
65 to 74 years	5 338	532	507	8	18	–	670	651	18	564	556	9	3 571
75 to 84 years	2 793	46	44	1	1	–	163	158	5	117	112	5	2 466
85 years and over	325	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	3	3	–	312
Median	46.7	42.6	42.6	38.9	44.5	(B)	43.1	43.1	42.1	59.9	59.9	(B)	71.2
Family Income													
Total	48 066	26 840	25 418	746	613	63	10 324	10 018	306	2 614	2 543	71	8 288
Under $5,000	483	114	94	5	10	6	127	116	11	28	23	5	214
$5,000 to $9,999	723	112	78	13	13	7	203	182	21	58	54	5	350
$10,000 to $14,999	1 810	310	248	43	18	2	518	482	36	111	98	13	871
$15,000 to $19,999	2 441	511	425	36	35	14	564	512	52	177	169	8	1 190
$20,000 to $24,999	2 757	724	631	63	30	–	692	666	26	200	191	8	1 141
$25,000 to $29,999	2 799	988	898	53	36	1	698	667	30	198	193	6	915
$30,000 to 39,999	5 894	2 694	2 459	115	116	4	1 444	1 386	58	475	464	11	1 281
$40,000 to $49,999	5 733	3 379	3 156	121	91	12	1 285	1 263	21	307	306	1	762
$50,000 to $74,999	11 693	7 927	7 576	163	172	16	2 296	2 268	28	624	612	12	846
$75,000 and over	13 733	10 081	9 854	135	91	2	2 497	2 475	23	435	433	3	718
Median (dollars)	52 362	63 467	64 586	43 321	44 572	(B)	46 914	47 754	26 229	41 863	42 498	(B)	27 064
Below poverty level	2 312	520	407	49	46	18	907	829	78	189	171	18	696
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Total	3 921	2 404	2 204	107	79	14	641	615	26	335	324	11	541
In MSA's	3 325	2 043	1 871	90	68	14	540	521	19	295	285	10	448
Central cities	1 836	1 045	941	51	42	11	310	295	15	186	179	7	295
Ring	1 489	998	930	39	26	3	230	226	4	109	107	2	153
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 721	1 009	930	28	40	11	313	294	19	158	158	–	240
Central cities	930	481	424	19	27	11	172	158	15	105	105	–	172
Ring	791	529	507	9	13	–	141	137	4	53	53	–	68
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	654	423	386	23	12	3	84	84	–	66	61	6	80
Central cities	380	229	220	5	4	–	65	65	–	39	35	4	47
Ring	274	194	166	18	8	3	19	19	–	27	25	2	33
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	749	493	457	27	10	–	113	113	–	43	39	4	100
Central cities	412	263	245	14	4	–	57	57	–	32	28	4	60
Ring	337	230	212	12	5	–	56	56	–	11	11	–	40
MSA's of 249,999 or less	202	117	98	12	7	–	30	30	–	28	28	–	27
Central cities	115	72	53	12	7	–	17	17	–	10	10	–	16
Ring	87	45	45	–	–	–	13	13	–	18	18	–	11
Not in MSA's	595	361	332	17	11	–	101	94	7	40	38	1	93
Size of Family													
Total	3 921	2 404	2 204	107	79	14	641	615	26	335	324	11	541
Two persons	1 196	572	526	15	20	10	147	139	8	135	130	5	342
Three persons	869	590	547	35	8	1	123	116	7	73	67	6	83
Four persons	1 030	746	685	37	21	3	168	163	5	70	70	–	45
Five persons	535	335	316	4	15	–	137	135	2	35	35	–	28
Six persons	186	98	82	11	5	–	49	47	2	16	16	–	24
Seven or more persons	105	63	48	5	10	–	17	16	1	6	6	–	19
Total persons	14 037	8 764	7 982	402	347	33	2 501	2 404	97	1 129	1 102	28	1 642
Average per family	3.58	3.65	3.62	3.75	4.38	(B)	3.90	3.91	(B)	3.37	3.40	(B)	3.04
Own Children Under 18													
Total	3 921	2 404	2 204	107	79	14	641	615	26	335	324	11	541
Without own children under 18	1 865	893	820	32	29	10	284	273	12	206	201	5	482
With own children under 18	2 055	1 511	1 383	75	50	3	357	342	14	129	123	6	58
One own child under 18	723	547	496	36	15	1	94	87	7	62	56	6	20
Two own children under 18	830	633	586	23	21	3	136	131	5	44	44	–	17
Three own children under 18	356	245	237	–	7	–	85	85	–	19	19	–	8
Four own children under 18	111	69	54	11	4	–	31	29	2	–	–	–	11
Five own children under 18	27	17	10	5	2	–	7	7	–	3	3	–	–
Six or more own children under 18	8	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	3
Total own children under 18	3 996	2 853	2 599	146	103	6	773	747	26	231	225	5	139
Average per family	1.02	1.19	1.18	1.36	1.29	(B)	1.21	1.21	(B)	.69	.70	(B)	.26
Average per family with children	1.94	1.89	1.88	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.17	2.18	(B)	1.79	1.83	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. **Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Total with own children under 18	2 055	1 511	1 383	75	50	3	357	342	14	129	123	6	58
Under 6 only	446	342	302	31	10	–	84	79	5	15	15	–	5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	434	305	271	24	10	–	97	92	5	17	17	–	16
Six to 17 only	1 175	865	810	21	31	3	176	172	4	97	91	6	37
Total family members	8 831	6 357	5 785	312	248	13	1 624	1 567	58	553	536	17	297
Average per family	4.30	4.21	4.18	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.55	4.58	(B)	4.29	4.35	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder													
Total	3 921	2 404	2 204	107	79	14	641	615	26	335	324	11	541
15 to 19 years	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	110	85	61	16	8	–	20	18	2	–	–	–	5
25 to 29 years	348	281	259	17	6	–	62	59	3	3	3	–	2
30 to 34 years	510	409	388	9	11	1	71	68	2	30	30	–	–
35 to 39 years	538	411	366	26	15	5	89	81	9	20	20	–	18
40 to 44 years	528	371	346	14	12	–	88	85	2	45	43	2	24
45 to 49 years	520	387	339	23	20	5	90	88	2	36	32	4	8
50 to 54 years	363	221	217	–	1	3	85	79	5	41	41	–	16
55 to 59 years	258	120	117	–	3	–	66	66	–	50	50	–	21
60 to 64 years	227	78	74	2	2	–	33	33	–	41	40	1	76
65 to 74 years	369	30	28	–	2	–	28	28	–	58	55	4	252
75 to 84 years	126	10	10	–	–	–	6	6	–	10	10	–	100
85 years and over	23	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	19
Median	44.3	40.2	40.4	37.2	39.9	(B)	44.5	44.8	(B)	54.0	54.1	(B)	69.0
Family Income													
Total	3 921	2 404	2 204	107	79	14	641	615	26	335	324	11	541
Under $5,000	64	12	9	1	–	3	21	13	8	4	4	–	27
$5,000 to $9,999	122	26	19	–	4	3	20	14	6	14	11	2	62
$10,000 to $14,999	176	31	23	2	6	1	21	19	2	12	7	5	112
$15,000 to $19,999	251	71	36	19	11	5	65	63	2	30	26	4	85
$20,000 to $24,999	240	116	90	13	13	–	56	52	4	24	24	–	44
$25,000 to $29,999	255	114	94	13	8	–	65	65	–	35	35	–	41
$30,000 to 39,999	513	290	269	9	9	3	87	86	1	58	58	–	78
$40,000 to $49,999	594	401	365	24	12	–	103	101	2	41	41	–	50
$50,000 to $74,999	1 010	784	760	11	13	–	128	128	–	68	68	–	30
$75,000 and over	695	559	538	15	6	–	75	75	–	49	49	–	12
Median (dollars)	45 439	53 559	55 125	35 924	29 448	(B)	38 302	39 532	(B)	37 881	39 154	(B)	19 069
Below poverty level	312	68	47	7	10	6	80	65	15	25	23	2	139
HISPANIC[1] MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Total	4 804	2 474	2 214	166	81	14	1 620	1 551	68	197	188	9	512
In MSA's	4 318	2 231	2 002	149	68	13	1 452	1 390	62	179	169	9	456
Central cities	2 110	1 002	884	77	34	7	779	748	31	93	87	6	236
Ring	2 209	1 229	1 118	72	34	6	674	642	32	86	83	3	220
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 210	1 124	1 021	64	35	3	817	790	27	93	88	5	176
Central cities	1 079	480	435	27	16	3	451	435	15	52	49	4	95
Ring	1 131	643	586	37	20	–	367	355	12	40	39	1	81
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	988	551	508	27	15	–	267	259	8	44	44	–	125
Central cities	408	207	187	14	6	–	123	120	4	19	19	–	59
Ring	580	344	321	13	9	–	144	140	4	26	26	–	66
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	826	403	341	43	12	7	275	251	24	32	30	2	115
Central cities	428	220	184	24	7	4	139	128	11	15	15	–	53
Ring	398	183	156	19	5	4	136	123	13	17	15	2	62
MSA's of 249,999 or less	295	154	132	15	6	2	92	90	3	9	7	3	39
Central cities	195	95	78	12	5	–	65	65	–	6	4	3	28
Ring	100	59	54	3	1	2	27	24	3	3	3	–	11
Not in MSA's	485	243	211	17	13	2	167	161	6	19	19	–	56
Size of Family													
Total	4 804	2 474	2 214	166	81	14	1 620	1 551	68	197	188	9	512
Two persons	974	454	405	33	14	3	213	204	9	65	65	–	242
Three persons	1 012	514	476	25	11	2	349	339	10	46	38	8	103
Four persons	1 307	741	671	47	21	2	454	432	22	34	34	–	78
Five persons	891	492	417	47	23	5	321	313	7	33	31	2	46
Six persons	360	155	135	12	8	1	171	155	16	10	10	–	23
Seven or more persons	259	119	111	3	4	2	112	108	4	9	9	–	20
Total persons	19 699	10 140	9 048	673	352	67	7 110	6 798	311	721	689	32	1 728
Average per family	4.10	4.10	4.09	4.05	4.37	(B)	4.39	4.38	(B)	3.65	3.67	(B)	3.37

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
HISPANIC[1] MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Total	4 804	2 474	2 214	166	81	14	1 620	1 551	68	197	188	9	512
Without own children under 18	1 683	738	673	43	19	3	422	405	17	110	109	1	414
With own children under 18	3 121	1 737	1 540	123	62	12	1 198	1 147	51	88	79	8	98
One own child under 18	1 001	582	526	33	21	2	357	344	12	37	31	7	26
Two own children under 18	1 174	694	622	51	17	4	422	406	16	20	20	–	37
Three own children under 18	645	350	292	35	19	4	252	245	7	22	20	2	21
Four own children under 18	230	89	80	4	5	–	128	114	14	6	6	–	7
Five own children under 18	48	14	12	–	–	2	30	28	2	1	1	–	4
Six or more own children under 18	22	7	7	–	–	–	9	9	–	1	1	–	4
Total own children under 18	6 834	3 624	3 192	263	138	31	2 791	2 650	140	183	171	12	236
Average per family	1.42	1.46	1.44	1.58	1.71	(B)	1.72	1.71	(B)	.93	.91	(B)	.46
Average per family with children	2.19	2.09	2.07	2.13	(B)	(B)	2.33	2.31	(B)	2.08	2.15	(B)	2.40
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Total with own children under 18	3 121	1 737	1 540	123	62	12	1 198	1 147	51	88	79	8	98
Under 6 only	807	414	365	34	12	2	370	357	13	16	16	–	7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	940	439	377	42	17	2	450	427	23	26	26	–	25
Six to 17 only	1 374	884	798	47	32	8	377	362	15	46	38	8	67
Total family members	14 695	7 997	7 062	567	307	62	5 810	5 550	260	397	368	29	491
Average per family	4.71	4.60	4.58	4.60	(B)	(B)	4.85	4.84	(B)	4.52	4.63	(B)	5.00
Age of Householder													
Total	4 804	2 474	2 214	166	81	14	1 620	1 551	68	197	188	9	512
15 to 19 years	29	13	10	3	–	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	271	125	102	19	2	2	136	132	4	4	4	–	5
25 to 29 years	578	335	295	21	17	2	229	219	10	8	8	–	6
30 to 34 years	767	447	404	27	14	2	288	273	15	25	25	–	8
35 to 39 years	729	422	376	32	9	6	266	259	7	21	20	1	20
40 to 44 years	698	444	405	22	15	2	202	190	12	23	20	3	28
45 to 49 years	445	281	259	14	8	–	133	124	9	19	19	–	12
50 to 54 years	367	215	193	15	6	1	113	107	5	18	17	1	22
55 to 59 years	260	114	100	9	5	–	104	102	2	16	13	3	26
60 to 64 years	247	67	59	2	5	–	78	76	2	31	31	–	71
65 to 74 years	282	10	9	2	–	–	48	45	2	26	25	1	198
75 to 84 years	120	1	1	–	–	–	6	6	–	5	5	–	107
85 years and over	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	8
Median	40.2	38.8	38.9	37.0	39.4	(B)	37.7	37.6	(B)	49.7	49.6	(B)	67.9
Family Income													
Total	4 804	2 474	2 214	166	81	14	1 620	1 551	68	197	188	9	512
Under $5,000	123	24	16	2	5	2	52	44	9	5	2	3	42
$5,000 to $9,999	206	26	17	7	–	1	95	89	6	17	14	3	68
$10,000 to $14,999	434	91	64	23	4	–	236	222	14	19	19	–	88
$15,000 to $19,999	421	146	119	9	11	7	177	162	16	29	29	–	68
$20,000 to $24,999	506	181	155	20	7	–	248	242	6	24	20	4	53
$25,000 to $29,999	401	200	172	22	5	1	135	130	6	16	16	–	51
$30,000 to 39,999	732	405	339	44	20	3	245	237	8	35	35	–	47
$40,000 to $49,999	593	399	364	19	16	–	144	141	3	17	17	–	34
$50,000 to $74,999	754	527	507	11	10	–	168	168	1	20	20	–	38
$75,000 and over	634	475	461	10	4	–	118	118	–	16	16	–	24
Median (dollars)	34 133	43 779	45 827	30 216	33 550	(B)	25 038	25 677	(B)	26 621	28 132	(B)	19 298
Below poverty level	836	175	126	27	15	6	458	423	35	46	40	5	157

[1]May be of any race.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	102 528	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	31 648	14 133	17 516
One person	26 327	–	–	–	–	26 327	11 010	15 317
Two persons	32 965	28 722	21 833	1 598	5 290	4 243	2 393	1 850
Three persons	17 331	16 640	11 595	1 187	3 858	691	459	232
Four persons	15 358	15 090	12 427	654	2 008	268	192	76
Five persons	7 048	6 972	5 743	306	924	76	59	17
Six persons	2 232	2 195	1 807	95	293	37	15	21
Seven or more persons	1 267	1 260	911	70	278	7	4	3
Total persons	268 984	229 690	176 827	12 590	40 274	39 294	18 784	20 510
Persons per household	2.62	3.24	3.26	3.22	3.18	1.24	1.33	1.17
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	102 528	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	31 648	14 133	17 516
In MSA's	82 122	56 346	42 773	3 174	10 399	25 775	11 553	14 222
Central cities	31 907	19 592	13 099	1 278	5 214	12 315	5 723	6 592
Ring	50 215	36 754	29 674	1 895	5 185	13 461	5 830	7 630
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	36 623	25 051	18 793	1 471	4 787	11 572	5 184	6 388
Central cities	13 541	8 256	5 220	600	2 437	5 285	2 477	2 808
Ring	23 082	16 795	13 574	871	2 350	6 287	2 707	3 580
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	18 044	12 362	9 385	662	2 314	5 682	2 559	3 123
Central cities	6 769	4 130	2 775	267	1 088	2 639	1 230	1 409
Ring	11 275	8 232	6 610	395	1 226	3 043	1 329	1 714
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	19 611	13 557	10 403	722	2 432	6 055	2 753	3 301
Central cities	7 895	4 950	3 463	270	1 217	2 945	1 339	1 606
Ring	11 716	8 607	6 940	452	1 215	3 109	1 415	1 695
MSA's of 249,999 or less	7 843	5 377	4 192	318	867	2 467	1 056	1 410
Central cities	3 702	2 256	1 642	141	473	1 446	677	768
Ring	4 142	3 121	2 550	177	394	1 021	379	642
Not in MSA's	20 406	14 533	11 543	737	2 253	5 873	2 579	3 294
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	102 528	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	31 648	14 133	17 516
No nonrelatives	94 073	67 747	53 629	2 903	11 215	26 327	11 010	15 317
Some nonrelatives	8 455	3 133	688	1 008	1 438	5 322	3 122	2 199
One nonrelative	6 829	2 586	517	793	1 276	4 243	2 393	1 850
Two nonrelatives	1 069	378	118	138	122	691	459	232
Three to 8 nonrelatives	557	169	53	76	40	388	270	118
Total nonrelatives	11 976	4 330	1 056	1 412	1 862	7 646	4 651	2 994
Average per household	.12	.06	.02	.36	.15	.24	.33	.17
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	21 497	11 270	9 208	386	1 676	10 227	2 483	7 744
No nonrelatives	21 047	11 125	9 140	362	1 623	9 923	2 345	7 577
Some nonrelatives	450	146	69	24	52	304	137	167
One nonrelative	395	123	51	22	49	272	120	152
Two nonrelatives	37	17	12	2	3	20	13	7
Three to 8 nonrelatives	19	6	6	–	–	12	4	8
Total nonrelatives	622	209	105	34	70	413	183	230
Average per household	.03	.02	.01	.09	.04	.04	.07	.03
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	102 528	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	31 648	14 133	17 516
No other members 18 and over	75 922	49 527	43 169	848	5 510	26 395	11 029	15 366
One other member 18 and over	20 059	15 499	8 141	2 088	5 269	4 561	2 669	1 891
Two or more other members 18 and over	6 547	5 854	3 007	975	1 873	693	434	259
Related Children Under 18								
Households	102 528	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	31 648	14 133	17 516
Without related children under 18	65 101	33 453	27 887	1 735	3 830	31 648	14 133	17 516
With related children under 18	37 427	37 427	26 430	2 175	8 822	–	–	–
One child under 18	15 593	15 593	10 057	1 322	4 214	–	–	–
Two children under 18	13 875	13 875	10 574	570	2 731	–	–	–
Three children under 18	5 745	5 745	4 288	209	1 249	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	2 214	2 214	1 510	75	629	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	69 844	69 844	50 282	3 387	16 175	–	–	–
Average per household	.68	.99	.93	.87	1.28	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.87	1.87	1.90	1.56	1.83	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	102 528	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	31 648	14 133	17 516
Without own children under 18	67 769	36 120	29 048	2 113	4 960	31 648	14 133	17 516
With own children under 18	34 760	34 760	25 269	1 798	7 693	–	–	–
One child under 18	14 363	14 363	9 507	1 117	3 739	–	–	–
Two children under 18	13 122	13 122	10 241	456	2 425	–	–	–
Three children under 18	5 353	5 353	4 124	175	1 054	–	–	–
Four children under 18	1 409	1 409	1 043	41	326	–	–	–
Five children under 18	340	340	240	8	92	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	172	172	114	1	57	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	64 323	64 323	47 931	2 736	13 656	–	–	–
Average per household	.63	.91	.88	.70	1.08	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.85	1.85	1.90	1.52	1.78	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	102 528	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	31 648	14 133	17 516
15 to 19 years	705	405	86	167	152	301	153	147
20 to 24 years	4 730	2 614	1 287	384	943	2 116	1 183	933
25 to 29 years	8 463	5 734	3 967	462	1 305	2 729	1 642	1 088
30 to 34 years	10 570	7 905	5 919	404	1 582	2 665	1 683	982
35 to 39 years	11 838	9 252	6 941	493	1 818	2 587	1 615	971
40 to 44 years	12 105	9 620	7 239	562	1 819	2 485	1 593	892
45 to 49 years	10 601	8 011	6 239	405	1 367	2 590	1 393	1 197
50 to 54 years	8 946	6 683	5 495	296	893	2 263	1 038	1 224
55 to 59 years	6 974	5 084	4 192	213	679	1 890	763	1 127
60 to 64 years	6 098	4 303	3 744	139	420	1 795	585	1 209
65 to 74 years	11 272	6 989	5 841	210	938	4 283	1 203	3 080
75 to 84 years	8 090	3 707	3 003	139	565	4 384	924	3 460
85 years and over	2 135	575	365	37	173	1 560	356	1 204
Median	46.3	45.0	46.4	40.4	41.4	50.8	42.5	60.8
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	102 528	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	31 648	14 133	17 516
Married, spouse present	54 317	54 317	54 317	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	4 814	2 506	–	529	1 977	2 307	1 385	923
Separated	3 440	1 905	–	319	1 586	1 534	919	615
Other	1 374	601	–	209	392	773	466	308
Widowed	11 509	2 698	–	373	2 325	8 811	1 653	7 158
Divorced	14 267	5 910	–	1 391	4 518	8 357	4 128	4 229
Never married	17 622	5 449	–	1 618	3 831	12 173	6 967	5 206
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	102 528	70 880	54 317	3 911	12 652	31 648	14 133	17 516
One unit	74 400	57 087	46 361	2 789	7 937	17 313	7 473	9 840
Two units	5 634	3 377	2 066	244	1 067	2 257	1 048	1 209
Three or 4 units	4 343	2 390	1 367	193	830	1 953	948	1 005
Five to 9 units	5 566	2 863	1 551	239	1 074	2 703	1 290	1 412
Ten or more units	12 586	5 163	2 973	446	1 744	7 423	3 374	4 049
ALL WHITE HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	86 106	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	26 596	11 725	14 871
One person	21 998	–	–	–	–	21 998	9 018	12 980
Two persons	28 817	25 146	20 063	1 287	3 796	3 671	2 084	1 587
Three persons	14 215	13 628	10 132	980	2 515	587	387	200
Four persons	12 654	12 422	10 733	519	1 169	233	166	66
Five persons	5 801	5 735	4 941	231	563	65	53	13
Six persons	1 738	1 705	1 484	70	151	34	12	21
Seven or more persons	883	876	711	49	115	7	4	3
Total persons	222 421	189 233	153 981	9 930	25 321	33 188	15 743	17 445
Persons per household	2.58	3.18	3.20	3.17	3.05	1.25	1.34	1.17
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	86 106	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	26 596	11 725	14 871
In MSA's	67 800	46 425	37 290	2 529	6 606	21 375	9 496	11 878
Central cities	23 175	13 865	10 359	911	2 594	9 311	4 305	5 006
Ring	44 624	32 560	26 931	1 618	4 012	12 064	5 191	6 873
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	28 796	19 616	15 724	1 097	2 795	9 180	4 075	5 106
Central cities	8 875	5 161	3 752	372	1 037	3 714	1 736	1 978
Ring	19 921	14 455	11 972	725	1 758	5 467	2 339	3 127
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	15 300	10 440	8 413	528	1 500	4 859	2 194	2 666
Central cities	5 043	2 986	2 247	199	540	2 057	971	1 086
Ring	10 257	7 454	6 166	329	959	2 803	1 223	1 580
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	16 699	11 557	9 281	629	1 647	5 142	2 313	2 829
Central cities	6 105	3 810	2 892	219	700	2 295	1 029	1 266
Ring	10 594	7 747	6 389	410	947	2 847	1 284	1 563
MSA's of 249,999 or less	7 004	4 812	3 872	275	664	2 192	915	1 278
Central cities	3 152	1 907	1 468	122	317	1 245	570	675
Ring	3 852	2 905	2 404	153	348	947	345	602
Not in MSA's	18 307	13 086	10 775	607	1 703	5 221	2 229	2 992
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	86 106	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	26 596	11 725	14 871
No nonrelatives	79 034	57 036	47 472	2 319	7 245	21 998	9 018	12 980
Some nonrelatives	7 072	2 475	593	818	1 064	4 597	2 707	1 891
One nonrelative	5 722	2 051	454	646	952	3 671	2 084	1 587
Two nonrelatives	881	294	101	105	88	587	387	200
Three to 8 nonrelatives	469	130	39	67	24	339	235	103
Total nonrelatives	9 975	3 383	894	1 141	1 347	6 592	4 017	2 575
Average per household	.12	.06	.02	.36	.16	.25	.34	.17
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	19 196	10 072	8 456	315	1 301	9 124	2 170	6 954
No nonrelatives	18 813	9 956	8 400	302	1 254	8 857	2 050	6 807
Some nonrelatives	383	116	56	14	47	267	120	147
One nonrelative	338	100	43	14	44	237	103	134
Two nonrelatives	27	10	7	–	3	17	13	4
Three to 8 nonrelatives	19	6	6	–	–	12	4	8
Total nonrelatives	527	162	83	16	63	365	161	204
Average per household	.03	.02	.01	.05	.05	.04	.07	.03

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL WHITE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	86 106	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	26 596	11 725	14 871
No other members 18 and over	64 880	42 833	38 698	712	3 424	22 047	9 035	13 012
One other member 18 and over	16 224	12 287	6 882	1 689	3 716	3 937	2 310	1 627
Two or more other members 18 and over	5 002	4 390	2 486	735	1 169	612	380	232
Related Children Under 18								
Households	86 106	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	26 596	11 725	14 871
Without related children under 18	56 047	29 451	25 282	1 362	2 806	26 596	11 725	14 871
With related children under 18	30 060	30 060	22 783	1 774	5 502	–	–	–
One child under 18	12 581	12 581	8 669	1 080	2 832	–	–	–
Two children under 18	11 259	11 259	9 140	464	1 656	–	–	–
Three children under 18	4 599	4 599	3 731	170	698	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	1 620	1 620	1 244	60	316	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	55 295	55 295	42 958	2 731	9 606	–	–	–
Average per household	.64	.93	.89	.87	1.16	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.89	1.54	1.75	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	86 106	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	26 596	11 725	14 871
Without own children under 18	57 771	31 175	26 156	1 623	3 396	26 596	11 725	14 871
With own children under 18	28 336	28 336	21 910	1 514	4 912	–	–	–
One child under 18	11 716	11 716	8 231	945	2 539	–	–	–
Two children under 18	10 796	10 796	8 913	385	1 498	–	–	–
Three children under 18	4 368	4 368	3 602	144	622	–	–	–
Four children under 18	1 087	1 087	872	33	182	–	–	–
Five children under 18	255	255	199	6	51	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	114	114	93	1	20	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	51 966	51 966	41 265	2 263	8 438	–	–	–
Average per household	.60	.87	.86	.72	1.02	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.83	1.83	1.88	1.50	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	86 106	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	26 596	11 725	14 871
15 to 19 years	530	289	83	111	95	241	133	109
20 to 24 years	3 712	1 981	1 138	326	517	1 731	979	752
25 to 29 years	6 891	4 641	3 480	382	778	2 250	1 365	886
30 to 34 years	8 453	6 324	5 077	301	947	2 129	1 339	789
35 to 39 years	9 699	7 557	6 067	382	1 108	2 142	1 340	802
40 to 44 years	10 062	8 046	6 315	468	1 263	2 016	1 326	690
45 to 49 years	8 816	6 719	5 461	335	923	2 097	1 138	959
50 to 54 years	7 583	5 735	4 863	243	628	1 848	854	994
55 to 59 years	5 946	4 395	3 753	151	491	1 551	613	938
60 to 64 years	5 217	3 750	3 372	122	257	1 467	468	999
65 to 74 years	9 917	6 222	5 338	174	710	3 695	1 035	2 660
75 to 84 years	7 371	3 356	2 793	113	450	4 015	831	3 184
85 years and over	1 908	495	325	29	141	1 413	304	1 110
Median	47.1	45.7	46.7	40.7	42.8	51.9	42.7	62.6
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	86 106	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	26 596	11 725	14 871
Married, spouse present	48 066	48 066	48 066	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	3 431	1 699	–	430	1 269	1 732	1 043	689
Separated	2 407	1 299	–	267	1 032	1 108	678	430
Other	1 024	400	–	164	236	624	365	259
Widowed	9 867	2 057	–	289	1 767	7 811	1 449	6 362
Divorced	11 866	4 698	–	1 213	3 486	7 168	3 540	3 628
Never married	12 876	2 991	–	1 204	1 787	9 885	5 694	4 191
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	86 106	59 511	48 066	3 137	8 308	26 596	11 725	14 871
One unit	64 738	49 630	41 776	2 273	5 581	15 108	6 488	8 620
Two units	4 455	2 586	1 696	209	682	1 869	855	1 014
Three or 4 units	3 286	1 716	1 103	154	458	1 570	759	810
Five to 9 units	4 163	2 005	1 219	168	619	2 158	1 032	1 126
Ten or more units	9 464	3 573	2 272	333	968	5 891	2 590	3 301

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL BLACK HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	12 474	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 066	1 876	2 190
One person	3 576	–	–	–	–	3 576	1 594	1 982
Two persons	3 120	2 741	1 163	241	1 337	379	207	172
Three persons	2 338	2 262	883	150	1 229	76	55	21
Four persons	1 930	1 901	1 048	91	762	30	20	10
Five persons	916	912	533	55	324	5	–	5
Six persons	340	340	190	17	133	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	253	253	105	8	141	–	–	–
Total persons	34 271	29 483	14 099	1 892	13 493	4 788	2 298	2 491
Persons per household	2.75	3.51	3.60	3.37	3.44	1.18	1.22	1.14
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	12 474	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 066	1 876	2 190
In MSA's	10 761	7 242	3 325	469	3 448	3 519	1 588	1 931
Central cities	7 033	4 557	1 836	285	2 436	2 476	1 146	1 330
Ring	3 728	2 685	1 489	184	1 012	1 043	442	601
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	5 664	3 774	1 721	250	1 803	1 890	851	1 039
Central cities	3 690	2 391	930	168	1 293	1 299	609	690
Ring	1 973	1 382	791	81	510	591	242	349
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	2 220	1 524	654	109	762	696	288	408
Central cities	1 467	958	380	54	525	509	216	292
Ring	753	566	274	55	237	187	72	116
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	2 249	1 520	749	71	701	728	347	381
Central cities	1 452	932	412	45	475	519	245	274
Ring	797	588	337	25	226	209	102	107
MSA's of 249,999 or less	629	424	202	41	181	205	102	103
Central cities	424	275	115	18	142	149	76	73
Ring	205	148	87	22	39	56	27	30
Not in MSA's	1 713	1 166	595	92	478	547	288	259
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	12 474	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 066	1 876	2 190
No nonrelatives	11 448	7 872	3 876	405	3 591	3 576	1 594	1 982
Some nonrelatives	1 026	536	45	156	335	490	282	208
One nonrelative	822	443	33	120	290	379	207	172
Two nonrelatives	147	70	12	30	28	76	55	21
Three to 8 nonrelatives	56	22	–	6	16	34	20	14
Total nonrelatives	1 471	749	62	226	461	722	421	301
Average per household	.12	.09	.02	.40	.12	.18	.22	.14
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	1 878	916	518	53	345	963	279	684
No nonrelatives	1 817	888	504	44	340	929	266	663
Some nonrelatives	61	28	13	9	6	33	13	21
One nonrelative	53	23	8	9	6	30	12	18
Two nonrelatives	8	5	5	–	–	3	–	3
Three to 8 nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total nonrelatives	86	43	22	14	7	43	17	25
Average per household	.05	.05	.04	.26	.02	.04	.06	.04
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	12 474	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 066	1 876	2 190
No other members 18 and over	8 539	4 943	2 896	106	1 941	3 596	1 597	1 999
One other member 18 and over	2 895	2 476	772	310	1 394	418	244	174
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 040	988	252	146	590	52	35	17
Related Children Under 18								
Households	12 474	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 066	1 876	2 190
Without related children under 18	6 827	2 761	1 646	249	865	4 066	1 876	2 190
With related children under 18	5 647	5 647	2 275	312	3 060	–	–	–
One child under 18	2 261	2 261	811	191	1 259	–	–	–
Two children under 18	1 994	1 994	914	79	1 000	–	–	–
Three children under 18	926	926	380	33	513	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	466	466	170	8	288	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	10 996	10 996	4 489	496	6 011	–	–	–
Average per household	.88	1.31	1.14	.88	1.53	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.95	1.95	1.97	1.59	1.96	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	12 474	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 066	1 876	2 190
Without own children under 18	7 627	3 561	1 865	339	1 357	4 066	1 876	2 190
With own children under 18	4 847	4 847	2 055	223	2 569	–	–	–
One child under 18	1 961	1 961	723	133	1 104	–	–	–
Two children under 18	1 749	1 749	830	53	865	–	–	–
Three children under 18	786	786	356	30	400	–	–	–
Four children under 18	250	250	111	4	135	–	–	–
Five children under 18	66	66	27	2	37	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	36	36	8	–	28	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	9 116	9 116	3 996	370	4 751	–	–	–
Average per household	.73	1.08	1.02	.66	1.21	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.88	1.88	1.94	1.66	1.85	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL BLACK HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	12 474	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 066	1 876	2 190
15 to 19 years	134	92	1	43	49	42	9	33
20 to 24 years	801	538	110	48	380	263	139	124
25 to 29 years	1 200	896	348	51	498	304	172	132
30 to 34 years	1 552	1 158	510	61	587	394	246	148
35 to 39 years	1 608	1 258	538	66	654	350	210	140
40 to 44 years	1 489	1 095	528	74	492	394	232	162
45 to 49 years	1 393	971	520	57	393	422	230	192
50 to 54 years	979	623	363	46	214	356	145	211
55 to 59 years	763	471	258	50	163	292	118	174
60 to 64 years	678	391	227	12	152	287	97	191
65 to 74 years	1 123	607	369	24	214	516	147	369
75 to 84 years	562	246	126	20	100	316	87	229
85 years and over	193	63	23	9	32	130	44	86
Median	43.2	41.2	44.3	40.8	38.4	48.4	43.5	53.9
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	12 474	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 066	1 876	2 190
Married, spouse present	3 921	3 921	3 921	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	1 160	686	–	69	617	474	265	210
Separated	920	539	–	38	502	381	205	175
Other	240	147	–	31	116	94	59	34
Widowed	1 426	556	–	64	493	869	188	681
Divorced	2 021	1 039	–	125	914	982	477	504
Never married	3 947	2 206	–	305	1 901	1 740	945	795
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	12 474	8 408	3 921	562	3 926	4 066	1 876	2 190
One unit	7 321	5 473	2 974	378	2 121	1 848	797	1 051
Two units	927	598	232	22	344	329	170	159
Three or 4 units	828	517	160	27	330	311	146	165
Five to 9 units	1 118	670	196	44	430	448	204	244
Ten or more units	2 280	1 150	360	91	700	1 130	560	570
ALL HISPANIC[2] HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	8 590	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	1 630	875	754
One person	1 240	–	–	–	–	1 240	623	617
Two persons	1 838	1 569	945	141	483	268	166	103
Three persons	1 728	1 649	999	172	479	79	57	22
Four persons	1 763	1 737	1 300	126	311	26	17	9
Five persons	1 199	1 188	917	58	213	12	8	4
Six persons	463	462	364	26	71	2	2	–
Seven or more persons	358	355	279	21	55	3	3	–
Total persons	30 409	28 072	19 939	2 189	5 944	2 337	1 359	978
Persons per household	3.54	4.03	4.15	4.01	3.69	1.43	1.55	1.30
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	8 590	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	1 630	875	754
In MSA's	7 808	6 307	4 318	491	1 497	1 501	799	702
Central cities	4 279	3 336	2 110	274	952	943	498	444
Ring	3 529	2 970	2 209	217	545	558	300	258
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	4 070	3 319	2 210	289	819	751	411	341
Central cities	2 273	1 788	1 079	178	530	485	259	226
Ring	1 797	1 531	1 131	111	289	267	152	115
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 736	1 367	988	96	284	368	197	172
Central cities	827	606	408	43	155	221	112	109
Ring	909	761	580	53	129	148	85	63
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 533	1 218	826	77	316	315	160	154
Central cities	867	676	428	38	210	191	106	85
Ring	666	543	398	39	106	123	54	69
MSA's of 249,999 or less	469	403	295	30	78	67	31	35
Central cities	313	267	195	15	57	46	22	24
Ring	156	136	100	15	21	21	9	11
Not in MSA's	783	654	485	54	114	129	76	52
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	8 590	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	1 630	875	754
No nonrelatives	7 715	6 475	4 673	374	1 427	1 240	623	617
Some nonrelatives	875	486	130	171	185	390	252	137
One nonrelative	644	376	89	131	156	268	166	103
Two nonrelatives	149	70	29	21	21	79	57	22
Three to 8 nonrelatives	82	40	12	19	8	42	30	13
Total nonrelatives	1 483	776	240	263	273	707	484	224
Average per household	.17	.11	.05	.48	.17	.43	.55	.30
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	916	547	412	18	117	369	107	263
No nonrelatives	890	539	405	18	116	351	95	256
Some nonrelatives	26	8	7	–	1	18	11	6
One nonrelative	22	8	7	–	1	14	7	6
Two nonrelatives	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Three to 8 nonrelatives	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Total nonrelatives	38	8	5	–	2	30	20	10
Average per household	.04	.01	.01	–	.02	.08	.19	.04

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL HISPANIC[2] HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	8 590	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	1 630	875	754
No other members 18 and over	5 361	4 114	3 307	74	732	1 248	623	625
One other member 18 and over	2 108	1 816	936	270	609	293	191	102
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 121	1 032	560	202	270	89	61	28
Related Children Under 18								
Households	8 590	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	1 630	875	754
Without related children under 18	3 681	2 051	1 511	221	319	1 630	875	754
With related children under 18	4 910	4 910	3 293	324	1 292	–	–	–
One child under 18	1 733	1 733	1 049	190	494	–	–	–
Two children under 18	1 739	1 739	1 216	83	440	–	–	–
Three children under 18	923	923	684	30	209	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	515	515	344	22	149	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	10 675	10 675	7 319	569	2 788	–	–	–
Average per household	1.24	1.53	1.52	1.04	1.73	–	–	–
Average per household with children	2.17	2.17	2.22	1.75	2.16	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	8 590	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	1 630	875	754
Without own children under 18	4 116	2 486	1 683	312	491	1 630	875	754
With own children under 18	4 475	4 475	3 121	233	1 121	–	–	–
One child under 18	1 585	1 585	1 001	140	445	–	–	–
Two children under 18	1 616	1 616	1 174	58	384	–	–	–
Three children under 18	846	846	645	24	177	–	–	–
Four children under 18	325	325	230	10	84	–	–	–
Five children under 18	72	72	48	1	23	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	30	30	22	–	8	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	9 578	9 578	6 834	396	2 349	–	–	–
Average per household	1.11	1.38	1.42	.73	1.46	–	–	–
Average per household with children	2.14	2.14	2.19	1.70	2.10	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	8 590	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	1 630	875	754
15 to 19 years	129	103	29	37	37	26	14	12
20 to 24 years	650	523	271	110	143	127	83	44
25 to 29 years	1 026	858	578	95	186	168	113	55
30 to 34 years	1 276	1 086	767	69	249	191	136	55
35 to 39 years	1 198	1 029	729	59	241	169	121	48
40 to 44 years	1 119	973	698	55	220	146	100	45
45 to 49 years	782	659	445	43	171	122	76	47
50 to 54 years	605	507	367	27	113	98	49	49
55 to 59 years	474	364	260	14	90	110	42	68
60 to 64 years	415	311	247	19	45	104	35	69
65 to 74 years	566	372	282	12	78	193	62	131
75 to 84 years	292	154	120	4	30	139	31	108
85 years and over	58	21	10	2	9	37	13	24
Median	40.1	39.4	40.2	32.2	39.0	44.6	38.8	56.6
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	8 590	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	1 630	875	754
Married, spouse present	4 804	4 804	4 804	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	746	494	–	95	399	253	156	97
Separated	531	370	–	53	317	161	89	72
Other	216	124	–	42	82	92	67	25
Widowed	477	214	–	14	200	263	58	205
Divorced	958	569	–	113	457	388	199	190
Never married	1 606	880	–	323	557	726	462	263
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	8 590	6 961	4 804	545	1 612	1 630	875	754
One unit	4 786	4 169	3 215	255	699	617	317	300
Two units	677	543	331	55	156	134	83	52
Three or 4 units	637	507	305	42	159	130	75	55
Five to 9 units	706	537	318	51	168	169	97	72
Ten or more units	1 785	1 206	635	141	430	579	303	276

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	67 873	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	15 765	6 212	9 552
One person	13 669	–	–	–	–	13 669	5 019	8 650
Two persons	23 825	22 074	18 372	944	2 757	1 752	964	787
Three persons	11 738	11 540	9 151	681	1 708	199	118	80
Four persons	11 295	11 199	10 041	321	837	96	73	23
Five persons	5 069	5 035	4 479	172	384	34	28	6
Six persons	1 473	1 459	1 280	47	132	14	9	5
Seven or more persons	803	802	642	38	122	1	1	–
Total persons	185 294	166 615	141 010	6 988	18 618	18 679	7 930	10 748
Persons per household	2.73	3.20	3.21	3.17	3.13	1.18	1.28	1.13
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	67 873	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	15 765	6 212	9 552
In MSA's	52 745	40 566	34 100	1 758	4 707	12 179	4 726	7 454
Central cities	16 072	11 578	9 138	588	1 852	4 494	1 795	2 699
Ring	36 673	28 988	24 962	1 170	2 855	7 685	2 930	4 755
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	22 262	17 205	14 403	764	2 039	5 056	1 971	3 086
Central cities	5 922	4 205	3 186	231	789	1 716	710	1 006
Ring	16 340	13 000	11 216	533	1 250	3 340	1 260	2 079
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	11 829	9 029	7 656	346	1 028	2 800	1 126	1 674
Central cities	3 626	2 599	2 079	128	391	1 028	436	592
Ring	8 202	6 431	5 576	218	636	1 772	690	1 082
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	13 430	10 243	8 593	438	1 212	3 187	1 248	1 939
Central cities	4 511	3 265	2 631	146	488	1 247	465	781
Ring	8 919	6 978	5 962	292	724	1 941	783	1 157
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 225	4 089	3 449	211	429	1 136	381	755
Central cities	2 013	1 509	1 241	84	185	503	184	320
Ring	3 212	2 579	2 208	127	245	633	197	435
Not in MSA's	15 128	11 543	9 864	445	1 233	3 585	1 487	2 099
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	67 873	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	15 765	6 212	9 552
No nonrelatives	64 257	50 588	43 509	1 780	5 299	13 669	5 019	8 650
Some nonrelatives	3 617	1 521	456	424	641	2 096	1 193	903
One nonrelative	2 999	1 247	359	340	548	1 752	964	787
Two nonrelatives	394	195	68	52	76	199	118	80
Three to 8 nonrelatives	224	79	29	32	18	146	111	35
Total nonrelatives	4 997	2 083	643	594	846	2 914	1 718	1 196
Average per household	.07	.04	.01	.27	.14	.18	.28	.13
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	17 000	10 097	8 432	323	1 342	6 903	1 639	5 264
No nonrelatives	16 645	9 980	8 373	301	1 305	6 665	1 529	5 136
Some nonrelatives	355	117	58	22	37	238	110	128
One nonrelative	311	102	45	20	37	208	93	116
Two nonrelatives	26	9	7	2	–	17	13	5
Three to 8 nonrelatives	19	6	6	–	–	12	4	8
Total nonrelatives	496	160	83	32	45	336	149	186
Average per household	.03	.02	.01	.10	.03	.05	.09	.04
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	67 873	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	15 765	6 212	9 552
No other members 18 and over	50 373	36 684	34 486	452	1 746	13 689	5 019	8 670
One other member 18 and over	12 986	11 076	6 940	1 155	2 981	1 910	1 099	811
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 514	4 349	2 539	597	1 213	165	94	71
Related Children Under 18								
Households	67 873	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	15 765	6 212	9 552
Without related children under 18	43 187	27 422	23 737	1 083	2 602	15 765	6 212	9 552
With related children under 18	24 687	24 687	20 227	1 120	3 339	–	–	–
One child under 18	10 070	10 070	7 649	667	1 754	–	–	–
Two children under 18	9 593	9 593	8 299	308	987	–	–	–
Three children under 18	3 766	3 766	3 248	118	400	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	1 257	1 257	1 032	28	197	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	45 701	45 701	38 152	1 734	5 816	–	–	–
Average per household	.67	.88	.87	.79	.98	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.85	1.85	1.89	1.55	1.74	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	67 873	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	15 765	6 212	9 552
Without own children under 18	45 034	29 270	24 700	1 306	3 264	15 765	6 212	9 552
With own children under 18	22 839	22 839	19 265	898	2 676	–	–	–
One child under 18	9 137	9 137	7 150	547	1 439	–	–	–
Two children under 18	9 091	9 091	8 038	242	811	–	–	–
Three children under 18	3 517	3 517	3 126	90	301	–	–	–
Four children under 18	808	808	699	16	92	–	–	–
Five children under 18	196	196	173	2	22	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	89	89	78	–	11	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	42 131	42 131	36 321	1 359	4 451	–	–	–
Average per household	.62	.81	.83	.62	.75	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.89	1.51	1.66	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	67 873	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	15 765	6 212	9 552
15 to 19 years	147	116	16	57	43	30	17	13
20 to 24 years	818	613	401	93	118	205	122	83
25 to 29 years	3 074	2 493	2 091	169	232	582	399	182
30 to 34 years	5 669	4 787	4 086	207	494	882	592	290
35 to 39 years	7 463	6 431	5 488	282	661	1 032	664	368
40 to 44 years	8 446	7 312	5 990	333	989	1 135	735	400
45 to 49 years	7 778	6 392	5 336	252	803	1 387	736	651
50 to 54 years	6 984	5 666	4 897	226	544	1 318	530	788
55 to 59 years	5 490	4 365	3 770	155	441	1 125	433	692
60 to 64 years	5 003	3 836	3 456	107	274	1 167	347	820
65 to 74 years	9 274	6 311	5 417	165	729	2 964	783	2 181
75 to 84 years	6 314	3 289	2 706	121	462	3 025	631	2 394
85 years and over	1 411	497	309	37	151	914	225	689
Median	50.4	48.4	48.7	44.4	47.7	60.8	48.9	67.2
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	67 873	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	15 765	6 212	9 552
Married, spouse present	43 964	43 964	43 964	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	1 910	1 016	–	273	743	894	532	362
Separated	1 206	721	–	147	575	484	311	174
Other	705	295	–	126	169	410	222	188
Widowed	8 367	2 073	–	310	1 762	6 294	1 186	5 109
Divorced	7 995	3 344	–	891	2 453	4 652	2 253	2 399
Never married	5 636	1 712	–	730	982	3 924	2 241	1 683
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	67 873	52 109	43 964	2 204	5 940	15 765	6 212	9 552
One unit	62 392	49 044	41 596	2 046	5 402	13 348	5 360	7 988
Two units	1 821	1 205	906	69	231	615	210	405
Three or 4 units	851	510	391	27	92	342	121	221
Five to 9 units	917	508	395	28	85	409	170	240
Ten or more units	1 892	842	676	34	131	1 050	351	699
WHITE OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	60 050	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	14 051	5 546	8 505
One person	12 152	–	–	–	–	12 152	4 457	7 695
Two persons	21 734	20 149	17 137	779	2 233	1 585	880	705
Three persons	10 192	10 012	8 209	574	1 230	180	108	72
Four persons	9 809	9 719	8 906	263	550	90	69	21
Five persons	4 364	4 336	3 927	133	275	29	23	6
Six persons	1 211	1 197	1 084	31	83	14	9	5
Seven or more persons	587	586	508	21	56	1	1	–
Total persons	161 205	144 512	125 729	5 554	13 228	16 694	7 111	9 583
Persons per household	2.68	3.14	3.16	3.08	2.99	1.19	1.28	1.13
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	60 050	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	14 051	5 546	8 505
In MSA's	46 223	35 423	30 528	1 428	3 468	10 799	4 198	6 601
Central cities	12 690	9 022	7 526	416	1 081	3 667	1 496	2 171
Ring	33 533	26 401	23 002	1 012	2 387	7 132	2 702	4 430
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	18 790	14 446	12 458	574	1 414	4 344	1 707	2 637
Central cities	4 187	2 894	2 378	127	388	1 293	558	735
Ring	14 603	11 552	10 081	446	1 025	3 051	1 149	1 902
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	10 620	8 069	7 008	293	768	2 552	1 032	1 519
Central cities	2 930	2 067	1 738	99	230	863	382	482
Ring	7 690	6 002	5 270	194	538	1 688	650	1 038
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	11 959	9 118	7 831	376	911	2 841	1 102	1 739
Central cities	3 747	2 698	2 271	113	314	1 049	387	662
Ring	8 212	6 420	5 560	263	597	1 792	716	1 077
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 854	3 791	3 230	186	376	1 063	357	706
Central cities	1 826	1 364	1 140	76	148	462	169	293
Ring	3 028	2 427	2 090	109	227	601	187	414
Not in MSA's	13 827	10 575	9 244	373	959	3 252	1 348	1 904
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	60 050	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	14 051	5 546	8 505
No nonrelatives	56 907	44 756	39 368	1 467	3 920	12 152	4 457	7 695
Some nonrelatives	3 142	1 243	403	333	507	1 899	1 089	810
One nonrelative	2 627	1 042	325	276	441	1 585	880	705
Two nonrelatives	323	143	60	33	51	180	108	72
Three to 8 nonrelatives	192	58	19	25	15	134	102	32
Total nonrelatives	4 308	1 666	553	452	661	2 643	1 565	1 078
Average per household	.07	.04	.01	.25	.15	.19	.28	.13
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	15 463	9 145	7 798	266	1 081	6 319	1 476	4 842
No nonrelatives	15 154	9 048	7 748	253	1 047	6 107	1 378	4 729
Some nonrelatives	309	97	50	14	34	212	98	114
One nonrelative	272	87	39	14	34	185	81	104
Two nonrelatives	19	4	4	–	–	14	13	2
Three to 8 nonrelatives	19	6	6	–	–	12	4	8
Total nonrelatives	433	129	73	16	40	304	136	168
Average per household	.03	.01	.01	.06	.04	.05	.09	.03

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
WHITE OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	60 050	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	14 051	5 546	8 505
No other members 18 and over	45 571	33 403	31 671	398	1 334	12 168	4 457	7 711
One other member 18 and over	10 939	9 207	5 969	947	2 291	1 732	1 003	729
Two or more other members 18 and over	3 540	3 389	2 132	456	802	151	86	64
Related Children Under 18								
Households	60 050	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	14 051	5 546	8 505
Without related children under 18	38 806	24 755	21 847	869	2 039	14 051	5 546	8 505
With related children under 18	21 244	21 244	17 924	932	2 388	–	–	–
One child under 18	8 608	8 608	6 767	543	1 299	–	–	–
Two children under 18	8 335	8 335	7 383	267	685	–	–	–
Three children under 18	3 266	3 266	2 890	98	278	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	1 035	1 035	885	24	126	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	39 034	39 034	33 570	1 441	4 023	–	–	–
Average per household	.65	.85	.84	.80	.91	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.87	1.55	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	60 050	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	14 051	5 546	8 505
Without own children under 18	40 067	26 016	22 587	1 028	2 401	14 051	5 546	8 505
With own children under 18	19 983	19 983	17 184	772	2 026	–	–	–
One child under 18	7 922	7 922	6 361	463	1 099	–	–	–
Two children under 18	8 011	8 011	7 199	217	594	–	–	–
Three children under 18	3 109	3 109	2 800	74	235	–	–	–
Four children under 18	699	699	610	16	73	–	–	–
Five children under 18	164	164	146	2	16	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	78	78	69	–	8	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	36 765	36 765	32 221	1 168	3 376	–	–	–
Average per household	.61	.80	.81	.65	.76	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.88	1.51	1.67	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	60 050	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	14 051	5 546	8 505
15 to 19 years	108	79	16	39	23	29	16	13
20 to 24 years	720	531	373	74	84	188	112	76
25 to 29 years	2 766	2 245	1 926	135	184	521	360	161
30 to 34 years	4 898	4 149	3 649	153	347	749	510	239
35 to 39 years	6 609	5 684	4 978	228	478	925	603	322
40 to 44 years	7 307	6 323	5 316	291	715	984	651	334
45 to 49 years	6 749	5 559	4 767	216	576	1 190	652	538
50 to 54 years	6 136	4 983	4 379	191	413	1 153	480	673
55 to 59 years	4 867	3 882	3 428	111	343	984	381	603
60 to 64 years	4 427	3 420	3 140	97	183	1 007	304	703
65 to 74 years	8 361	5 718	4 995	142	581	2 642	702	1 941
75 to 84 years	5 851	2 999	2 527	96	375	2 853	582	2 271
85 years and over	1 252	428	275	29	124	824	193	631
Median	50.7	48.6	48.8	44.7	48.3	61.5	49.0	68.0
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	60 050	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	14 051	5 546	8 505
Married, spouse present	39 771	39 771	39 771	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	1 472	724	–	220	503	748	448	300
Separated	899	512	–	121	392	387	256	131
Other	572	211	–	100	112	361	193	168
Widowed	7 381	1 668	–	249	1 419	5 713	1 076	4 638
Divorced	6 905	2 767	–	794	1 972	4 138	2 022	2 116
Never married	4 521	1 069	–	537	532	3 451	2 000	1 451
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	60 050	45 999	39 771	1 801	4 427	14 051	5 546	8 505
One unit	55 367	43 488	37 732	1 676	4 079	11 879	4 770	7 109
Two units	1 492	956	751	58	147	537	184	352
Three or 4 units	742	430	346	21	63	312	113	198
Five to 9 units	795	431	354	19	58	364	153	211
Ten or more units	1 654	694	588	26	80	960	326	634

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
BLACK OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	5 735	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	1 422	523	898
One person	1 291	–	–	–	–	1 291	459	831
Two persons	1 586	1 478	874	134	470	108	52	57
Three persons	1 111	1 094	587	76	432	16	8	8
Four persons	996	989	705	34	250	6	4	3
Five persons	465	465	351	31	83	–	–	–
Six persons	159	159	105	10	44	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	128	128	67	6	55	–	–	–
Total persons	16 823	15 220	9 514	995	4 711	1 603	613	990
Persons per household	2.93	3.53	3.54	3.42	3.53	1.13	1.17	1.10
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	5 735	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	1 422	523	898
In MSA's	4 662	3 531	2 198	240	1 092	1 131	408	724
Central cities	2 697	1 985	1 135	140	710	713	251	461
Ring	1 965	1 546	1 064	100	382	419	156	262
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 328	1 751	1 080	125	546	577	203	375
Central cities	1 338	969	520	79	370	369	131	239
Ring	990	782	560	46	177	208	72	136
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	958	745	453	47	245	213	71	142
Central cities	597	450	265	25	160	147	45	102
Ring	361	295	188	22	85	66	26	40
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 090	811	509	45	257	279	118	161
Central cities	615	453	272	29	152	162	67	95
Ring	475	358	237	15	106	117	50	67
MSA's of 249,999 or less	286	224	157	23	44	62	17	46
Central cities	148	114	78	7	29	34	8	26
Ring	138	111	79	17	15	28	8	20
Not in MSA's	1 073	783	490	51	242	290	115	175
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	5 735	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	1 422	523	898
No nonrelatives	5 401	4 110	2 671	216	1 223	1 291	459	831
Some nonrelatives	334	203	17	75	111	131	64	67
One nonrelative	265	156	13	53	89	108	52	57
Two nonrelatives	57	40	4	17	19	16	8	8
Three to 8 nonrelatives	13	7	–	4	3	6	4	3
Total nonrelatives	472	291	23	117	151	182	90	91
Average per household	.08	.07	.01	.40	.11	.13	.17	.10
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	1 265	742	463	45	234	523	150	373
No nonrelatives	1 225	724	454	38	232	501	143	358
Some nonrelatives	40	18	9	7	3	22	7	15
One nonrelative	35	15	6	7	3	19	7	12
Two nonrelatives	6	3	3	–	–	3	–	3
Three to 8 nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total nonrelatives	53	27	10	11	5	27	8	19
Average per household	.04	.04	.02	.25	.02	.05	.05	.05
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	5 735	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	1 422	523	898
No other members 18 and over	3 593	2 298	1 876	44	379	1 295	460	835
One other member 18 and over	1 506	1 392	610	160	623	113	57	56
Two or more other members 18 and over	636	623	204	87	332	13	6	7
Related Children Under 18								
Households	5 735	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	1 422	523	898
Without related children under 18	3 329	1 908	1 278	149	481	1 422	523	898
With related children under 18	2 406	2 406	1 411	142	852	–	–	–
One child under 18	1 018	1 018	507	100	410	–	–	–
Two children under 18	874	874	582	24	268	–	–	–
Three children under 18	354	354	226	18	109	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	160	160	95	–	65	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	4 567	4 567	2 767	202	1 597	–	–	–
Average per household	.80	1.06	1.03	.70	1.20	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.90	1.90	1.96	1.42	1.87	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	5 735	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	1 422	523	898
Without own children under 18	3 815	2 393	1 449	193	751	1 422	523	898
With own children under 18	1 920	1 920	1 240	97	583	–	–	–
One child under 18	812	812	432	68	311	–	–	–
Two children under 18	732	732	523	13	195	–	–	–
Three children under 18	276	276	206	15	55	–	–	–
Four children under 18	74	74	59	–	14	–	–	–
Five children under 18	22	22	17	–	5	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	5	5	3	–	2	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	3 490	3 490	2 406	143	941	–	–	–
Average per household	.61	.81	.89	.49	.71	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.94	1.47	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
BLACK OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	5 735	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	1 422	523	898
15 to 19 years	30	30	–	13	17	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	83	67	26	14	27	15	9	6
25 to 29 years	228	188	120	20	47	40	24	16
30 to 34 years	526	435	268	33	134	91	55	36
35 to 39 years	594	514	317	33	165	80	42	38
40 to 44 years	787	665	394	30	241	123	73	50
45 to 49 years	784	626	398	31	197	159	71	88
50 to 54 years	576	436	304	31	102	140	34	105
55 to 59 years	435	321	197	35	88	115	37	78
60 to 64 years	427	289	202	6	81	137	28	109
65 to 74 years	764	481	329	18	134	284	73	211
75 to 84 years	359	204	111	18	75	155	47	108
85 years and over	142	58	23	9	26	84	31	53
Median	49.0	47.1	47.7	45.4	45.9	57.8	49.2	61.5
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	5 735	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	1 422	523	898
Married, spouse present	2 689	2 689	2 689	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	362	234	–	31	204	127	70	57
Separated	265	173	–	14	159	92	49	42
Other	97	61	–	16	45	36	21	15
Widowed	873	350	–	46	304	523	104	419
Divorced	915	503	–	74	429	412	169	244
Never married	896	537	–	140	398	359	181	179
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	5 735	4 313	2 689	291	1 334	1 422	523	898
One unit	5 186	3 949	2 506	273	1 170	1 238	466	772
Two units	251	176	99	4	74	75	26	48
Three or 4 units	81	57	25	5	27	23	7	16
Five to 9 units	80	51	22	5	24	29	11	19
Ten or more units	137	80	37	4	39	57	13	44
HISPANIC[2] OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	3 857	3 379	2 759	169	451	478	220	258
One person	369	–	–	–	–	369	157	212
Two persons	834	760	572	42	146	74	39	34
Three persons	750	725	551	52	122	25	16	9
Four persons	870	865	746	43	76	4	3	1
Five persons	636	631	544	21	66	6	4	1
Six persons	231	231	201	4	25	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	166	166	145	6	16	–	–	–
Total persons	14 374	13 703	11 340	685	1 678	671	333	338
Persons per household	3.73	4.06	4.11	4.04	3.72	1.41	1.51	1.31
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	3 857	3 379	2 759	169	451	478	220	258
In MSA's	3 421	2 992	2 434	156	402	429	195	234
Central cities	1 536	1 322	1 039	70	213	214	99	114
Ring	1 885	1 670	1 395	86	189	215	96	120
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 506	1 352	1 099	77	176	153	82	71
Central cities	617	545	427	29	89	72	41	31
Ring	888	807	672	48	87	81	41	41
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	909	770	661	32	78	139	61	77
Central cities	359	285	240	16	29	74	34	40
Ring	550	485	421	16	49	65	28	37
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	769	651	501	37	114	118	48	70
Central cities	402	346	260	18	68	57	23	33
Ring	367	306	240	19	46	62	25	37
MSA's of 249,999 or less	237	218	174	10	34	19	4	15
Central cities	158	146	112	7	27	12	2	10
Ring	79	72	62	3	7	7	3	5
Not in MSA's	436	388	325	13	49	49	25	24
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	3 857	3 379	2 759	169	451	478	220	258
No nonrelatives	3 618	3 249	2 714	140	396	369	157	212
Some nonrelatives	239	130	45	30	55	109	63	46
One nonrelative	177	104	36	22	46	74	39	34
Two nonrelatives	42	17	8	4	5	25	16	9
Three to 8 nonrelatives	19	9	1	5	4	10	7	3
Total nonrelatives	387	194	59	45	89	194	113	81
Average per household	.10	.06	.02	.27	.20	.41	.51	.31
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	562	400	328	12	60	162	48	114
No nonrelatives	541	394	322	12	59	147	37	110
Some nonrelatives	21	7	6	–	1	14	11	4
One nonrelative	17	7	6	–	1	10	7	4
Two nonrelatives	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Three to 8 nonrelatives	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Total nonrelatives	33	7	4	–	2	27	19	7
Average per household	.06	.02	.01	–	.04	.17	.41	.06

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
HISPANIC[2] OWNER HOUSEHOLDS —Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	3 857	3 379	2 759	169	451	478	220	258
No other members 18 and over	2 332	1 963	1 797	25	141	369	157	212
One other member 18 and over	943	854	585	76	193	90	52	38
Two or more other members 18 and over	582	563	377	68	118	19	11	8
Related Children Under 18								
Households	3 857	3 379	2 759	169	451	478	220	258
Without related children under 18	1 665	1 187	982	68	137	478	220	258
With related children under 18	2 192	2 192	1 776	101	314	–	–	–
One child under 18	731	731	545	62	124	–	–	–
Two children under 18	809	809	672	27	109	–	–	–
Three children under 18	435	435	379	5	50	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	217	217	180	7	30	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	4 763	4 763	3 950	171	642	–	–	–
Average per household	1.23	1.41	1.43	1.01	1.42	–	–	–
Average per household with children	2.17	2.17	2.22	1.69	2.04	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	3 857	3 379	2 759	169	451	478	220	258
Without own children under 18	1 886	1 408	1 103	106	199	478	220	258
With own children under 18	1 971	1 971	1 656	63	252	–	–	–
One child under 18	647	647	498	38	111	–	–	–
Two children under 18	742	742	640	18	84	–	–	–
Three children under 18	409	409	368	3	38	–	–	–
Four children under 18	137	137	115	5	17	–	–	–
Five children under 18	29	29	29	–	–	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	7	7	6	–	2	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	4 242	4 242	3 649	106	487	–	–	–
Average per household	1.10	1.26	1.32	.63	1.08	–	–	–
Average per household with children	2.15	2.15	2.20	(B)	1.93	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	3 857	3 379	2 759	169	451	478	220	258
15 to 19 years	13	12	3	4	5	2	–	2
20 to 24 years	84	75	48	8	20	9	4	4
25 to 29 years	257	234	177	28	30	23	17	6
30 to 34 years	481	438	363	21	54	43	29	14
35 to 39 years	517	484	410	24	50	33	23	10
40 to 44 years	582	546	456	19	72	36	23	13
45 to 49 years	413	370	290	18	62	43	26	17
50 to 54 years	372	331	278	14	39	42	23	19
55 to 59 years	284	243	197	9	37	41	11	30
60 to 64 years	291	247	210	12	24	45	16	28
65 to 74 years	352	271	222	9	39	82	29	53
75 to 84 years	175	114	96	1	17	62	12	50
85 years and over	35	16	10	2	4	18	7	11
Median	45.0	44.1	44.2	40.0	44.8	56.0	47.7	62.3
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	3 857	3 379	2 759	169	451	478	220	258
Married, spouse present	2 759	2 759	2 759	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	149	105	–	28	76	45	28	17
Separated	106	78	–	20	57	28	16	12
Other	43	27	–	8	19	16	12	5
Widowed	243	119	–	13	105	124	30	94
Divorced	396	228	–	57	171	169	78	91
Never married	310	170	–	71	99	140	85	55
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	3 857	3 379	2 759	169	451	478	220	258
One unit	3 466	3 085	2 529	153	403	381	176	205
Two units	145	123	101	6	17	21	9	12
Three or 4 units	84	71	58	5	8	13	4	9
Five to 9 units	51	31	22	3	6	20	14	6
Ten or more units	111	69	49	3	18	42	16	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	34 655	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712	15 884	7 920	7 964
One person	12 658	–	–	–	–	12 658	5 991	6 667
Two persons	9 139	6 648	3 461	654	2 533	2 491	1 429	1 062
Three persons	5 593	5 101	2 444	506	2 151	492	341	152
Four persons	4 063	3 891	2 387	333	1 171	172	119	53
Five persons	1 979	1 937	1 263	134	540	41	31	11
Six persons	759	736	528	48	161	22	6	16
Seven or more persons	464	458	270	32	156	6	3	3
Total persons	83 690	63 075	35 817	5 602	21 656	20 616	10 854	9 762
Persons per household	2.41	3.36	3.46	3.28	3.23	1.30	1.37	1.23
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	34 655	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712	15 884	7 920	7 964
In MSA's	29 376	15 780	8 673	1 415	5 692	13 596	6 828	6 768
Central cities	15 834	8 014	3 962	691	3 362	7 820	3 928	3 893
Ring	13 542	7 766	4 712	725	2 330	5 776	2 900	2 876
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	14 362	7 846	4 391	707	2 748	6 516	3 214	3 302
Central cities	7 619	4 051	2 033	370	1 648	3 568	1 767	1 802
Ring	6 742	3 795	2 357	338	1 100	2 947	1 447	1 500
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	6 215	3 332	1 730	316	1 286	2 883	1 434	1 449
Central cities	3 142	1 531	696	139	696	1 611	794	817
Ring	3 073	1 801	1 034	177	590	1 271	640	632
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	6 181	3 314	1 810	284	1 220	2 867	1 505	1 362
Central cities	3 384	1 685	832	125	729	1 699	873	825
Ring	2 798	1 629	978	160	491	1 169	632	537
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 619	1 288	743	108	438	1 331	676	655
Central cities	1 689	747	401	57	289	942	494	448
Ring	930	541	342	50	149	388	182	206
Not in MSA's	5 279	2 991	1 679	292	1 020	2 288	1 093	1 195
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	34 655	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712	15 884	7 920	7 964
No nonrelatives	29 817	17 159	10 120	1 123	5 915	12 658	5 991	6 667
Some nonrelatives	4 838	1 612	232	584	797	3 226	1 929	1 297
One nonrelative	3 830	1 339	158	453	728	2 491	1 429	1 062
Two nonrelatives	675	183	50	86	46	492	341	152
Three to 8 nonrelatives	332	90	24	44	22	242	159	83
Total nonrelatives	6 979	2 247	414	818	1 016	4 732	2 934	1 798
Average per household	.20	.12	.04	.48	.15	.30	.37	.23
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	4 497	1 173	777	63	334	3 324	844	2 480
No nonrelatives	4 403	1 145	766	61	318	3 258	817	2 441
Some nonrelatives	95	28	10	2	16	66	27	39
One nonrelative	84	21	6	2	13	63	27	37
Two nonrelatives	11	8	5	–	3	3	–	3
Three to 8 nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total nonrelatives	126	49	21	2	26	78	34	44
Average per household	.03	.04	.03	.03	.08	.02	.04	.02
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	34 655	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712	15 884	7 920	7 964
No other members 18 and over	25 549	12 843	8 683	396	3 764	12 706	6 010	6 696
One other member 18 and over	7 073	4 423	1 201	933	2 288	2 650	1 570	1 080
Two or more other members 18 and over	2 033	1 505	468	378	660	528	340	188
Related Children Under 18								
Households	34 655	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712	15 884	7 920	7 964
Without related children under 18	21 915	6 031	4 150	652	1 229	15 884	7 920	7 964
With related children under 18	12 740	12 740	6 202	1 055	5 483	–	–	–
One child under 18	5 523	5 523	2 408	655	2 460	–	–	–
Two children under 18	4 281	4 281	2 275	262	1 743	–	–	–
Three children under 18	1 979	1 979	1 040	91	849	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	957	957	478	47	431	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	24 144	24 144	12 131	1 654	10 359	–	–	–
Average per household	.70	1.29	1.17	.97	1.54	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.90	1.90	1.96	1.57	1.89	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	34 655	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712	15 884	7 920	7 964
Without own children under 18	22 734	6 850	4 348	807	1 695	15 884	7 920	7 964
With own children under 18	11 921	11 921	6 004	900	5 016	–	–	–
One child under 18	5 226	5 226	2 356	570	2 300	–	–	–
Two children under 18	4 031	4 031	2 202	215	1 614	–	–	–
Three children under 18	1 836	1 836	999	84	753	–	–	–
Four children under 18	602	602	344	24	233	–	–	–
Five children under 18	143	143	67	6	70	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	83	83	35	1	46	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	22 192	22 192	11 611	1 377	9 204	–	–	–
Average per household	.64	1.18	1.12	.81	1.37	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.86	1.86	1.93	1.53	1.83	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	34 655	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712	15 884	7 920	7 964
15 to 19 years	559	288	69	110	109	270	137	134
20 to 24 years	3 912	2 001	886	291	824	1 911	1 061	850
25 to 29 years	5 389	3 241	1 876	293	1 073	2 147	1 242	905
30 to 34 years	4 901	3 118	1 833	197	1 088	1 783	1 091	692
35 to 39 years	4 375	2 821	1 453	211	1 157	1 554	951	603
40 to 44 years	3 659	2 308	1 249	229	830	1 350	858	492
45 to 49 years	2 823	1 619	903	152	564	1 204	658	546
50 to 54 years	1 962	1 017	598	70	349	945	508	436
55 to 59 years	1 484	718	422	59	238	765	330	435
60 to 64 years	1 095	467	288	32	146	628	239	389
65 to 74 years	1 997	678	424	45	209	1 320	421	899
75 to 84 years	1 776	417	297	18	103	1 359	293	1 066
85 years and over	724	78	56	–	23	646	131	515
Median	37.9	36.3	36.8	34.1	36.1	41.0	37.3	47.8
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	34 655	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712	15 884	7 920	7 964
Married, spouse present	10 352	10 352	10 352	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	2 903	1 490	–	256	1 234	1 413	852	561
Separated	2 234	1 184	–	173	1 011	1 050	608	442
Other	669	306	–	83	223	363	244	119
Widowed	3 142	625	–	62	563	2 517	468	2 049
Divorced	6 271	2 566	–	500	2 066	3 705	1 875	1 831
Never married	11 986	3 738	–	888	2 849	8 249	4 725	3 523
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	34 655	18 771	10 352	1 707	6 712	15 884	7 920	7 964
One unit	12 008	8 043	4 764	743	2 536	3 965	2 112	1 852
Two units	3 813	2 171	1 161	175	836	1 642	838	804
Three or 4 units	3 491	1 880	976	166	738	1 611	827	784
Five to 9 units	4 648	2 355	1 155	211	989	2 293	1 121	1 173
Ten or more units	10 694	4 321	2 296	412	1 613	6 373	3 023	3 351
WHITE RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	26 056	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882	12 545	6 179	6 366
One person	9 846	–	–	–	–	9 846	4 562	5 285
Two persons	7 083	4 997	2 926	508	1 562	2 086	1 204	882
Three persons	4 024	3 616	1 924	407	1 286	408	280	128
Four persons	2 845	2 703	1 828	256	619	143	97	46
Five persons	1 436	1 400	1 014	98	287	36	30	6
Six persons	527	507	400	39	68	19	3	16
Seven or more persons	296	290	203	28	59	6	3	3
Total persons	61 216	44 721	28 252	4 376	12 093	16 494	8 632	7 863
Persons per household	2.35	3.31	3.41	3.28	3.12	1.31	1.40	1.24
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	26 056	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882	12 545	6 179	6 366
In MSA's	21 577	11 002	6 763	1 101	3 137	10 575	5 298	5 277
Central cities	10 486	4 842	2 833	496	1 513	5 643	2 809	2 835
Ring	11 092	6 160	3 930	606	1 624	4 932	2 490	2 442
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	10 007	5 170	3 266	523	1 381	4 836	2 368	2 469
Central cities	4 688	2 268	1 375	245	648	2 421	1 177	1 244
Ring	5 318	2 902	1 891	278	733	2 416	1 191	1 225
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	4 680	2 372	1 405	235	732	2 308	1 162	1 146
Central cities	2 112	919	509	100	310	1 193	589	604
Ring	2 567	1 452	896	136	421	1 115	573	542
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	4 741	2 439	1 450	253	736	2 302	1 211	1 091
Central cities	2 359	1 113	621	106	386	1 246	642	604
Ring	2 382	1 327	829	148	350	1 055	569	486
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 150	1 021	642	90	289	1 130	558	571
Central cities	1 326	543	329	45	168	783	401	383
Ring	824	478	313	44	120	346	157	189
Not in MSA's	4 479	2 510	1 531	234	744	1 969	881	1 089
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	26 056	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882	12 545	6 179	6 366
No nonrelatives	22 127	12 280	8 104	851	3 325	9 846	4 562	5 285
Some nonrelatives	3 930	1 231	190	484	557	2 698	1 617	1 081
One nonrelative	3 096	1 009	129	370	511	2 086	1 204	882
Two nonrelatives	558	150	41	72	37	408	280	128
Three to 8 nonrelatives	276	72	20	43	9	205	133	71
Total nonrelatives	5 667	1 717	342	689	686	3 950	2 452	1 497
Average per household	.22	.13	.04	.52	.18	.31	.40	.24
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	3 733	927	658	49	221	2 805	694	2 112
No nonrelatives	3 659	908	652	49	207	2 750	672	2 079
Some nonrelatives	74	19	6	–	13	55	22	33
One nonrelative	66	14	3	–	10	52	22	30
Two nonrelatives	8	6	2	–	3	3	–	3
Three to 8 nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total nonrelatives	94	33	10	–	23	61	25	37
Average per household	.03	.04	.01	–	.10	.02	.04	.02

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
WHITE RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	26 056	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882	12 545	6 179	6 366
No other members 18 and over	19 310	9 431	7 027	314	2 089	9 879	4 578	5 300
One other member 18 and over	5 285	3 080	913	742	1 425	2 205	1 307	898
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 462	1 001	354	280	367	461	294	168
Related Children Under 18								
Households	26 056	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882	12 545	6 179	6 366
Without related children under 18	17 240	4 696	3 435	493	767	12 545	6 179	6 366
With related children under 18	8 816	8 816	4 859	842	3 114	–	–	–
One child under 18	3 973	3 973	1 902	537	1 533	–	–	–
Two children under 18	2 924	2 924	1 757	197	971	–	–	–
Three children under 18	1 333	1 333	842	73	419	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	586	586	359	36	191	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	16 261	16 261	9 388	1 290	5 583	–	–	–
Average per household	.62	1.20	1.13	.97	1.44	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.93	1.53	1.79	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	26 056	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882	12 545	6 179	6 366
Without own children under 18	17 704	5 159	3 569	594	996	12 545	6 179	6 366
With own children under 18	8 353	8 353	4 726	741	2 886	–	–	–
One child under 18	3 794	3 794	1 871	482	1 441	–	–	–
Two children under 18	2 785	2 785	1 713	168	904	–	–	–
Three children under 18	1 258	1 258	803	69	386	–	–	–
Four children under 18	388	388	263	17	108	–	–	–
Five children under 18	91	91	53	3	34	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	36	36	23	1	12	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	15 201	15 201	9 043	1 096	5 062	–	–	–
Average per household	.58	1.13	1.09	.82	1.30	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.91	1.48	1.75	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	26 056	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882	12 545	6 179	6 366
15 to 19 years	423	211	67	72	72	212	117	95
20 to 24 years	2 992	1 450	765	251	434	1 543	867	676
25 to 29 years	4 125	2 396	1 554	247	595	1 729	1 005	724
30 to 34 years	3 555	2 176	1 428	148	600	1 380	829	550
35 to 39 years	3 090	1 874	1 089	155	629	1 217	737	480
40 to 44 years	2 754	1 723	999	177	547	1 032	676	356
45 to 49 years	2 067	1 161	694	119	347	906	486	421
50 to 54 years	1 447	752	484	53	215	695	374	321
55 to 59 years	1 079	513	325	40	148	566	232	335
60 to 64 years	790	331	232	25	74	460	164	296
65 to 74 years	1 557	504	343	33	128	1 053	334	719
75 to 84 years	1 520	357	266	16	75	1 162	249	913
85 years and over	657	67	49	–	17	590	111	479
Median	38.1	36.4	36.5	33.3	36.9	40.9	36.8	48.6
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	26 056	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882	12 545	6 179	6 366
Married, spouse present	8 294	8 294	8 294	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	1 960	975	–	210	765	984	595	389
Separated	1 507	786	–	146	641	721	423	298
Other	452	189	–	64	125	263	172	91
Widowed	2 486	389	–	41	348	2 098	373	1 725
Divorced	4 961	1 932	–	419	1 513	3 029	1 518	1 511
Never married	8 355	1 921	–	666	1 255	6 434	3 693	2 740
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	26 056	13 512	8 294	1 336	3 882	12 545	6 179	6 366
One unit	9 371	6 142	4 043	597	1 502	3 229	1 719	1 510
Two units	2 963	1 631	945	151	535	1 332	671	662
Three or 4 units	2 544	1 286	757	133	396	1 258	646	612
Five to 9 units	3 369	1 575	864	148	562	1 794	880	915
Ten or more units	7 810	2 879	1 684	307	888	4 931	2 264	2 667

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
BLACK RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	6 739	4 095	1 232	271	2 592	2 644	1 353	1 291
One person	2 286	–	–	–	–	2 286	1 135	1 151
Two persons	1 534	1 263	289	107	867	271	155	116
Three persons	1 227	1 167	296	74	797	60	47	13
Four persons	935	911	343	56	512	23	17	7
Five persons	451	446	182	24	241	5	–	5
Six persons	181	181	84	8	89	–	–	–
Seven or more persons	125	125	38	2	86	–	–	–
Total persons	17 448	14 263	4 585	896	8 782	3 185	1 684	1 501
Persons per household	2.59	3.48	3.72	3.31	3.39	1.20	1.24	1.16
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	6 739	4 095	1 232	271	2 592	2 644	1 353	1 291
In MSA's	6 099	3 712	1 127	229	2 355	2 388	1 180	1 207
Central cities	4 336	2 573	701	145	1 726	1 763	895	868
Ring	1 763	1 139	426	84	629	624	286	339
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 336	2 023	641	125	1 257	1 312	648	664
Central cities	2 352	1 423	410	89	924	929	478	451
Ring	983	600	231	36	333	383	170	213
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 263	780	201	62	517	483	217	266
Central cities	870	508	115	28	365	362	171	191
Ring	392	271	86	33	152	121	46	75
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 159	709	240	26	444	449	229	220
Central cities	837	480	140	16	324	357	178	180
Ring	322	230	100	10	120	92	51	40
MSA's of 249,999 or less	342	199	45	17	138	143	86	57
Central cities	276	162	37	12	113	114	67	47
Ring	66	38	8	5	24	29	18	10
Not in MSA's	640	383	105	42	236	257	173	84
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	6 739	4 095	1 232	271	2 592	2 644	1 353	1 291
No nonrelatives	6 048	3 762	1 204	190	2 368	2 286	1 135	1 151
Some nonrelatives	691	332	27	82	223	359	218	141
One nonrelative	558	287	19	67	201	271	155	116
Two nonrelatives	90	30	8	13	9	60	47	13
Three to 8 nonrelatives	43	15	–	2	13	28	17	11
Total nonrelatives	999	459	39	109	310	540	331	209
Average per household	.15	.11	.03	.40	.12	.20	.24	.16
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	613	173	55	8	111	440	128	311
No nonrelatives	592	164	50	6	108	428	123	305
Some nonrelatives	21	9	5	2	3	12	5	6
One nonrelative	18	7	2	2	3	11	5	6
Two nonrelatives	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Three to 8 nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total nonrelatives	32	16	11	2	3	16	9	7
Average per household	.05	.09	.21	.26	.02	.04	.07	.02
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	6 739	4 095	1 232	271	2 592	2 644	1 353	1 291
No other members 18 and over	4 946	2 645	1 020	62	1 563	2 301	1 137	1 164
One other member 18 and over	1 389	1 084	163	150	771	305	187	118
Two or more other members 18 and over	404	365	49	59	258	39	29	10
Related Children Under 18								
Households	6 739	4 095	1 232	271	2 592	2 644	1 353	1 291
Without related children under 18	3 497	853	368	101	384	2 644	1 353	1 291
With related children under 18	3 242	3 242	864	170	2 208	–	–	–
One child under 18	1 244	1 244	304	91	849	–	–	–
Two children under 18	1 119	1 119	332	56	732	–	–	–
Three children under 18	573	573	153	16	404	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	306	306	75	8	223	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	6 429	6 429	1 721	294	4 414	–	–	–
Average per household	.95	1.57	1.40	1.08	1.70	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.98	1.98	1.99	1.72	2.00	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	6 739	4 095	1 232	271	2 592	2 644	1 353	1 291
Without own children under 18	3 812	1 168	416	146	606	2 644	1 353	1 291
With own children under 18	2 927	2 927	815	125	1 986	–	–	–
One child under 18	1 149	1 149	291	65	793	–	–	–
Two children under 18	1 017	1 017	307	39	671	–	–	–
Three children under 18	509	509	151	14	344	–	–	–
Four children under 18	177	177	52	4	120	–	–	–
Five children under 18	44	44	10	2	32	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	31	31	5	–	26	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	5 627	5 627	1 590	227	3 809	–	–	–
Average per household	.83	1.37	1.29	.84	1.47	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.92	1.92	1.95	1.81	1.92	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
BLACK RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	6 739	4 095	1 232	271	2 592	2 644	1 353	1 291
15 to 19 years	104	62	1	30	31	42	9	33
20 to 24 years	718	471	84	34	353	247	129	118
25 to 29 years	972	708	227	30	451	264	148	116
30 to 34 years	1 026	723	241	29	453	303	191	112
35 to 39 years	1 014	744	221	33	490	270	169	101
40 to 44 years	702	430	134	44	252	271	159	113
45 to 49 years	608	345	123	27	195	264	160	104
50 to 54 years	403	187	60	15	112	216	110	106
55 to 59 years	327	150	61	15	74	177	81	96
60 to 64 years	252	102	25	6	70	150	69	81
65 to 74 years	359	126	40	6	80	232	74	158
75 to 84 years	203	42	15	2	25	161	40	121
85 years and over	51	5	–	–	5	46	14	32
Median	37.7	35.6	36.4	36.9	35.1	43.6	41.0	47.5
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	6 739	4 095	1 232	271	2 592	2 644	1 353	1 291
Married, spouse present	1 232	1 232	1 232	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	799	451	–	38	414	347	195	152
Separated	655	366	–	23	343	289	156	133
Other	143	86	–	15	71	58	39	19
Widowed	553	207	–	18	189	347	84	262
Divorced	1 105	536	–	50	485	569	309	261
Never married	3 050	1 669	–	165	1 504	1 381	765	616
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	6 739	4 095	1 232	271	2 592	2 644	1 353	1 291
One unit	2 135	1 524	468	106	951	610	331	280
Two units	676	421	133	18	270	254	143	111
Three or 4 units	747	459	135	22	303	288	139	149
Five to 9 units	1 038	619	173	39	407	419	193	225
Ten or more units	2 143	1 070	323	87	661	1 073	547	526
HISPANIC[2] RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	4 733	3 581	2 045	376	1 160	1 152	655	497
One person	871	–	–	–	–	871	466	405
Two persons	1 004	809	374	99	336	195	126	68
Three persons	978	924	448	119	357	54	41	13
Four persons	894	872	554	83	235	22	15	7
Five persons	563	557	373	37	147	6	3	3
Six persons	232	231	163	22	46	1	1	–
Seven or more persons	192	189	134	16	39	3	3	–
Total persons	16 034	14 369	8 599	1 505	4 265	1 666	1 026	640
Persons per household	3.39	4.01	4.21	4.00	3.68	1.45	1.57	1.29
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	4 733	3 581	2 045	376	1 160	1 152	655	497
In MSA's	4 387	3 315	1 885	335	1 095	1 072	604	468
Central cities	2 743	2 014	1 071	205	739	729	399	330
Ring	1 643	1 301	814	131	356	343	204	138
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 564	1 966	1 111	212	643	598	329	269
Central cities	1 655	1 242	652	149	441	413	218	195
Ring	909	724	459	63	202	185	111	74
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	827	597	327	64	206	230	135	94
Central cities	468	321	168	27	126	147	78	69
Ring	359	276	159	37	80	83	57	25
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	764	567	325	40	202	196	112	84
Central cities	465	330	167	20	143	135	83	52
Ring	299	237	158	20	60	62	29	33
MSA's of 249,999 or less	232	185	121	20	44	48	27	21
Central cities	155	121	83	8	29	34	20	14
Ring	77	64	38	11	15	13	7	6
Not in MSA's	346	266	160	41	65	80	52	29
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	4 733	3 581	2 045	376	1 160	1 152	655	497
No nonrelatives	4 097	3 226	1 960	235	1 031	871	466	405
Some nonrelatives	636	356	85	141	130	281	189	91
One nonrelative	467	272	53	110	110	195	126	68
Two nonrelatives	107	53	21	17	15	54	41	13
Three to 8 nonrelatives	63	31	11	15	5	32	22	10
Total nonrelatives	1 096	582	181	217	184	514	371	143
Average per household	.23	.16	.09	.58	.16	.45	.57	.29
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	354	146	84	6	57	207	58	149
No nonrelatives	349	145	83	6	57	204	58	146
Some nonrelatives	5	1	1	–	–	3	1	3
One nonrelative	5	1	1	–	–	3	1	3
Two nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Three to 8 nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total nonrelatives	5	1	1	–	–	4	1	3
Average per household	.01	.01	.01	–	–	.02	.01	.02

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
HISPANIC[2] RENTER HOUSEHOLDS —Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	4 733	3 581	2 045	376	1 160	1 152	655	497
No other members 18 and over	3 030	2 151	1 510	49	592	879	466	413
One other member 18 and over	1 165	962	352	194	416	203	139	64
Two or more other members 18 and over	539	468	183	133	152	70	50	20
Related Children Under 18								
Households	4 733	3 581	2 045	376	1 160	1 152	655	497
Without related children under 18	2 015	864	528	153	182	1 152	655	497
With related children under 18	2 718	2 718	1 517	223	978	–	–	–
One child under 18	1 002	1 002	504	128	370	–	–	–
Two children under 18	930	930	544	55	330	–	–	–
Three children under 18	488	488	304	24	159	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	298	298	164	15	119	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	5 912	5 912	3 369	397	2 146	–	–	–
Average per household	1.25	1.65	1.65	1.06	1.85	–	–	–
Average per household with children	2.18	2.18	2.22	1.78	2.19	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	4 733	3 581	2 045	376	1 160	1 152	655	497
Without own children under 18	2 230	1 078	580	206	292	1 152	655	497
With own children under 18	2 503	2 503	1 465	170	868	–	–	–
One child under 18	938	938	503	102	334	–	–	–
Two children under 18	874	874	534	41	300	–	–	–
Three children under 18	437	437	278	21	139	–	–	–
Four children under 18	187	187	115	6	67	–	–	–
Five children under 18	43	43	19	1	23	–	–	–
Six or more children under 18	23	23	16	–	7	–	–	–
Total own children under 18	5 336	5 336	3 185	290	1 861	–	–	–
Average per household	1.13	1.49	1.56	.77	1.60	–	–	–
Average per household with children	2.13	2.13	2.17	1.70	2.14	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	4 733	3 581	2 045	376	1 160	1 152	655	497
15 to 19 years	116	91	27	33	31	25	14	10
20 to 24 years	567	448	223	102	123	119	79	40
25 to 29 years	769	624	401	67	156	145	96	49
30 to 34 years	796	648	404	48	196	148	107	40
35 to 39 years	681	545	319	35	192	135	97	38
40 to 44 years	536	427	242	36	149	109	77	32
45 to 49 years	369	289	155	25	109	79	50	29
50 to 54 years	233	176	90	13	74	56	26	30
55 to 59 years	190	121	63	5	53	69	31	38
60 to 64 years	124	65	37	7	21	59	18	40
65 to 74 years	213	102	60	3	40	112	33	78
75 to 84 years	117	40	24	3	13	77	19	58
85 years and over	23	4	–	–	4	19	6	13
Median	35.9	34.8	34.6	28.9	36.9	40.2	36.6	51.5
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	4 733	3 581	2 045	376	1 160	1 152	655	497
Married, spouse present	2 045	2 045	2 045	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse absent	597	389	–	67	322	208	128	80
Separated	425	293	–	33	260	132	73	59
Other	172	97	–	34	62	76	56	20
Widowed	234	95	–	1	94	139	28	111
Divorced	561	342	–	56	286	220	121	98
Never married	1 296	710	–	252	458	586	378	208

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
HISPANIC[2] RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	4 733	3 581	2 045	376	1 160	1 152	655	497
One unit	1 320	1 084	686	102	296	236	141	96
Two units	532	419	230	50	139	113	74	39
Three or 4 units	553	436	248	37	151	117	71	46
Five to 9 units	655	506	295	48	162	149	83	66
Ten or more units	1 673	1 137	586	139	412	537	287	250

[1]Includes nonresponse.
[2]May be of any race.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
UNITED STATES—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	102 528	705	4 730	8 463	10 570	11 838	12 105	19 547	13 072	11 272	8 090	2 135	46.3
Family households	70 880	405	2 614	5 734	7 905	9 252	9 620	14 694	9 387	6 989	3 707	575	45.0
Married-couple family	54 317	86	1 287	3 967	5 919	6 941	7 239	11 734	7 936	5 841	3 003	365	46.4
Other family, male householder	3 911	167	384	462	404	493	562	700	352	210	139	37	40.4
Other family, female householder	12 652	152	943	1 305	1 582	1 818	1 819	2 260	1 099	938	565	173	41.4
Nonfamily households	31 648	301	2 116	2 729	2 665	2 587	2 485	4 853	3 685	4 283	4 384	1 560	50.8
Male householder	14 133	153	1 183	1 642	1 683	1 615	1 593	2 432	1 348	1 203	924	356	42.5
Female householder	17 516	147	933	1 088	982	971	892	2 421	2 337	3 080	3 460	1 204	60.8
Age of Household Members													
All members	268 984	1 967	11 424	22 997	32 547	38 990	39 111	54 679	29 511	21 634	13 123	3 001	(X)
Under 18 years	71 669	576	2 809	7 611	13 656	17 013	14 572	11 684	2 415	986	312	36	(X)
18 to 64 years	165 233	1 383	8 580	15 323	18 721	21 730	24 194	42 274	25 917	5 055	1 664	392	(X)
65 years and over	32 082	8	35	62	170	248	345	721	1 179	15 593	11 147	2 573	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	38 160	347	1 840	4 166	6 577	8 160	7 592	7 121	1 559	585	193	19	38.8
18 to 64 years	85 841	685	4 730	8 463	10 570	11 838	12 105	19 547	13 072	3 481	1 090	259	42.7
65 years and over	23 924	6	34	53	139	195	296	611	1 092	11 272	8 090	2 135	73.4
Average per household:	2.62	2.79	2.42	2.72	3.08	3.29	3.23	2.80	2.26	1.92	1.62	1.41	(X)
Under 18 years	.70	.82	.59	.90	1.29	1.44	1.20	.60	.18	.09	.04	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.61	1.96	1.81	1.81	1.77	1.84	2.00	2.16	1.98	.45	.21	.18	(X)
65 years and over	.31	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	.03	.04	.09	1.38	1.38	1.21	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	102 528	705	4 730	8 463	10 570	11 838	12 105	19 547	13 072	11 272	8 090	2 135	46.3
One person	26 327	139	1 112	1 687	1 992	2 023	2 031	4 120	3 301	4 098	4 301	1 524	55.2
Two persons	32 965	199	1 707	2 726	2 212	1 955	2 329	5 965	6 499	5 667	3 214	494	54.1
Three persons	17 331	167	1 122	1 793	2 205	2 210	2 399	4 122	1 891	944	403	77	42.4
Four persons	15 358	111	523	1 415	2 409	3 278	3 114	3 213	855	331	79	30	39.9
Five persons	7 048	57	190	586	1 143	1 619	1 509	1 438	310	143	44	9	39.8
Six persons	2 232	24	52	157	422	481	482	417	126	47	23	2	39.8
Seven or more persons	1 267	8	25	101	187	274	240	272	91	42	27	–	40.8
Total persons	268 984	1 967	11 424	22 997	32 547	38 990	39 111	54 679	29 511	21 634	13 123	3 001	(X)
Persons per household	2.62	2.79	2.42	2.72	3.08	3.29	3.23	2.80	2.26	1.92	1.62	1.41	(X)
UNITED STATES— WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	86 106	530	3 712	6 891	8 453	9 699	10 062	16 400	11 163	9 917	7 371	1 908	47.1
Family households	59 511	289	1 981	4 641	6 324	7 557	8 046	12 454	8 145	6 222	3 356	495	45.7
Married-couple family	48 066	83	1 138	3 480	5 077	6 067	6 315	10 324	7 125	5 338	2 793	325	46.7
Other family, male householder	3 137	111	326	382	301	382	468	579	272	174	113	29	40.7
Other family, female householder	8 308	95	517	778	947	1 108	1 263	1 551	748	710	450	141	42.8
Nonfamily households	26 596	241	1 731	2 250	2 129	2 142	2 016	3 945	3 018	3 695	4 015	1 413	51.9
Male householder	11 725	133	979	1 365	1 339	1 340	1 326	1 992	1 081	1 035	831	304	42.7
Female householder	14 871	109	752	886	789	802	690	1 953	1 937	2 660	3 184	1 110	62.6
Age of Household Members													
All members	222 421	1 405	8 940	18 545	26 020	31 928	32 573	45 662	24 472	18 630	11 640	2 606	(X)
Under 18 years	56 698	398	1 929	5 803	10 675	13 873	12 195	9 405	1 624	618	161	18	(X)
18 to 64 years	137 159	1 000	6 984	12 690	15 232	17 892	20 132	35 674	21 851	4 123	1 282	300	(X)
65 years and over	28 563	7	27	52	113	163	246	584	997	13 889	10 197	2 288	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	30 636	255	1 321	3 277	5 267	6 662	6 375	5 795	1 153	396	125	10	38.9
18 to 64 years	70 959	512	3 712	6 891	8 453	9 699	10 062	16 400	11 163	2 982	875	210	43.1
65 years and over	21 128	5	25	42	95	126	208	491	939	9 917	7 371	1 908	73.7
Average per household:	2.58	2.65	2.41	2.69	3.08	3.29	3.24	2.78	2.19	1.88	1.58	1.37	(X)
Under 18 years	.66	.75	.52	.84	1.26	1.43	1.21	.57	.15	.06	.02	.01	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.59	1.89	1.88	1.84	1.80	1.84	2.00	2.18	1.96	.42	.17	.16	(X)
65 years and over	.33	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	.04	.09	1.40	1.38	1.20	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	86 106	530	3 712	6 891	8 453	9 699	10 062	16 400	11 163	9 917	7 371	1 908	47.1
One person	21 998	113	860	1 356	1 525	1 649	1 643	3 280	2 717	3 527	3 945	1 385	57.1
Two persons	28 817	159	1 377	2 291	1 788	1 587	1 924	5 208	5 862	5 212	2 980	431	55.1
Three persons	14 215	133	861	1 465	1 774	1 751	1 968	3 542	1 546	775	334	65	42.9
Four persons	12 654	67	406	1 137	1 981	2 744	2 646	2 670	668	252	64	21	40.0
Five persons	5 801	40	157	450	939	1 366	1 297	1 186	237	98	26	5	39.8
Six persons	1 738	13	38	123	316	409	389	319	87	30	14	2	39.6
Seven or more persons	883	5	14	71	129	194	195	196	47	23	8	–	40.7
Total persons	222 421	1 405	8 940	18 545	26 020	31 928	32 573	45 662	24 472	18 630	11 640	2 606	(X)
Persons per household	2.58	2.65	2.41	2.69	3.08	3.29	3.24	2.78	2.19	1.88	1.58	1.37	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
UNITED STATES—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households	12 474	134	801	1 200	1 552	1 608	1 489	2 371	1 441	1 123	562	193	43.2
Family households	8 408	92	538	896	1 158	1 258	1 095	1 594	862	607	246	63	41.2
Married-couple family	3 921	1	110	348	510	538	528	884	485	369	126	23	44.3
Other family, male householder	562	43	48	51	61	66	74	103	62	24	20	9	40.8
Other family, female householder	3 926	49	380	498	587	654	492	607	314	214	100	32	38.4
Nonfamily households	4 066	42	263	304	394	350	394	778	579	516	316	130	48.4
Male householder	1 876	9	139	172	246	210	232	375	215	147	87	44	43.5
Female householder	2 190	33	124	132	148	140	162	403	365	369	229	86	53.9
Age of Household Members													
All members	34 271	430	1 989	3 468	4 715	5 142	4 427	6 430	3 739	2 466	1 124	342	(X)
Under 18 years	11 313	140	796	1 535	2 307	2 361	1 514	1 548	627	339	128	18	(X)
18 to 64 years	20 275	291	1 187	1 925	2 375	2 759	2 867	4 803	2 970	725	288	87	(X)
65 years and over	2 684	–	6	8	34	22	46	80	142	1 402	707	237	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	5 777	71	474	779	997	1 142	832	926	318	172	55	9	37.5
18 to 64 years	11 191	132	801	1 200	1 552	1 608	1 489	2 371	1 441	395	157	44	41.0
65 years and over	2 169	–	7	9	27	21	42	72	114	1 123	562	193	72.0
Average per household:	2.75	3.21	2.48	2.89	3.04	3.20	2.97	2.71	2.59	2.20	2.00	1.77	(X)
Under 18 years	.91	1.04	.99	1.28	1.49	1.47	1.02	.65	.44	.30	.23	.09	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.63	2.16	1.48	1.60	1.53	1.72	1.93	2.03	2.06	.65	.51	.45	(X)
65 years and over	.22	–	.01	.01	.02	.01	.03	.03	.10	1.25	1.26	1.23	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	12 474	134	801	1 200	1 552	1 608	1 489	2 371	1 441	1 123	562	193	43.2
One person	3 576	17	185	220	360	299	334	721	511	501	305	123	49.7
Two persons	3 120	31	248	314	290	285	317	607	467	348	165	46	46.2
Three persons	2 338	29	216	274	299	346	335	406	225	146	51	11	40.1
Four persons	1 930	33	102	225	320	395	295	350	126	65	10	9	38.6
Five persons	916	12	26	118	166	185	133	174	52	35	10	4	38.7
Six persons	340	8	13	29	81	38	53	64	32	17	5	–	40.2
Seven or more persons	253	4	11	19	37	60	22	48	27	10	15	–	39.7
Total persons	34 271	430	1 989	3 468	4 715	5 142	4 427	6 430	3 739	2 466	1 124	342	(X)
Persons per household	2.75	3.21	2.48	2.89	3.04	3.20	2.97	2.71	2.59	2.20	2.00	1.77	(X)
UNITES STATES—HISPANIC[1]													
Households by Type													
All households	8 590	129	650	1 026	1 276	1 198	1 119	1 386	889	566	292	58	40.1
Family households	6 961	103	523	858	1 086	1 029	973	1 166	676	372	154	21	39.4
Married-couple family	4 804	29	271	578	767	729	698	812	507	282	120	10	40.2
Other family, male householder	545	37	110	95	69	59	55	70	33	12	4	2	32.2
Other family, female householder	1 612	37	143	186	249	241	220	284	135	78	30	9	39.0
Nonfamily households	1 630	26	127	168	191	169	146	220	213	193	139	37	44.6
Male householder	875	14	83	113	136	121	100	125	76	62	31	13	38.8
Female householder	754	12	44	55	55	48	45	95	137	131	108	24	56.6
Age of Household Members													
All members	30 409	401	2 182	3 780	4 972	4 885	4 510	5 051	2 544	1 393	589	103	(X)
Under 18 years	10 971	165	760	1 546	2 360	2 324	1 885	1 389	361	156	19	6	(X)
18 to 64 years	17 822	235	1 414	2 214	2 574	2 502	2 568	3 570	2 085	477	157	25	(X)
65 years and over	1 617	1	8	21	38	59	57	92	98	760	413	71	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	5 010	91	409	686	988	934	846	734	219	85	14	5	36.8
18 to 64 years	8 002	124	650	1 026	1 276	1 198	1 119	1 386	889	248	70	15	38.9
65 years and over	1 205	1	7	12	26	44	42	67	92	566	292	58	69.9
Average per household:	3.54	3.10	3.35	3.68	3.90	4.08	4.03	3.64	2.86	2.46	2.01	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	1.28	1.27	1.17	1.51	1.85	1.94	1.69	1.00	.41	.28	.06	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	2.07	1.82	2.17	2.16	2.02	2.09	2.30	2.58	2.35	.84	.54	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.19	.01	.01	.02	.03	.05	.05	.07	.11	1.34	1.41	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	8 590	129	650	1 026	1 276	1 198	1 119	1 386	889	566	292	58	40.1
One person	1 240	15	63	109	123	122	108	169	180	182	135	34	49.1
Two persons	1 838	28	152	213	174	152	146	321	318	213	108	14	46.7
Three persons	1 728	37	202	225	259	211	203	295	181	81	27	8	38.3
Four persons	1 763	26	135	270	323	290	291	265	104	48	12	–	37.2
Five persons	1 199	13	64	129	255	238	218	185	66	25	4	2	37.9
Six persons	463	7	19	43	95	107	88	71	19	10	3	–	38.1
Seven or more persons	358	3	15	38	48	77	65	81	21	7	3	–	39.9
Total persons	30 409	401	2 182	3 780	4 972	4 885	4 510	5 051	2 544	1 393	589	103	(X)
Persons per household	3.54	3.10	3.35	3.68	3.90	4.08	4.03	3.64	2.86	2.46	2.01	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
NORTHEAST—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	19 810	81	609	1 406	2 046	2 244	2 330	3 854	2 643	2 388	1 720	490	47.8
Family households	13 337	51	323	888	1 507	1 738	1 850	2 898	1 903	1 387	670	121	46.0
Married-couple family	10 053	6	118	542	1 088	1 300	1 390	2 286	1 618	1 119	507	78	47.4
Other family, male householder	729	32	68	88	83	98	109	106	66	42	31	6	39.8
Other family, female householder	2 555	13	137	257	337	340	351	506	219	226	132	37	42.8
Nonfamily households	6 472	30	285	518	539	506	479	955	740	1 001	1 049	369	54.2
Male householder	2 726	14	155	299	317	327	285	454	301	263	227	84	44.4
Female householder	3 746	16	130	219	222	179	194	501	439	739	822	286	64.5
Age of Household Members													
All members	51 281	243	1 500	3 630	6 057	7 273	7 513	11 075	6 181	4 480	2 661	668	(X)
Under 18 years	12 771	86	371	1 079	2 413	3 111	2 706	2 338	430	178	52	6	(X)
18 to 64 years	31 801	157	1 116	2 535	3 575	4 111	4 711	8 596	5 535	1 025	364	76	(X)
65 years and over	6 709	–	13	17	68	52	96	141	216	3 277	2 244	585	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	6 875	43	228	586	1 197	1 520	1 448	1 452	252	113	30	5	39.6
18 to 64 years	16 206	79	609	1 406	2 046	2 244	2 330	3 854	2 643	711	235	50	43.7
65 years and over	5 123	–	11	14	56	38	79	122	203	2 388	1 720	490	73.5
Average per household:	2.59	3.00	2.46	2.58	2.96	3.24	3.23	2.87	2.34	1.88	1.55	1.36	(X)
Under 18 years	.64	1.07	.61	.77	1.18	1.39	1.16	.61	.16	.07	.03	.01	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.61	1.94	1.83	1.80	1.75	1.83	2.02	2.23	2.09	.43	.21	.16	(X)
65 years and over	.34	–	.02	.01	.03	.02	.04	.04	.08	1.37	1.30	1.19	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	19 810	81	609	1 406	2 046	2 244	2 330	3 854	2 643	2 388	1 720	490	47.8
One person	5 529	4	142	322	420	396	395	825	666	961	1 031	366	59.1
Two persons	6 045	35	219	502	453	371	417	1 047	1 233	1 104	567	97	54.8
Three persons	3 311	12	138	284	439	427	475	812	420	198	85	21	43.7
Four persons	3 055	18	75	186	449	656	645	721	201	85	16	3	41.1
Five persons	1 259	3	22	78	196	272	280	307	62	22	14	3	41.0
Six persons	398	8	8	15	56	82	86	93	37	8	4	–	41.8
Seven or more persons	212	1	4	19	32	40	31	49	23	9	3	–	41.5
Total persons	51 281	243	1 500	3 630	6 057	7 273	7 513	11 075	6 181	4 480	2 661	668	(X)
Persons per household	2.59	3.00	2.46	2.58	2.96	3.24	3.23	2.87	2.34	1.88	1.55	1.36	(X)
NORTHEAST—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	16 926	51	454	1 171	1 657	1 867	1 995	3 299	2 283	2 109	1 590	451	48.6
Family households	11 390	31	220	729	1 191	1 454	1 577	2 518	1 687	1 250	626	107	46.8
Married-couple family	9 069	6	98	491	935	1 155	1 264	2 059	1 475	1 030	486	70	47.7
Other family, male householder	585	15	59	73	63	79	86	90	56	36	24	5	40.2
Other family, female householder	1 736	10	63	165	193	219	227	368	157	185	116	32	44.8
Nonfamily households	5 536	20	234	442	466	413	418	781	596	858	963	344	54.9
Male householder	2 324	9	126	262	278	270	262	369	246	213	211	77	44.1
Female householder	3 213	11	108	180	188	144	156	413	350	645	752	267	66.0
Age of Household Members													
All members	43 221	155	1 083	2 980	4 835	6 111	6 355	9 512	5 238	3 928	2 422	603	(X)
Under 18 years	10 305	56	223	841	1 857	2 605	2 303	1 961	307	111	37	3	(X)
18 to 64 years	26 860	99	852	2 122	2 927	3 461	3 984	7 433	4 737	886	293	65	(X)
65 years and over	6 057	–	8	17	50	45	67	117	194	2 932	2 092	535	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	5 646	26	144	468	956	1 283	1 241	1 230	197	74	24	3	39.8
18 to 64 years	13 647	49	454	1 171	1 657	1 867	1 995	3 299	2 283	626	202	44	44.1
65 years and over	4 582	–	6	14	45	31	56	98	181	2 109	1 590	451	73.8
Average per household:	2.55	(B)	2.39	2.55	2.92	3.27	3.19	2.88	2.29	1.86	1.52	1.34	(X)
Under 18 years	.61	(B)	.49	.72	1.12	1.40	1.15	.59	.13	.05	.02	.01	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.59	(B)	1.88	1.81	1.77	1.85	2.00	2.25	2.07	.42	.18	.14	(X)
65 years and over	.36	(B)	.02	.01	.03	.02	.03	.04	.08	1.39	1.32	1.19	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	16 926	51	454	1 171	1 657	1 867	1 995	3 299	2 283	2 109	1 590	451	48.6
One person	4 705	4	115	260	352	313	344	666	533	824	952	340	60.8
Two persons	5 328	22	170	436	362	300	367	909	1 131	1 011	533	87	55.9
Three persons	2 779	6	94	237	362	349	385	713	360	176	76	19	44.4
Four persons	2 580	7	55	148	361	559	561	641	166	67	14	1	41.4
Five persons	1 084	3	12	70	160	247	243	264	54	17	11	3	41.0
Six persons	307	8	5	12	38	68	70	71	25	6	4	–	41.6
Seven or more persons	143	1	1	8	21	30	26	35	14	7	–	–	42.0
Total persons	43 221	155	1 083	2 980	4 835	6 111	6 355	9 512	5 238	3 928	2 422	603	(X)
Persons per household	2.55	(B)	2.39	2.55	2.92	3.27	3.19	2.88	2.29	1.86	1.52	1.34	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
NORTHEAST—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households	2 286	23	127	171	287	289	246	460	294	250	110	31	45.0
Family households	1 501	16	92	128	238	212	190	307	162	116	29	12	41.7
Married-couple family	649	1	20	30	98	87	66	162	98	68	14	5	46.1
Other family, male householder	112	14	10	10	9	13	19	16	9	6	5	2	40.0
Other family, female householder	740	1	62	88	131	112	105	129	55	41	11	5	39.0
Nonfamily households	785	8	35	43	49	77	56	153	133	134	80	19	52.5
Male householder	318	3	19	18	26	44	23	73	49	46	13	4	47.4
Female householder	467	5	16	25	23	33	33	79	84	87	67	15	57.5
Age of Household Members													
All members	6 225	66	352	490	921	872	801	1 248	746	493	182	53	(X)
Under 18 years	1 930	23	146	192	459	389	256	284	106	67	4	3	(X)
18 to 64 years	3 755	43	204	299	447	480	527	945	627	123	50	11	(X)
65 years and over	539	–	2	–	15	2	18	19	12	302	128	39	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	958	12	81	99	191	183	130	173	47	39	1	3	37.6
18 to 64 years	2 000	23	127	171	287	289	246	460	294	76	21	7	42.1
65 years and over	453	–	2	–	9	3	17	19	12	250	110	31	71.4
Average per household:	2.72	(B)	2.78	2.86	3.21	3.02	3.26	2.72	2.53	1.97	1.66	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	.84	(B)	1.15	1.12	1.60	1.35	1.04	.62	.36	.27	.03	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.64	(B)	1.61	1.74	1.56	1.66	2.14	2.06	2.13	.49	.46	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.24	(B)	.02	–	.05	.01	.08	.04	.04	1.21	1.16	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	2 286	23	127	171	287	289	246	460	294	250	110	31	45.0
One person	707	–	14	38	46	74	49	139	126	128	74	19	54.3
Two persons	577	11	44	54	65	47	46	121	78	79	26	7	46.5
Three persons	410	6	40	35	54	63	60	82	43	17	7	2	40.5
Four persons	334	6	15	25	65	65	50	65	23	17	2	3	39.3
Five persons	130	–	8	6	32	18	23	31	7	5	–	–	40.3
Six persons	68	–	3	2	18	11	11	9	10	2	–	–	(B)
Seven or more persons	60	–	2	12	6	11	5	14	7	3	1	–	(B)
Total persons	6 225	66	352	490	921	872	801	1 248	746	493	182	53	(X)
Persons per household	2.72	(B)	2.78	2.86	3.21	3.02	3.26	2.72	2.53	1.97	1.66	(B)	(X)
NORTHEAST—HISPANIC[1]													
Households by Type													
All households	1 468	29	100	168	216	220	174	215	186	103	46	12	40.0
Family households	1 128	27	82	141	178	186	147	177	120	53	11	4	38.6
Married-couple family	582	5	18	60	84	113	91	98	70	34	6	2	40.6
Other family, male householder	110	14	22	21	15	12	11	5	6	4	–	–	29.6
Other family, female householder	436	8	42	60	79	62	45	74	44	15	5	1	37.3
Nonfamily households	340	1	18	27	38	33	27	38	66	49	35	8	49.7
Male householder	158	–	11	16	23	22	17	16	29	16	7	–	41.9
Female householder	182	1	7	11	14	11	10	22	37	33	28	8	60.0
Age of Household Members													
All members	4 873	94	335	593	793	839	675	737	499	221	67	18	(X)
Under 18 years	1 677	49	113	236	355	370	265	177	82	25	4	–	(X)
18 to 64 years	2 940	45	222	355	424	459	402	542	406	72	10	4	(X)
65 years and over	255	–	–	2	14	10	8	19	12	124	53	14	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	808	22	58	110	156	169	126	105	46	16	1	–	36.7
18 to 64 years	1 351	29	100	168	216	220	174	215	186	37	5	1	38.7
65 years and over	207	–	–	1	8	7	5	14	11	103	46	12	70.2
Average per household:	3.32	(B)	3.35	3.52	3.67	3.82	3.88	3.43	2.68	2.16	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	1.14	(B)	1.13	1.40	1.65	1.68	1.53	.82	.44	.25	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	2.00	(B)	2.22	2.11	1.96	2.09	2.31	2.52	2.18	.71	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.17	(B)	–	.01	.06	.04	.05	.09	.06	1.21	(B)	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	1 468	29	100	168	216	220	174	215	186	103	46	12	40.0
One person	273	1	6	16	22	31	21	35	52	47	35	8	56.1
Two persons	336	9	33	46	38	24	23	56	62	33	8	4	43.9
Three persons	297	5	31	40	57	47	36	38	34	8	2	–	36.7
Four persons	289	6	19	44	53	58	42	43	16	9	–	–	37.1
Five persons	163	3	7	13	27	33	36	26	14	3	–	–	39.7
Six persons	67	3	3	4	14	16	9	10	6	2	–	–	(B)
Seven or more persons	43	1	1	7	6	10	8	7	1	1	1	–	(B)
Total persons	4 873	94	335	593	793	839	675	737	499	221	67	18	(X)
Persons per household	3.32	(B)	3.35	3.52	3.67	3.82	3.88	3.43	2.68	2.16	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
MIDWEST—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	24 236	163	1 249	1 988	2 492	2 762	2 843	4 486	3 017	2 662	2 013	559	46.2
Family households	16 594	73	641	1 324	1 851	2 162	2 313	3 336	2 160	1 666	936	132	44.9
Married-couple family	13 011	7	322	940	1 486	1 671	1 714	2 733	1 844	1 423	780	92	46.2
Other family, male householder	891	25	89	92	73	99	161	172	81	67	26	7	42.1
Other family, female householder	2 691	41	230	292	293	392	438	432	235	175	129	33	41.1
Nonfamily households	7 642	90	608	665	641	600	529	1 150	858	996	1 077	427	50.6
Male householder	3 373	43	342	399	405	370	349	556	319	271	236	83	41.8
Female householder	4 269	47	266	266	236	231	180	594	539	726	841	345	61.1
Age of Household Members													
All members	62 587	352	2 773	5 285	7 645	9 228	9 394	12 458	6 560	4 966	3 189	738	(X)
Under 18 years	17 066	77	674	1 790	3 245	4 188	3 673	2 668	502	184	59	8	(X)
18 to 64 years	37 845	275	2 098	3 484	4 381	5 002	5 685	9 671	5 781	1 061	339	68	(X)
65 years and over	7 676	–	1	12	19	38	36	119	278	3 721	2 791	662	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	8 973	55	447	1 001	1 564	1 964	1 898	1 575	321	106	39	3	38.6
18 to 64 years	20 047	156	1 249	1 988	2 492	2 762	2 843	4 486	3 017	767	237	48	42.4
65 years and over	5 682	–	1	12	17	33	31	101	253	2 662	2 013	559	74.0
Average per household:	2.58	2.16	2.22	2.66	3.07	3.34	3.30	2.78	2.17	1.87	1.58	1.32	(X)
Under 18 years	.70	.47	.54	.90	1.30	1.52	1.29	.59	.17	.07	.03	.01	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.56	1.68	1.68	1.75	1.76	1.81	2.00	2.16	1.92	.40	.17	.12	(X)
65 years and over	.32	–	–	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.09	1.40	1.39	1.18	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	24 236	163	1 249	1 988	2 492	2 762	2 843	4 486	3 017	2 662	2 013	559	46.2
One person	6 464	54	364	420	491	488	445	989	762	962	1 066	423	54.8
Two persons	7 794	63	465	638	499	379	494	1 310	1 610	1 404	821	112	55.3
Three persons	3 906	30	271	415	488	494	549	972	370	200	102	15	42.3
Four persons	3 612	6	94	323	617	793	787	728	184	59	12	9	39.8
Five persons	1 723	10	43	149	269	441	390	329	59	27	7	–	39.4
Six persons	495	–	6	28	87	126	122	98	19	9	–	–	40.0
Seven or more persons	242	–	7	17	43	42	56	59	13	1	4	–	41.2
Total persons	62 587	352	2 773	5 285	7 645	9 228	9 394	12 458	6 560	4 966	3 189	738	(X)
Persons per household	2.58	2.16	2.22	2.66	3.07	3.34	3.30	2.78	2.17	1.87	1.58	1.32	(X)
MIDWEST—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	21 465	137	1 052	1 695	2 126	2 440	2 494	3 969	2 706	2 415	1 914	516	46.8
Family households	14 771	59	514	1 131	1 609	1 914	2 062	2 982	1 951	1 533	896	121	45.3
Married-couple family	12 091	7	309	870	1 346	1 559	1 578	2 512	1 722	1 337	760	92	46.4
Other family, male householder	778	16	77	87	62	82	145	154	70	57	23	5	42.2
Other family, female householder	1 902	36	128	174	201	272	339	316	158	139	114	24	42.1
Nonfamily households	6 693	78	538	564	518	526	432	987	755	882	1 018	395	51.6
Male householder	2 915	37	304	339	321	329	302	497	270	229	213	73	42.1
Female householder	3 779	41	234	225	196	197	130	490	485	653	805	322	62.8
Age of Household Members													
All members	54 937	289	2 306	4 490	6 601	8 146	8 283	11 021	5 715	4 413	2 999	674	(X)
Under 18 years	14 419	66	477	1 446	2 789	3 694	3 211	2 263	344	92	35	2	(X)
18 to 64 years	33 405	223	1 828	3 035	3 796	4 423	5 046	8 653	5 141	916	289	55	(X)
65 years and over	7 113	–	1	9	16	29	26	106	230	3 405	2 675	616	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	7 674	48	327	833	1 365	1 740	1 671	1 357	238	62	32	1	38.6
18 to 64 years	17 542	130	1 052	1 695	2 126	2 440	2 494	3 969	2 706	683	207	39	42.7
65 years and over	5 220	–	1	9	15	24	24	89	214	2 415	1 914	516	74.3
Average per household:	2.56	2.10	2.19	2.65	3.10	3.34	3.32	2.78	2.11	1.83	1.57	1.31	(X)
Under 18 years	.67	.48	.45	.85	1.31	1.51	1.29	.57	.13	.04	.02	–	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.56	1.63	1.74	1.79	1.79	1.81	2.02	2.18	1.90	.38	.15	.11	(X)
65 years and over	.33	–	–	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.09	1.41	1.40	1.19	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	21 465	137	1 052	1 695	2 126	2 440	2 494	3 969	2 706	2 415	1 914	516	46.8
One person	5 649	42	314	355	384	423	366	838	678	848	1 009	391	56.5
Two persons	7 109	58	402	552	425	322	437	1 191	1 489	1 341	789	103	56.1
Three persons	3 427	26	213	369	428	435	490	867	327	158	99	15	42.5
Four persons	3 176	4	75	263	538	721	704	661	147	43	12	7	39.9
Five persons	1 493	8	40	116	238	395	350	280	45	17	5	–	39.4
Six persons	422	–	4	23	77	114	101	86	11	7	–	–	39.7
Seven or more persons	189	–	4	17	38	29	45	47	8	–	–	–	40.6
Total persons	54 937	289	2 306	4 490	6 601	8 146	8 283	11 021	5 715	4 413	2 999	674	(X)
Persons per household	2.56	2.10	2.19	2.65	3.10	3.34	3.32	2.78	2.11	1.83	1.57	1.31	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
MIDWEST—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households	2 288	18	154	231	281	266	299	407	259	237	94	43	43.3
Family households	1 468	9	108	163	191	198	208	258	162	125	35	10	41.5
Married-couple family	654	–	8	47	96	71	101	149	84	80	18	–	45.2
Other family, male householder	83	4	8	3	6	11	16	14	8	10	2	2	43.0
Other family, female householder	731	5	92	113	89	116	91	94	71	36	15	9	37.9
Nonfamily households	820	9	46	68	89	68	91	149	97	112	59	32	48.1
Male householder	371	3	24	38	53	39	45	50	45	42	23	10	43.2
Female householder	449	6	22	30	36	29	46	99	53	70	36	23	51.3
Age of Household Members													
All members	6 144	40	372	653	788	871	893	1 071	688	527	177	63	(X)
Under 18 years	2 144	6	173	312	348	415	346	293	135	88	22	6	(X)
18 to 64 years	3 471	34	199	339	438	449	541	764	512	136	46	13	(X)
65 years and over	529	–	–	2	2	6	7	13	41	303	109	45	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	1 071	5	105	154	154	184	187	159	71	42	7	2	38.2
18 to 64 years	2 028	18	154	231	281	266	299	407	259	78	27	8	41.1
65 years and over	436	–	–	3	2	7	4	12	35	237	94	43	71.8
Average per household:	2.68	(B)	2.41	2.83	2.81	3.28	2.99	2.63	2.66	2.22	1.89	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	.94	(B)	1.12	1.35	1.24	1.56	1.16	.72	.52	.37	.24	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.52	(B)	1.29	1.47	1.56	1.69	1.81	1.88	1.98	.57	.49	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.23	(B)	–	.01	.01	.02	.02	.03	.16	1.28	1.16	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	2 288	18	154	231	281	266	299	407	259	237	94	43	43.3
One person	717	9	36	45	77	60	73	138	79	111	57	32	49.9
Two persons	572	3	46	60	66	48	54	99	100	60	28	8	45.9
Three persons	378	4	50	38	44	41	55	71	32	38	3	–	41.0
Four persons	347	2	15	53	61	61	66	43	29	15	–	2	38.5
Five persons	183	–	2	30	22	39	32	37	10	9	2	–	39.7
Six persons	54	–	2	5	10	4	12	12	6	2	–	–	(B)
Seven or more persons	38	–	3	–	2	12	6	8	3	1	4	–	(B)
Total persons	6 144	40	372	653	788	871	893	1 071	688	527	177	63	(X)
Persons per household	2.68	(B)	2.41	2.83	2.81	3.28	2.99	2.63	2.66	2.22	1.89	(B)	(X)
MIDWEST—HISPANIC[1]													
Households by Type													
All households	644	10	93	94	99	80	79	80	72	29	5	1	36.5
Family households	542	6	74	79	89	72	74	68	57	18	5	–	36.6
Married-couple family	398	2	47	56	67	54	55	49	49	15	4	–	37.4
Other family, male householder	58	1	17	10	6	5	4	12	4	–	–	–	(B)
Other family, female householder	86	3	10	12	16	13	15	8	5	3	1	–	35.7
Nonfamily households	102	4	19	16	10	8	5	12	15	11	–	1	36.0
Male householder	65	3	13	11	7	7	2	9	6	7	–	1	(B)
Female householder	37	1	6	5	4	1	2	3	9	5	–	–	(B)
Age of Household Members													
All members	2 387	19	299	386	389	352	370	304	186	72	10	1	(X)
Under 18 years	937	5	108	149	196	178	180	90	30	2	–	–	(X)
18 to 64 years	1 378	14	191	234	192	171	190	208	152	25	1	–	(X)
65 years and over	72	–	–	2	2	3	–	6	4	45	9	1	(B)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	402	5	53	65	81	70	68	44	15	1	–	–	34.8
18 to 64 years	621	10	93	94	99	80	79	80	72	11	1	–	35.8
65 years and over	50	–	–	2	1	3	–	4	4	29	5	1	(B)
Average per household:	3.71	(B)	3.21	4.08	3.92	4.40	4.70	3.79	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	1.46	(B)	1.15	1.58	1.97	2.22	2.29	1.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	2.14	(B)	2.05	2.48	1.93	2.14	2.41	2.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.11	(B)	–	.02	.02	.04	–	.07	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	644	10	93	94	99	80	79	80	72	29	5	1	36.5
One person	71	3	16	8	7	3	3	8	15	8	–	1	(B)
Two persons	139	5	23	15	17	7	3	20	29	15	5	–	43.8
Three persons	132	2	26	20	14	10	18	20	16	4	–	–	36.6
Four persons	139	–	12	26	35	26	20	14	6	–	–	–	34.5
Five persons	94	–	11	18	15	19	19	8	2	2	–	–	36.0
Six persons	35	–	1	2	8	11	6	4	3	–	–	–	(B)
Seven or more persons	34	–	4	6	4	4	8	7	1	–	–	–	(B)
Total persons	2 387	19	299	386	389	352	370	304	186	72	10	1	(X)
Persons per household	3.71	(B)	3.21	4.08	3.92	4.40	4.70	3.79	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
SOUTH—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	36 578	288	1 746	3 164	3 743	4 139	4 146	7 072	4 678	4 082	2 832	688	46.4
Family households	25 678	178	1 044	2 277	2 880	3 224	3 285	5 358	3 336	2 523	1 376	197	44.9
Married-couple family	19 445	47	520	1 617	2 105	2 338	2 460	4 271	2 770	2 103	1 099	113	46.4
Other family, male householder	1 352	66	156	174	137	152	175	245	139	52	53	4	39.7
Other family, female householder	4 881	65	368	487	638	733	651	841	426	368	224	80	41.2
Nonfamily households	10 900	109	702	887	863	915	861	1 715	1 342	1 559	1 455	492	51.3
Male householder	4 865	57	408	557	569	558	599	863	450	423	280	101	42.4
Female householder	6 034	52	294	331	294	357	262	851	892	1 135	1 175	391	61.5
Age of Household Members													
All members	94 420	813	4 198	8 582	11 450	13 209	12 934	19 198	10 401	7 877	4 753	1 004	(X)
Under 18 years	24 718	256	1 106	2 906	4 895	5 669	4 599	3 859	882	379	158	9	(X)
18 to 64 years	58 282	557	3 078	5 648	6 507	7 485	8 222	15 057	9 047	1 875	641	164	(X)
65 years and over	11 420	–	14	28	48	55	113	282	472	5 623	3 953	832	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	13 726	150	727	1 647	2 420	2 833	2 518	2 496	600	233	97	4	38.4
18 to 64 years	30 776	277	1 746	3 164	3 743	4 139	4 146	7 072	4 678	1 277	430	103	42.8
65 years and over	8 499	–	15	22	37	44	101	244	435	4 082	2 832	688	73.2
Average per household:	2.58	2.82	2.40	2.71	3.06	3.19	3.12	2.71	2.22	1.93	1.68	1.46	(X)
Under 18 years	.68	.89	.63	.92	1.31	1.37	1.11	.55	.19	.09	.06	.01	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.59	1.94	1.76	1.78	1.74	1.81	1.98	2.13	1.93	.46	.23	.24	(X)
65 years and over	.31	–	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.04	.10	1.38	1.40	1.21	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	36 578	288	1 746	3 164	3 743	4 139	4 146	7 072	4 678	4 082	2 832	688	46.4
One person	9 253	58	399	585	667	732	717	1 486	1 205	1 499	1 427	476	54.9
Two persons	12 033	76	636	1 000	762	711	845	2 297	2 372	1 996	1 170	169	53.8
Three persons	6 495	60	392	693	814	845	913	1 544	672	369	163	29	42.4
Four persons	5 357	58	219	579	879	1 105	1 001	1 089	258	127	32	11	39.3
Five persons	2 381	22	78	223	434	501	481	451	109	58	18	4	39.3
Six persons	696	9	13	65	139	148	122	135	36	17	11	–	39.1
Seven or more persons	364	5	7	19	47	98	66	69	26	17	11	–	40.5
Total persons	94 420	813	4 198	8 582	11 450	13 209	12 934	19 198	10 401	7 877	4 753	1 004	(X)
Persons per household	2.58	2.82	2.40	2.71	3.06	3.19	3.12	2.71	2.22	1.93	1.68	1.46	(X)
SOUTH—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	28 948	192	1 239	2 408	2 761	3 114	3 240	5 583	3 840	3 486	2 506	579	47.6
Family households	20 354	109	716	1 697	2 142	2 404	2 600	4 313	2 820	2 183	1 209	160	46.2
Married-couple family	16 684	47	432	1 339	1 727	1 944	2 081	3 656	2 456	1 889	1 017	95	47.1
Other family, male householder	1 007	38	127	129	86	118	139	181	101	45	39	4	40.2
Other family, female householder	2 662	23	157	229	328	342	380	476	263	249	153	62	43.3
Nonfamily households	8 594	83	523	711	619	710	639	1 270	1 020	1 303	1 297	419	52.9
Male householder	3 753	54	311	459	405	430	453	630	330	369	238	75	42.4
Female householder	4 841	30	212	252	214	280	186	640	689	934	1 059	344	63.8
Age of Household Members													
All members	73 024	488	2 964	6 388	8 432	9 863	10 211	15 049	8 249	6 558	4 024	796	(X)
Under 18 years	17 702	143	662	1 987	3 460	4 124	3 642	2 844	550	238	52	–	(X)
18 to 64 years	45 421	345	2 292	4 380	4 941	5 701	6 480	11 982	7 310	1 445	437	108	(X)
65 years and over	9 901	–	10	22	30	38	90	223	388	4 876	3 535	689	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	10 075	94	456	1 175	1 776	2 075	1 993	1 886	419	156	45	–	38.7
18 to 64 years	23 812	183	1 239	2 408	2 761	3 114	3 240	5 583	3 840	1 051	314	79	43.4
65 years and over	7 288	–	11	15	21	29	78	192	370	3 486	2 506	579	73.4
Average per household:	2.52	2.54	2.39	2.65	3.05	3.17	3.15	2.70	2.15	1.88	1.61	1.38	(X)
Under 18 years	.61	.74	.53	.83	1.25	1.32	1.12	.51	.14	.07	.02	–	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.57	1.80	1.85	1.82	1.79	1.83	2.00	2.15	1.90	.41	.17	.19	(X)
65 years and over	.34	–	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.04	.10	1.40	1.41	1.19	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	28 948	192	1 239	2 408	2 761	3 114	3 240	5 583	3 840	3 486	2 506	579	47.6
One person	7 240	50	275	457	452	556	527	1 068	923	1 248	1 274	409	57.5
Two persons	10 170	54	475	802	597	554	654	1 932	2 090	1 795	1 073	144	55.1
Three persons	4 960	38	268	505	611	599	716	1 267	522	290	124	20	43.2
Four persons	4 110	37	152	441	672	842	801	840	196	99	23	6	39.5
Five persons	1 765	10	63	146	317	373	390	342	76	41	6	–	39.6
Six persons	491	1	4	43	90	130	96	93	22	6	5	–	39.1
Seven or more persons	212	1	2	15	23	59	54	40	11	5	–	–	40.5
Total persons	73 024	488	2 964	6 388	8 432	9 863	10 211	15 049	8 249	6 558	4 024	796	(X)
Persons per household	2.52	2.54	2.39	2.65	3.05	3.17	3.15	2.70	2.15	1.88	1.61	1.38	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
SOUTH—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households	6 814	90	456	677	859	900	792	1 321	745	560	306	107	42.7
Family households	4 721	66	302	525	652	731	582	913	445	310	158	36	40.7
Married-couple family	2 261	–	70	242	297	320	292	512	247	191	73	18	43.5
Other family, male householder	305	25	27	30	46	31	31	62	36	4	13	–	39.0
Other family, female householder	2 155	42	204	254	310	380	259	340	161	116	72	18	38.5
Nonfamily households	2 093	23	154	152	207	169	210	408	301	249	148	71	47.9
Male householder	981	4	79	85	136	98	138	215	107	54	40	25	43.2
Female householder	1 112	19	75	66	70	71	73	193	194	195	107	47	54.4
Age of Household Members													
All members	18 990	309	1 117	1 973	2 642	2 937	2 318	3 662	1 926	1 217	682	206	(X)
Under 18 years	6 267	109	419	872	1 304	1 354	784	874	302	136	102	9	(X)
18 to 64 years	11 315	200	694	1 095	1 326	1 571	1 517	2 742	1 546	379	190	56	(X)
65 years and over	1 408	–	4	6	12	13	16	45	78	702	390	141	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	3 275	53	257	453	579	680	441	524	163	74	47	4	37.2
18 to 64 years	6 176	88	456	677	859	900	792	1 321	745	207	107	24	40.7
65 years and over	1 121	–	4	7	12	11	16	38	58	560	306	107	72.3
Average per household:	2.79	3.45	2.45	2.91	3.08	3.26	2.93	2.77	2.58	2.18	2.23	1.92	(X)
Under 18 years	.92	1.22	.92	1.29	1.52	1.50	.99	.66	.41	.24	.33	.08	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.66	2.23	1.52	1.62	1.54	1.74	1.91	2.08	2.07	.68	.62	.52	(X)
65 years and over	.21	–	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.03	.10	1.25	1.28	1.31	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	6 814	90	456	677	859	900	792	1 321	745	560	306	107	42.7
One person	1 835	9	108	110	190	142	182	382	260	244	145	65	49.2
Two persons	1 661	18	144	171	137	144	172	334	246	178	92	25	46.3
Three persons	1 360	18	110	175	176	222	177	227	130	78	37	9	39.5
Four persons	1 105	21	66	127	190	236	156	218	53	26	8	5	38.2
Five persons	532	12	16	74	105	103	71	96	27	16	8	4	37.9
Six persons	181	8	8	18	39	16	23	39	14	11	5	–	40.4
Seven or more persons	139	4	5	2	22	37	12	26	15	6	11	–	40.0
Total persons	18 990	309	1 117	1 973	2 642	2 937	2 318	3 662	1 926	1 217	682	206	(X)
Persons per household	2.79	3.45	2.45	2.91	3.08	3.26	2.93	2.77	2.58	2.18	2.23	1.92	(X)
SOUTH—HISPANIC[1]													
Households by Type													
All households	2 939	38	186	326	385	384	347	517	336	242	151	26	42.2
Family households	2 341	19	151	265	328	317	302	436	261	170	81	10	41.5
Married-couple family	1 724	9	97	201	253	216	226	319	204	132	65	3	41.9
Other family, male householder	147	9	28	25	10	18	16	26	10	6	1	–	35.9
Other family, female householder	470	2	27	40	65	83	60	92	47	32	14	7	41.4
Nonfamily households	598	19	35	61	57	67	46	81	75	71	70	16	46.6
Male householder	310	11	18	45	40	51	33	50	24	18	16	5	39.0
Female householder	288	8	16	15	17	16	13	31	51	53	55	11	59.6
Age of Household Members													
All members	9 721	95	602	1 088	1 467	1 461	1 292	1 804	947	620	301	44	(X)
Under 18 years	3 255	40	217	441	688	701	490	481	123	67	8	–	(X)
18 to 64 years	5 720	55	383	633	764	739	780	1 289	769	220	77	11	(X)
65 years and over	747	–	2	14	14	21	23	34	56	334	217	33	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	1 579	20	122	205	305	282	248	273	81	36	7	–	37.4
18 to 64 years	2 674	33	186	326	385	384	347	517	336	117	35	7	40.3
65 years and over	549	–	2	7	11	16	15	27	51	242	151	26	70.7
Average per household:	3.31	(B)	3.24	3.34	3.81	3.80	3.72	3.49	2.82	2.56	2.00	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	1.11	(B)	1.17	1.35	1.79	1.82	1.41	.93	.37	.28	.05	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.95	(B)	2.06	1.94	1.98	1.92	2.24	2.49	2.29	.91	.51	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.25	(B)	.01	.04	.04	.06	.07	.07	.17	1.38	1.44	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	2 939	38	186	326	385	384	347	517	336	242	151	26	42.2
One person	468	10	17	42	38	51	31	54	70	70	68	16	52.7
Two persons	688	10	42	73	47	54	52	137	122	87	57	7	50.2
Three persons	614	8	60	69	75	80	79	117	64	44	15	3	40.9
Four persons	574	8	44	85	102	69	101	94	44	23	5	–	38.5
Five persons	384	2	20	41	89	68	57	67	23	14	3	–	37.9
Six persons	129	–	2	12	25	41	17	22	1	5	3	–	38.1
Seven or more persons	82	–	2	2	9	20	11	27	11	–	–	–	43.7
Total persons	9 721	95	602	1 088	1 467	1 461	1 292	1 804	947	620	301	44	(X)
Persons per household	3.31	(B)	3.24	3.34	3.81	3.80	3.72	3.49	2.82	2.56	2.00	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WEST—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	21 905	173	1 126	1 905	2 289	2 693	2 787	4 135	2 734	2 140	1 526	397	45.0
Family households	15 270	102	605	1 245	1 666	2 128	2 171	3 102	1 988	1 413	724	126	44.4
Married-couple family	11 808	25	328	868	1 240	1 632	1 674	2 444	1 704	1 196	617	82	45.5
Other family, male householder	937	44	70	109	111	144	117	178	66	49	29	20	39.7
Other family, female householder	2 524	33	207	269	315	352	379	481	219	168	79	24	41.1
Nonfamily households	6 635	72	521	660	623	565	616	1 033	745	727	802	271	47.3
Male householder	3 168	39	278	387	392	360	360	558	278	247	180	88	41.8
Female householder	3 466	32	243	273	231	205	256	475	467	480	622	183	55.4
Age of Household Members													
All members	60 696	559	2 954	5 499	7 396	9 280	9 269	11 948	6 369	4 312	2 520	591	(X)
Under 18 years	17 114	157	658	1 836	3 103	4 045	3 594	2 819	602	246	42	13	(X)
18 to 64 years	37 305	394	2 288	3 657	4 258	5 131	5 575	8 949	5 554	1 094	320	83	(X)
65 years and over	6 277	8	7	6	35	103	100	180	213	2 972	2 158	495	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	8 586	98	438	932	1 397	1 843	1 728	1 597	386	133	27	7	38.9
18 to 64 years	18 812	173	1 126	1 905	2 289	2 693	2 787	4 135	2 734	725	188	58	42.2
65 years and over	4 620	6	7	5	29	79	84	144	201	2 140	1 526	397	72.9
Average per household:	2.77	3.23	2.62	2.89	3.23	3.45	3.33	2.89	2.33	2.02	1.65	1.49	(X)
Under 18 years	.78	.91	.58	.96	1.36	1.50	1.29	.68	.22	.11	.03	.03	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.70	2.28	2.03	1.92	1.86	1.91	2.00	2.16	2.03	.51	.21	.21	(X)
65 years and over	.29	.05	.01	–	.02	.04	.04	.04	.08	1.39	1.41	1.24	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	21 905	173	1 126	1 905	2 289	2 693	2 787	4 135	2 734	2 140	1 526	397	45.0
One person	5 081	22	207	360	414	407	474	820	667	676	776	259	52.7
Two persons	7 092	26	386	586	497	494	573	1 310	1 284	1 163	657	116	52.6
Three persons	3 619	65	320	401	464	443	461	794	430	178	52	11	41.3
Four persons	3 335	29	135	327	464	725	681	675	212	61	20	6	39.9
Five persons	1 685	22	47	136	245	405	358	351	79	35	5	2	39.9
Six persons	644	7	24	50	140	125	152	91	34	12	8	2	39.0
Seven or more persons	449	2	8	46	65	93	88	95	28	15	9	–	40.5
Total persons	60 696	559	2 954	5 499	7 396	9 280	9 269	11 948	6 369	4 312	2 520	591	(X)
Persons per household	2.77	3.23	2.62	2.89	3.23	3.45	3.33	2.89	2.33	2.02	1.65	1.49	(X)
WEST—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	18 767	150	967	1 617	1 908	2 279	2 333	3 548	2 334	1 907	1 361	362	45.3
Family households	12 995	90	531	1 084	1 383	1 786	1 807	2 641	1 687	1 255	624	107	44.5
Married-couple family	10 221	23	299	781	1 068	1 408	1 392	2 097	1 471	1 083	530	68	45.6
Other family, male householder	766	41	64	93	90	103	98	154	46	36	26	15	39.6
Other family, female householder	2 009	27	169	210	224	274	316	391	170	137	67	24	41.6
Nonfamily households	5 772	60	436	533	526	493	526	907	647	652	737	256	48.1
Male householder	2 734	33	239	304	335	312	309	497	235	223	169	79	42.3
Female householder	3 038	27	197	229	190	181	218	410	412	428	568	177	56.6
Age of Household Members													
All members	51 239	473	2 587	4 686	6 153	7 808	7 723	10 080	5 271	3 731	2 194	533	(X)
Under 18 years	14 272	133	567	1 529	2 569	3 450	3 039	2 337	424	178	36	13	(X)
18 to 64 years	31 474	333	2 013	3 154	3 568	4 307	4 622	7 605	4 662	876	264	72	(X)
65 years and over	5 493	7	7	4	16	51	63	138	185	2 677	1 895	448	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	7 241	88	394	801	1 170	1 565	1 470	1 321	299	104	23	7	38.7
18 to 64 years	15 959	150	967	1 617	1 908	2 279	2 333	3 548	2 334	622	152	48	42.3
65 years and over	4 038	5	7	4	13	42	51	111	174	1 907	1 361	362	73.3
Average per household:	2.73	3.15	2.67	2.90	3.22	3.43	3.31	2.84	2.26	1.96	1.61	1.47	(X)
Under 18 years	.76	.89	.59	.95	1.35	1.51	1.30	.66	.18	.09	.03	.04	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.68	2.22	2.08	1.95	1.87	1.89	1.98	2.14	2.00	.46	.19	.20	(X)
65 years and over	.29	.05	.01	–	.01	.02	.03	.04	.08	1.40	1.39	1.24	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	18 767	150	967	1 617	1 908	2 279	2 333	3 548	2 334	1 907	1 361	362	45.3
One person	4 404	16	155	284	337	355	406	707	583	606	710	244	54.0
Two persons	6 211	25	330	501	405	410	466	1 177	1 152	1 064	585	97	53.3
Three persons	3 049	63	287	354	373	369	376	695	337	150	35	11	41.0
Four persons	2 788	20	124	284	411	621	579	527	158	43	15	6	39.5
Five persons	1 458	20	42	118	223	351	314	299	63	23	4	2	39.7
Six persons	518	4	24	45	111	97	122	69	29	10	4	2	38.9
Seven or more persons	339	2	6	31	47	76	69	74	14	11	8	–	40.5
Total persons	51 239	473	2 587	4 686	6 153	7 808	7 723	10 080	5 271	3 731	2 194	533	(X)
Persons per household	2.73	3.15	2.67	2.90	3.22	3.43	3.31	2.84	2.26	1.96	1.61	1.47	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WEST—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households	1 086	4	64	121	125	153	152	183	142	76	52	12	42.5
Family households	717	1	36	80	76	117	115	116	93	55	23	5	42.1
Married-couple family	356	–	12	28	19	59	69	61	57	29	21	–	44.3
Other family, male householder	61	–	3	8	–	11	9	11	10	5	–	5	(B)
Other family, female householder	300	1	22	44	57	46	37	43	27	21	2	–	37.9
Nonfamily households	368	3	28	41	49	36	37	68	49	21	29	7	43.7
Male householder	207	–	17	31	30	29	27	36	14	5	11	6	39.3
Female householder	161	3	10	11	19	7	10	31	34	16	19	1	52.2
Age of Household Members													
All members	2 913	15	148	351	364	462	414	449	379	228	82	19	(X)
Under 18 years	972	2	58	159	196	203	128	96	84	46	–	–	(X)
18 to 64 years	1 733	14	90	192	164	259	282	351	285	86	3	7	(X)
65 years and over	207	–	–	–	4	–	4	2	10	96	80	12	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	473	1	31	73	73	96	74	70	38	17	–	–	38.1
18 to 64 years	987	4	64	121	125	153	152	183	142	35	2	6	40.9
65 years and over	159	–	–	–	3	–	4	2	8	76	52	12	72.8
Average per household:	2.68	(B)	(B)	2.89	2.91	3.02	2.72	2.45	2.66	2.99	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	.90	(B)	(B)	1.31	1.56	1.33	.84	.52	.59	.61	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.60	(B)	(B)	1.58	1.31	1.70	1.86	1.91	2.00	1.13	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.19	(B)	(B)	–	.03	–	.03	.01	.07	1.25	(B)	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	1 086	4	64	121	125	153	152	183	142	76	52	12	42.5
One person	317	–	26	28	48	24	30	63	45	18	29	6	45.5
Two persons	310	–	13	30	22	46	45	53	44	31	20	6	44.9
Three persons	190	–	17	25	25	19	42	27	19	12	3	–	41.1
Four persons	144	4	7	21	4	32	23	24	21	8	–	–	40.9
Five persons	72	–	–	9	7	24	6	11	9	6	–	–	(B)
Six persons	37	–	–	2	13	7	6	5	2	2	–	–	(B)
Seven or more persons	15	–	1	6	7	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	(B)
Total persons	2 913	15	148	351	364	462	414	449	379	228	82	19	(X)
Persons per household	2.68	(B)	(B)	2.89	2.91	3.02	2.72	2.45	2.66	2.99	(B)	(B)	(X)
WEST—HISPANIC[1]													
Households by Type													
All households	3 539	53	271	438	576	514	519	574	294	192	91	18	39.2
Family households	2 950	50	216	373	490	453	451	485	237	131	57	7	38.8
Married-couple family	2 099	13	109	261	363	346	326	347	184	101	46	4	39.4
Other family, male householder	230	13	44	40	38	24	24	28	13	2	2	2	32.5
Other family, female householder	620	24	63	73	89	83	101	110	39	28	10	–	38.7
Nonfamily households	589	2	56	64	86	60	68	89	57	61	33	12	41.9
Male householder	342	–	40	41	66	41	48	51	17	21	8	8	37.8
Female householder	248	2	15	24	19	19	20	39	40	40	26	4	52.2
Age of Household Members													
All members	13 428	193	946	1 713	2 322	2 234	2 173	2 206	911	480	210	40	(X)
Under 18 years	5 101	71	323	720	1 120	1 075	950	640	126	62	7	6	(X)
18 to 64 years	7 783	121	617	991	1 194	1 134	1 197	1 532	759	160	69	11	(X)
65 years and over	543	1	6	3	9	25	26	34	26	257	134	23	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	2 222	45	176	305	446	414	403	312	77	32	6	5	36.7
18 to 64 years	3 356	53	271	438	576	514	519	574	294	83	29	6	38.3
65 years and over	399	1	5	2	6	18	21	21	25	192	91	18	69.3
Average per household:	3.79	(B)	3.49	3.91	4.03	4.35	4.19	3.84	3.10	2.50	2.32	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	1.44	(B)	1.19	1.64	1.94	2.09	1.83	1.12	.43	.33	.08	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	2.20	(B)	2.28	2.26	2.07	2.21	2.31	2.67	2.58	.83	.76	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.15	(B)	.02	.01	.01	.05	.05	.06	.09	1.34	1.48	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	3 539	53	271	438	576	514	519	574	294	192	91	18	39.2
One person	428	–	24	43	56	37	53	72	43	58	31	9	44.9
Two persons	675	5	55	79	72	66	68	108	104	78	38	3	44.5
Three persons	685	22	85	97	113	73	70	120	66	26	11	4	36.8
Four persons	761	13	60	115	134	138	128	115	38	16	7	–	37.2
Five persons	558	8	26	56	124	118	107	84	26	5	1	2	37.7
Six persons	232	4	14	24	48	39	55	35	9	3	–	–	38.3
Seven or more persons	200	2	7	24	30	42	38	40	8	6	3	–	39.4
Total persons	13 428	193	946	1 713	2 322	2 234	2 173	2 206	911	480	210	40	(X)
Persons per household	3.79	(B)	3.49	3.91	4.03	4.35	4.19	3.84	3.10	2.50	2.32	(B)	(X)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	102 528	705	4 730	8 463	10 570	11 838	12 105	19 547	13 072	11 272	8 090	2 135
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	17 444	172	1 672	3 372	4 454	3 805	1 987	1 315	426	173	63	4
6 to 11 years	18 159	38	346	1 895	3 674	4 858	3 922	2 554	535	267	61	10
12 to 17 years	17 577	224	112	298	1 699	3 780	4 994	5 127	925	298	113	7
18 to 24 years	17 606	598	4 730	1 336	511	989	2 475	5 107	1 389	311	132	29
25 to 34 years	27 803	88	946	8 463	10 570	2 629	944	1 826	1 573	624	115	25
35 to 44 years	32 109	146	111	431	1 624	11 838	12 105	3 630	955	868	351	50
45 to 64 years	38 962	102	229	259	334	663	1 600	19 547	13 072	2 336	635	185
65 to 74 years	14 092	1	23	38	101	147	179	288	782	11 272	1 181	80
75 years and over	11 809	5	11	15	41	53	127	338	328	666	8 090	2 135
Total members of either sex	268 984	1 967	11 424	22 997	32 547	38 990	39 111	54 679	29 511	21 634	13 123	3 001
Under 6 years	23 848	244	2 301	4 815	6 309	5 080	2 549	1 677	549	244	73	6
6 to 11 years	24 218	42	382	2 452	5 147	6 620	5 175	3 226	709	352	96	18
12 to 17 years	23 603	291	126	344	2 200	5 313	6 848	6 781	1 156	391	143	12
18 to 24 years	25 159	969	7 118	1 536	605	1 294	3 474	7 499	2 016	417	196	33
25 to 34 years	39 334	103	1 008	12 906	15 955	2 812	1 017	2 369	2 111	851	163	39
35 to 44 years	44 452	177	130	500	1 749	16 858	18 042	3 810	1 306	1 311	493	75
45 to 64 years	56 288	134	324	380	412	765	1 661	28 597	20 484	2 476	812	244
65 to 74 years	17 874	1	26	43	118	180	196	326	798	14 887	1 209	89
75 years and over	14 209	7	10	19	52	67	149	395	381	706	9 938	2 484
Households with male members	82 689	567	3 760	7 274	9 352	10 524	10 794	16 665	10 489	7 940	4 452	873
Under 6 years	10 272	113	1 030	2 039	2 665	2 233	1 144	711	205	98	33	2
6 to 11 years	10 677	17	197	1 110	2 203	2 888	2 281	1 458	319	171	21	10
12 to 17 years	10 414	105	56	145	968	2 276	3 066	3 048	511	170	65	3
18 to 24 years	9 677	374	2 782	335	164	529	1 464	2 943	821	176	69	19
25 to 34 years	17 581	62	620	6 242	7 474	458	232	1 056	947	385	88	18
35 to 44 years	20 477	52	48	277	878	8 760	8 716	570	409	536	194	37
45 to 64 years	26 338	52	132	130	144	379	886	14 703	9 268	283	281	82
65 to 74 years	7 826	1	5	11	37	57	34	121	489	6 964	85	23
75 years and over	5 385	5	–	10	22	29	34	86	98	317	4 023	762
Total male members	131 649	952	5 634	11 724	16 259	19 501	19 643	27 368	14 368	9 917	5 235	1 047
Under 6 years	12 213	126	1 167	2 534	3 205	2 619	1 344	830	234	113	39	2
6 to 11 years	12 372	17	190	1 295	2 604	3 387	2 589	1 667	372	203	32	17
12 to 17 years	12 101	121	61	152	1 121	2 700	3 581	3 508	583	206	65	3
18 to 24 years	12 613	494	3 332	440	207	677	1 921	4 050	1 130	231	107	24
25 to 34 years	19 516	73	664	6 751	7 859	568	285	1 387	1 276	522	110	22
35 to 44 years	22 045	58	58	340	994	8 987	8 910	728	698	905	308	60
45 to 64 years	27 266	58	158	184	186	455	928	14 927	9 440	388	422	121
65 to 74 years	7 992	1	5	15	51	73	42	150	505	7 013	107	29
75 years and over	5 532	7	–	13	31	35	42	122	131	336	4 046	770
Households with female members	89 287	587	3 763	7 165	9 042	10 320	10 537	17 157	11 752	10 048	7 136	1 781
Under 6 years	9 920	97	959	1 942	2 585	2 147	1 063	721	268	103	33	4
6 to 11 years	10 487	28	184	1 061	2 142	2 921	2 276	1 404	283	137	51	1
12 to 17 years	10 024	149	65	182	945	2 204	2 876	2 871	504	154	67	6
18 to 24 years	10 776	398	3 384	1 040	367	542	1 275	2 815	716	152	75	10
25 to 34 years	19 289	34	336	5 983	7 943	2 219	722	924	748	310	52	17
35 to 44 years	22 136	132	74	159	754	7 762	9 024	3 069	585	385	177	15
45 to 64 years	28 776	74	180	195	222	296	733	13 570	10 930	2 070	385	120
65 to 74 years	9 827	–	21	29	67	105	155	179	294	7 816	1 104	57
75 years and over	8 573	1	11	6	21	32	102	261	241	357	5 842	1 702
Total female members	137 335	1 015	5 790	11 272	16 288	19 489	19 468	27 311	15 143	11 717	7 889	1 954
Under 6 years	11 635	118	1 134	2 282	3 104	2 461	1 205	847	315	130	35	4
6 to 11 years	11 845	25	192	1 157	2 542	3 233	2 585	1 559	337	150	64	1
12 to 17 years	11 503	170	65	192	1 079	2 613	3 267	3 273	573	184	78	9
18 to 24 years	12 546	475	3 786	1 096	398	617	1 553	3 450	886	186	90	9
25 to 34 years	19 819	30	344	6 155	8 096	2 245	733	982	834	329	53	17
35 to 44 years	22 407	120	71	161	755	7 871	9 131	3 082	609	406	185	16
45 to 64 years	29 022	76	166	196	226	310	733	13 670	11 044	2 088	390	123
65 to 74 years	9 882	–	21	28	67	107	154	176	293	7 874	1 102	60
75 years and over	8 677	1	10	6	21	32	107	274	251	370	5 892	1 714
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	70 880	405	2 614	5 734	7 905	9 252	9 620	14 694	9 387	6 989	3 707	575
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	17 279	164	1 642	3 316	4 424	3 791	1 979	1 308	420	171	63	2
6 to 11 years	17 958	36	339	1 864	3 627	4 811	3 898	2 522	526	265	60	10
12 to 17 years	17 334	199	98	280	1 661	3 743	4 962	5 070	913	291	112	7
18 to 24 years	14 678	315	2 614	1 052	437	945	2 437	5 051	1 374	306	123	24
25 to 34 years	21 592	60	627	5 734	7 905	2 406	855	1 717	1 538	617	113	21
35 to 44 years	26 472	144	98	365	1 471	9 252	9 620	3 392	899	843	345	45
45 to 64 years	30 059	99	221	239	304	569	1 500	14 694	9 387	2 268	609	170
65 to 74 years	9 695	1	15	36	101	137	176	266	739	6 989	1 158	77
75 years and over	5 804	1	7	11	39	51	126	332	317	638	3 707	575
Total members of either sex	229 690	1 406	7 804	18 836	28 920	35 551	35 994	48 766	25 295	17 115	8 611	1 392
Under 6 years	23 645	230	2 264	4 745	6 275	5 066	2 538	1 668	543	240	73	2
6 to 11 years	23 948	40	374	2 392	5 095	6 566	5 132	3 190	696	351	95	18
12 to 17 years	23 305	263	109	318	2 153	5 272	6 810	6 706	1 139	381	142	12
18 to 24 years	20 852	494	3 968	1 190	515	1 229	3 430	7 421	1 996	411	170	28
25 to 34 years	31 658	75	649	9 350	12 773	2 547	923	2 236	2 071	841	161	33
35 to 44 years	38 135	175	109	427	1 564	13 997	15 276	3 527	1 225	1 281	486	68
45 to 64 years	46 605	128	308	359	377	643	1 545	23 328	16 514	2 401	774	228
65 to 74 years	13 385	1	18	41	118	165	191	302	747	10 534	1 180	86
75 years and over	8 157	1	6	14	50	66	148	389	364	674	5 530	916

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with male members	67 155	360	2 326	5 378	7 527	8 786	9 095	13 985	9 018	6 675	3 493	513
Under 6 years	10 156	105	1 004	2 009	2 647	2 220	1 136	706	202	95	33	–
6 to 11 years	10 548	17	193	1 089	2 176	2 852	2 263	1 439	319	170	20	10
12 to 17 years	10 305	94	50	138	951	2 259	3 049	3 020	510	167	64	3
18 to 24 years	8 008	206	1 482	251	129	513	1 447	2 920	812	171	62	16
25 to 34 years	13 507	40	410	4 402	5 690	359	201	992	932	379	88	15
35 to 44 years	16 934	50	41	249	814	7 095	7 080	464	387	529	192	34
45 to 64 years	22 164	50	127	118	134	320	832	12 118	7 846	266	273	80
65 to 74 years	6 520	1	2	11	37	47	31	102	465	5 732	70	23
75 years and over	4 061	–	–	6	19	29	33	86	91	298	3 093	406
Total male members	113 483	652	3 646	9 364	14 067	17 437	17 728	24 347	12 749	8 595	4 228	670
Under 6 years	12 088	117	1 142	2 501	3 186	2 605	1 333	825	230	110	39	–
6 to 11 years	12 223	17	186	1 262	2 578	3 347	2 565	1 648	372	201	31	17
12 to 17 years	11 979	109	53	141	1 102	2 682	3 566	3 473	581	204	64	3
18 to 24 years	10 404	248	1 643	323	165	659	1 899	4 024	1 116	225	83	20
25 to 34 years	14 891	49	428	4 637	5 887	442	249	1 300	1 256	513	110	20
35 to 44 years	18 203	55	47	305	900	7 237	7 179	577	651	893	305	54
45 to 64 years	22 867	55	147	172	169	371	857	12 251	7 954	367	404	119
65 to 74 years	6 648	1	2	15	51	58	38	129	472	5 767	85	29
75 years and over	4 181	–	–	8	29	35	42	122	116	314	3 108	408
Households with female members	69 702	394	2 541	5 635	7 780	9 100	9 444	14 432	9 258	6 895	3 656	566
Under 6 years	9 845	93	949	1 905	2 569	2 147	1 063	717	266	103	33	2
6 to 11 years	10 387	26	180	1 044	2 117	2 906	2 265	1 387	275	137	51	1
12 to 17 years	9 864	134	56	170	922	2 182	2 853	2 833	493	146	67	6
18 to 24 years	9 093	219	2 232	831	326	512	1 254	2 775	710	152	73	8
25 to 34 years	16 404	29	217	4 634	6 794	2 086	665	879	728	309	50	13
35 to 44 years	19 739	132	64	121	664	6 690	8 025	2 938	551	367	174	14
45 to 64 years	23 577	70	175	187	203	262	686	11 013	8 490	2 018	367	106
65 to 74 years	6 694	–	15	27	67	105	155	176	275	4 723	1 096	55
75 years and over	3 878	1	7	6	21	30	102	255	237	348	2 376	495
Total female members	116 207	754	4 158	9 472	14 853	18 114	18 265	24 419	12 546	8 520	4 383	722
Under 6 years	11 557	113	1 122	2 244	3 089	2 461	1 205	843	313	130	35	2
6 to 11 years	11 725	23	188	1 130	2 517	3 219	2 566	1 542	324	150	64	1
12 to 17 years	11 326	154	56	177	1 051	2 590	3 244	3 233	558	177	78	9
18 to 24 years	10 449	246	2 325	866	350	570	1 531	3 397	880	186	87	8
25 to 34 years	16 767	26	221	4 713	6 886	2 104	674	936	815	328	51	14
35 to 44 years	19 932	120	62	122	664	6 760	8 097	2 951	574	388	181	14
45 to 64 years	23 738	72	162	188	208	272	687	11 077	8 560	2 035	369	109
65 to 74 years	6 737	–	16	26	67	107	154	173	275	4 767	1 095	57
75 years and over	3 976	1	6	6	21	30	107	267	248	360	2 422	508
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	31 648	301	2 116	2 729	2 665	2 587	2 485	4 853	3 685	4 283	4 384	1 560
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	165	8	30	56	31	14	8	7	5	3	–	2
6 to 11 years	201	2	7	30	47	47	24	33	9	1	1	–
12 to 17 years	244	25	15	18	38	37	32	57	12	8	1	–
18 to 24 years	2 928	283	2 116	283	74	44	39	56	15	5	9	4
25 to 34 years	6 211	28	319	2 729	2 665	223	89	109	35	7	2	3
35 to 44 years	5 637	2	14	67	154	2 587	2 485	237	56	25	6	5
45 to 64 years	8 902	4	7	20	30	94	99	4 853	3 685	69	26	16
65 to 74 years	4 397	–	8	2	–	10	3	21	43	4 283	23	3
75 years and over	6 005	5	3	4	2	2	–	6	11	28	4 384	1 560
Total members of either sex	39 294	562	3 620	4 160	3 627	3 439	3 117	5 913	4 216	4 519	4 512	1 609
Under 6 years	203	13	37	70	34	14	11	9	6	3	–	4
6 to 11 years	270	2	8	60	52	54	43	36	13	2	1	–
12 to 17 years	299	28	17	25	47	40	38	75	18	10	1	–
18 to 24 years	4 306	475	3 150	347	90	65	44	78	20	6	26	5
25 to 34 years	7 677	29	359	3 556	3 182	266	94	133	39	9	2	6
35 to 44 years	6 317	2	21	74	185	2 862	2 766	283	82	30	7	7
45 to 64 years	9 683	6	16	21	35	122	116	5 269	3 970	75	38	16
65 to 74 years	4 489	–	7	2	–	15	5	24	51	4 353	29	3
75 years and over	6 051	7	4	6	2	2	1	6	18	31	4 407	1 568
Households with male members	15 534	207	1 434	1 896	1 824	1 738	1 699	2 680	1 471	1 265	959	360
Under 6 years	116	8	26	30	18	13	8	4	3	3	–	2
6 to 11 years	129	–	4	22	27	36	19	19	–	1	1	–
12 to 17 years	109	11	6	8	17	17	17	28	2	2	1	–
18 to 24 years	1 668	168	1 301	84	36	16	18	22	9	5	7	3
25 to 34 years	4 074	23	211	1 840	1 784	99	31	64	15	6	–	2
35 to 44 years	3 543	2	7	28	64	1 665	1 636	107	22	7	2	3
45 to 64 years	4 174	2	5	11	11	59	54	2 585	1 421	17	8	1
65 to 74 years	1 306	–	3	–	–	10	3	19	24	1 232	15	–
75 years and over	1 324	5	–	4	2	–	–	–	7	19	930	356
Total male members	18 166	301	1 988	2 360	2 192	2 064	1 914	3 021	1 620	1 322	1 007	377
Under 6 years	124	8	25	32	19	14	11	5	4	3	–	2
6 to 11 years	149	–	4	33	27	40	24	19	–	2	1	–
12 to 17 years	122	11	8	11	19	18	15	35	2	2	1	–
18 to 24 years	2 209	246	1 689	117	42	18	22	26	15	6	24	4
25 to 34 years	4 625	24	236	2 114	1 972	126	36	88	20	8	–	2
35 to 44 years	3 842	2	11	35	94	1 750	1 731	151	47	11	3	5
45 to 64 years	4 400	2	11	13	17	84	70	2 676	1 485	22	18	2
65 to 74 years	1 344	–	3	–	–	15	5	22	33	1 246	22	–
75 years and over	1 351	7	–	6	2	–	1	–	15	22	938	362

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with female members	19 586	194	1 222	1 530	1 262	1 220	1 093	2 725	2 493	3 153	3 480	1 215
Under 6 years	75	4	10	37	16	–	–	4	2	–	–	2
6 to 11 years	100	2	4	17	25	15	11	17	9	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	160	14	9	13	24	22	23	37	10	8	–	–
18 to 24 years	1 683	179	1 152	209	42	30	21	40	5	–	2	1
25 to 34 years	2 884	5	119	1 349	1 149	134	58	45	20	1	2	3
35 to 44 years	2 397	–	10	39	90	1 071	999	131	34	18	4	2
45 to 64 years	5 199	4	5	8	19	35	47	2 558	2 440	52	18	14
65 to 74 years	3 133	–	5	2	–	–	–	3	19	3 093	7	3
75 years and over	4 696	–	3	–	–	2	–	6	3	9	3 466	1 206
Total female members	21 128	261	1 632	1 800	1 435	1 375	1 203	2 892	2 597	3 197	3 506	1 232
Under 6 years	78	5	12	38	15	–	–	4	2	–	–	2
6 to 11 years	120	2	4	27	25	14	19	17	13	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	177	16	9	14	28	22	23	40	16	8	–	–
18 to 24 years	2 097	229	1 461	230	48	47	22	52	5	–	2	2
25 to 34 years	3 052	4	123	1 443	1 210	140	59	45	19	1	2	4
35 to 44 years	2 475	–	10	39	91	1 111	1 034	131	35	18	4	2
45 to 64 years	5 284	4	5	8	18	38	46	2 593	2 485	53	20	14
65 to 74 years	3 145	–	5	2	–	–	–	3	18	3 107	7	3
75 years and over	4 700	–	4	–	–	2	–	6	3	9	3 470	1 206
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	86 106	530	3 712	6 891	8 453	9 699	10 062	16 400	11 163	9 917	7 371	1 908
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	14 020	143	1 220	2 680	3 688	3 150	1 669	1 022	294	113	36	4
6 to 11 years	14 453	15	207	1 396	2 881	4 023	3 302	2 085	350	164	30	1
12 to 17 years	14 010	148	78	208	1 192	2 983	4 195	4 217	699	207	77	5
18 to 24 years	14 026	458	3 712	1 117	409	679	1 952	4 225	1 126	229	93	25
25 to 34 years	22 423	51	796	6 891	8 453	2 281	743	1 420	1 191	498	86	13
35 to 44 years	26 415	81	70	354	1 332	9 699	10 062	3 093	717	700	267	39
45 to 64 years	32 802	74	182	189	236	532	1 301	16 400	11 163	2 044	525	156
65 to 74 years	12 297	1	15	27	63	96	145	225	671	9 917	1 072	64
75 years and over	10 593	5	11	15	34	34	70	280	282	585	7 371	1 908
Total members of either sex	222 421	1 405	8 940	18 545	26 020	31 928	32 573	45 662	24 472	18 630	11 640	2 606
Under 6 years	18 929	198	1 620	3 796	5 206	4 183	2 086	1 284	364	147	39	6
6 to 11 years	19 158	22	222	1 770	3 987	5 507	4 375	2 608	422	211	31	2
12 to 17 years	18 611	178	86	237	1 482	4 184	5 734	5 513	837	260	91	10
18 to 24 years	20 265	755	5 784	1 285	489	870	2 744	6 262	1 606	302	142	28
25 to 34 years	31 991	55	850	10 712	13 043	2 420	787	1 799	1 537	652	115	21
35 to 44 years	36 839	93	81	412	1 418	13 999	15 255	3 219	918	1 011	376	57
45 to 64 years	48 064	97	269	281	283	603	1 346	24 394	17 789	2 158	650	193
65 to 74 years	15 760	1	17	33	72	122	157	257	679	13 268	1 085	70
75 years and over	12 804	7	10	19	42	41	89	327	318	621	9 112	2 219
Households with male members	69 839	429	3 002	6 008	7 540	8 721	9 068	14 150	9 074	7 066	4 034	747
Under 6 years	8 261	92	728	1 651	2 200	1 847	967	560	137	59	18	2
6 to 11 years	8 547	6	128	798	1 704	2 440	1 943	1 196	210	112	8	1
12 to 17 years	8 254	67	33	99	635	1 806	2 537	2 503	413	112	45	3
18 to 24 years	7 945	305	2 366	264	139	368	1 161	2 475	674	125	52	16
25 to 34 years	14 736	40	523	5 354	6 290	385	179	818	745	329	65	9
35 to 44 years	17 386	28	25	225	694	7 515	7 528	454	288	443	159	27
45 to 64 years	22 811	36	104	92	95	303	720	12 771	8 151	245	222	72
65 to 74 years	6 984	1	5	8	17	38	28	98	424	6 282	66	18
75 years and over	4 859	5	–	10	17	14	26	66	80	283	3 696	662
Total male members	109 631	691	4 544	9 623	13 072	16 179	16 486	23 014	11 987	8 574	4 601	860
Under 6 years	9 710	99	805	2 029	2 632	2 160	1 102	641	155	66	18	2
6 to 11 years	9 841	8	126	933	2 004	2 832	2 199	1 363	235	132	8	1
12 to 17 years	9 539	76	36	102	727	2 152	2 964	2 838	460	134	45	3
18 to 24 years	10 318	390	2 844	351	177	454	1 510	3 411	923	155	85	19
25 to 34 years	16 124	42	561	5 761	6 586	466	208	1 031	952	427	79	10
35 to 44 years	18 494	28	34	274	776	7 687	7 683	566	450	704	252	42
45 to 64 years	23 548	39	132	147	125	361	753	12 958	8 284	336	319	93
65 to 74 years	7 094	1	5	13	23	50	34	117	431	6 321	79	21
75 years and over	4 964	7	–	13	23	18	33	90	96	299	3 716	669
Households with female members	75 194	430	2 927	5 825	7 285	8 456	8 745	14 459	10 087	8 864	6 509	1 607
Under 6 years	7 988	81	715	1 511	2 169	1 791	891	552	187	64	22	4
6 to 11 years	8 254	11	97	769	1 669	2 409	1 892	1 138	172	76	22	1
12 to 17 years	8 013	99	51	126	689	1 735	2 460	2 352	345	114	39	4
18 to 24 years	8 499	307	2 603	889	291	364	1 013	2 289	566	119	50	10
25 to 34 years	15 504	14	284	4 816	6 353	1 933	574	716	547	221	36	10
35 to 44 years	18 161	70	50	135	641	6 230	7 494	2 645	459	297	124	15
45 to 64 years	24 343	57	144	134	158	234	596	11 359	9 414	1 814	331	101
65 to 74 years	8 613	–	12	21	48	70	126	139	248	6 897	1 007	47
75 years and over	7 748	–	11	6	18	21	52	222	213	310	5 353	1 542
Total female members	112 790	714	4 396	8 922	12 948	15 749	16 087	22 648	12 485	10 056	7 039	1 746
Under 6 years	9 219	99	815	1 767	2 574	2 023	983	642	209	81	21	4
6 to 11 years	9 317	13	96	838	1 983	2 675	2 176	1 246	187	79	23	1
12 to 17 years	9 072	101	50	134	755	2 031	2 770	2 675	377	125	46	6
18 to 24 years	9 948	365	2 939	934	312	416	1 233	2 851	684	147	57	9
25 to 34 years	15 867	13	289	4 952	6 457	1 954	579	768	585	225	36	10
35 to 44 years	18 346	65	48	138	642	6 312	7 572	2 654	469	307	124	16
45 to 64 years	24 516	58	137	134	158	242	594	11 435	9 505	1 822	330	100
65 to 74 years	8 666	–	12	20	48	72	123	140	247	6 948	1 006	49
75 years and over	7 840	–	10	6	19	23	56	237	222	322	5 396	1 550

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	59 511	289	1 981	4 641	6 324	7 557	8 046	12 454	8 145	6 222	3 356	495
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	13 891	135	1 197	2 639	3 663	3 141	1 663	1 015	290	110	36	2
6 to 11 years	14 283	15	200	1 368	2 838	3 979	3 286	2 056	346	164	29	1
12 to 17 years	13 810	129	69	192	1 157	2 951	4 173	4 167	691	200	76	5
18 to 24 years	11 628	232	1 981	889	342	643	1 922	4 172	1 112	224	89	21
25 to 34 years	17 343	39	524	4 641	6 324	2 075	662	1 321	1 169	493	84	10
35 to 44 years	21 739	79	63	289	1 182	7 557	8 046	2 871	674	682	261	34
45 to 64 years	25 547	70	179	176	210	456	1 225	12 454	8 145	1 979	505	145
65 to 74 years	8 512	1	9	25	63	90	142	206	638	6 222	1 052	64
75 years and over	5 113	–	7	11	31	32	70	274	277	561	3 356	495
Total members of either sex	189 233	968	5 916	15 068	23 042	29 037	30 036	40 740	21 041	14 724	7 511	1 151
Under 6 years	18 772	185	1 591	3 744	5 178	4 174	2 080	1 274	361	144	39	2
6 to 11 years	18 925	22	214	1 713	3 943	5 455	4 345	2 576	414	211	31	2
12 to 17 years	18 363	156	78	217	1 441	4 148	5 703	5 444	828	250	90	10
18 to 24 years	16 657	380	3 141	996	407	813	2 707	6 188	1 586	296	120	23
25 to 34 years	25 642	43	541	7 747	10 472	2 175	701	1 678	1 510	647	113	15
35 to 44 years	31 566	91	71	339	1 239	11 616	13 002	2 950	851	989	368	50
45 to 64 years	40 130	91	261	268	251	504	1 257	20 075	14 534	2 088	620	182
65 to 74 years	11 895	1	12	31	72	113	153	235	645	9 506	1 058	70
75 years and over	7 283	–	6	14	39	39	89	321	312	592	5 073	798
Households with male members	56 916	257	1 813	4 425	6 082	7 273	7 662	11 929	7 889	5 974	3 173	440
Under 6 years	8 171	84	709	1 629	2 185	1 839	961	556	134	56	18	–
6 to 11 years	8 428	6	124	776	1 678	2 407	1 930	1 177	210	112	7	1
12 to 17 years	8 166	56	33	94	619	1 789	2 529	2 478	412	109	44	3
18 to 24 years	6 538	161	1 283	193	103	354	1 147	2 453	664	120	47	13
25 to 34 years	11 385	28	346	3 813	4 868	295	150	757	730	325	65	7
35 to 44 years	14 416	26	21	197	634	6 134	6 164	353	269	436	157	23
45 to 64 years	19 397	34	101	85	84	258	678	10 635	7 004	229	216	71
65 to 74 years	5 862	1	2	8	17	31	25	79	408	5 221	53	18
75 years and over	3 684	–	–	6	14	14	26	66	76	265	2 859	357
Total male members	94 421	447	2 885	7 642	11 285	14 453	14 899	20 472	10 677	7 430	3 695	535
Under 6 years	9 615	91	786	2 005	2 616	2 152	1 096	636	151	63	18	–
6 to 11 years	9 702	8	122	900	1 978	2 793	2 181	1 344	235	132	8	1
12 to 17 years	9 437	65	36	93	709	2 134	2 956	2 806	458	132	44	3
18 to 24 years	8 444	189	1 424	248	134	437	1 492	3 385	908	149	63	15
25 to 34 years	12 316	31	363	3 996	5 008	352	175	947	932	424	79	8
35 to 44 years	15 253	26	26	239	688	6 229	6 241	420	406	692	249	36
45 to 64 years	19 942	37	124	140	108	296	697	10 748	7 082	315	305	91
65 to 74 years	5 944	1	2	13	23	41	29	95	413	5 246	59	21
75 years and over	3 767	–	–	8	21	18	33	90	91	277	2 871	359
Households with female members	58 539	284	1 916	4 560	6 238	7 438	7 889	12 236	8 043	6 135	3 310	490
Under 6 years	7 929	78	706	1 485	2 156	1 791	891	548	187	64	22	2
6 to 11 years	8 176	11	92	754	1 647	2 394	1 885	1 125	169	76	22	1
12 to 17 years	7 878	90	42	115	668	1 718	2 437	2 319	339	107	39	4
18 to 24 years	7 130	169	1 654	723	256	341	997	2 252	560	119	50	8
25 to 34 years	13 110	14	178	3 695	5 414	1 808	522	678	541	220	34	6
35 to 44 years	16 204	70	47	98	551	5 345	6 714	2 523	436	286	120	14
45 to 64 years	20 096	54	144	128	142	204	561	9 286	7 403	1 765	317	91
65 to 74 years	5 910	–	9	19	48	70	126	139	231	4 223	999	47
75 years and over	3 428	–	7	6	18	20	52	216	212	304	2 163	431
Total female members	94 812	520	3 031	7 425	11 757	14 584	15 137	20 268	10 364	7 294	3 817	616
Under 6 years	9 157	94	805	1 738	2 562	2 022	983	638	209	81	21	2
6 to 11 years	9 222	13	92	813	1 965	2 661	2 165	1 232	179	79	23	1
12 to 17 years	8 926	91	42	123	732	2 013	2 747	2 638	370	118	46	6
18 to 24 years	8 213	191	1 717	748	273	376	1 216	2 802	678	147	57	8
25 to 34 years	13 326	13	178	3 750	5 464	1 823	526	731	578	224	34	6
35 to 44 years	16 313	65	45	100	551	5 387	6 761	2 530	445	296	120	14
45 to 64 years	20 188	54	137	128	143	209	560	9 326	7 452	1 773	315	91
65 to 74 years	5 951	–	10	19	48	72	123	140	231	4 260	999	49
75 years and over	3 515	–	6	6	19	21	56	231	221	315	2 203	438
WHITE NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	26 596	241	1 731	2 250	2 129	2 142	2 016	3 945	3 018	3 695	4 015	1 413
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	128	8	24	41	25	9	6	7	3	3	–	2
6 to 11 years	170	–	7	27	42	44	15	29	4	–	1	–
12 to 17 years	200	19	9	16	35	32	23	50	8	7	1	–
18 to 24 years	2 398	226	1 731	228	67	36	30	53	15	5	4	4
25 to 34 years	5 080	12	272	2 250	2 129	206	81	98	22	4	2	3
35 to 44 years	4 676	2	7	65	149	2 142	2 016	222	43	18	6	5
45 to 64 years	7 255	4	3	12	26	76	76	3 945	3 018	65	20	11
65 to 74 years	3 786	–	6	2	–	7	3	19	33	3 695	21	–
75 years and over	5 480	5	3	4	2	2	–	6	5	25	4 015	1 413
Total members of either sex	33 188	437	3 024	3 478	2 978	2 891	2 537	4 923	3 431	3 906	4 128	1 455
Under 6 years	157	13	29	52	28	8	6	9	4	3	–	4
6 to 11 years	234	–	8	58	44	52	30	32	8	–	1	–
12 to 17 years	248	22	9	20	41	36	31	69	9	9	1	–
18 to 24 years	3 608	376	2 642	288	81	57	36	74	20	6	22	5
25 to 34 years	6 349	12	309	2 966	2 571	245	86	122	27	5	2	6
35 to 44 years	5 274	2	11	73	179	2 384	2 253	269	67	22	7	7
45 to 64 years	7 933	6	8	14	32	99	90	4 319	3 255	70	29	11
65 to 74 years	3 865	–	5	2	–	9	5	22	34	3 762	27	–
75 years and over	5 521	7	4	6	2	2	–	6	6	29	4 039	1 421

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with male members	12 923	172	1 189	1 583	1 458	1 449	1 406	2 221	1 185	1 092	861	308
Under 6 years	91	8	19	22	15	8	6	4	3	3	–	2
6 to 11 years	118	–	4	22	26	34	13	19	–	–	1	–
12 to 17 years	88	11	–	6	16	17	8	25	2	2	1	–
18 to 24 years	1 406	144	1 083	72	36	14	14	22	9	5	4	3
25 to 34 years	3 350	12	176	1 540	1 422	90	29	61	15	3	–	2
35 to 44 years	2 970	2	4	28	59	1 381	1 363	100	20	7	2	3
45 to 64 years	3 414	2	3	6	11	45	42	2 135	1 146	16	6	1
65 to 74 years	1 122	–	3	–	–	7	3	19	16	1 061	13	–
75 years and over	1 175	5	–	4	2	–	–	–	4	19	837	304
Total male members	15 210	244	1 659	1 980	1 787	1 727	1 587	2 542	1 310	1 144	906	325
Under 6 years	94	8	19	24	16	8	6	5	4	3	–	2
6 to 11 years	139	–	4	33	26	38	19	19	–	–	1	–
12 to 17 years	102	11	–	9	18	18	8	32	2	2	1	–
18 to 24 years	1 874	201	1 420	103	42	17	19	26	15	6	22	4
25 to 34 years	3 808	12	198	1 764	1 578	113	33	84	20	4	–	2
35 to 44 years	3 241	2	8	35	88	1 458	1 442	145	43	11	3	5
45 to 64 years	3 606	2	8	8	17	65	56	2 210	1 203	21	14	2
65 to 74 years	1 150	–	3	–	–	9	5	22	18	1 074	20	–
75 years and over	1 196	7	–	6	2	–	–	–	5	22	845	310
Households with female members	16 656	146	1 010	1 265	1 048	1 018	856	2 224	2 044	2 729	3 199	1 117
Under 6 years	59	4	9	27	13	–	–	4	–	–	–	2
6 to 11 years	78	–	4	14	22	15	6	13	4	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	135	8	9	11	21	17	23	34	7	7	–	–
18 to 24 years	1 370	138	949	166	35	23	16	37	5	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	2 394	–	106	1 121	939	125	52	37	6	1	2	3
35 to 44 years	1 957	–	3	37	90	885	780	122	23	11	4	2
45 to 64 years	4 247	4	–	6	16	30	35	2 073	2 011	49	14	10
65 to 74 years	2 703	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	17	2 674	7	–
75 years and over	4 320	–	3	–	–	2	–	6	1	6	3 190	1 112
Total female members	17 978	193	1 365	1 497	1 191	1 165	950	2 380	2 121	2 763	3 222	1 130
Under 6 years	63	5	10	29	12	–	–	4	–	–	–	2
6 to 11 years	95	–	4	25	18	14	12	14	8	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	146	10	9	11	23	18	23	37	8	7	–	–
18 to 24 years	1 734	174	1 222	186	39	40	17	48	5	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	2 541	–	111	1 201	993	132	53	37	7	1	2	4
35 to 44 years	2 033	–	3	38	91	925	811	124	24	11	4	2
45 to 64 years	4 327	4	–	6	15	33	34	2 109	2 053	49	15	9
65 to 74 years	2 715	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	16	2 688	7	–
75 years and over	4 324	–	4	–	–	2	–	6	1	7	3 194	1 112
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	12 474	134	801	1 200	1 552	1 608	1 489	2 371	1 441	1 123	562	193
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	2 603	26	411	593	527	440	199	222	107	56	20	–
6 to 11 years	2 925	21	136	457	672	642	379	336	158	90	25	9
12 to 17 years	2 735	59	30	74	433	692	564	604	159	85	33	2
18 to 24 years	2 673	109	801	139	76	262	424	598	163	65	33	3
25 to 34 years	3 913	32	102	1 200	1 552	209	123	329	248	88	18	11
35 to 44 years	4 226	55	32	58	211	1 608	1 489	365	200	143	56	10
45 to 64 years	4 562	19	30	40	47	89	203	2 371	1 441	218	80	24
65 to 74 years	1 381	–	7	9	23	14	13	33	83	1 123	64	12
75 years and over	940	–	–	–	3	7	31	39	35	70	562	193
Total members of either sex	34 271	430	1 989	3 468	4 715	5 142	4 427	6 430	3 739	2 466	1 124	342
Under 6 years	3 650	37	607	843	732	584	287	292	151	91	28	–
6 to 11 years	3 915	18	155	606	972	802	470	450	251	125	52	16
12 to 17 years	3 748	86	35	85	603	975	758	806	226	123	49	3
18 to 24 years	3 700	155	1 012	163	89	366	595	881	290	95	49	5
25 to 34 years	5 218	43	107	1 646	1 995	223	142	469	409	135	31	18
35 to 44 years	5 497	67	36	63	237	2 064	1 916	409	346	256	85	18
45 to 64 years	5 860	25	31	53	55	107	214	3 043	1 925	238	124	46
65 to 74 years	1 610	–	6	8	30	16	13	34	91	1 328	69	16
75 years and over	1 074	–	–	–	4	6	32	46	51	75	638	221
Households with male members	9 405	101	592	954	1 297	1 316	1 218	1 823	999	695	309	100
Under 6 years	1 512	18	275	335	318	240	112	113	54	35	13	–
6 to 11 years	1 686	8	66	287	434	329	206	198	87	54	7	9
12 to 17 years	1 652	26	20	35	290	413	364	360	69	54	19	–
18 to 24 years	1 234	46	287	48	19	137	239	312	88	39	18	3
25 to 34 years	1 869	22	68	611	739	41	32	184	118	33	12	9
35 to 44 years	2 099	16	18	36	140	804	786	88	101	74	25	10
45 to 64 years	2 402	12	14	20	24	60	105	1 343	739	33	44	9
65 to 74 years	620	–	–	3	8	7	2	12	47	524	12	5
75 years and over	368	–	–	–	1	2	5	9	17	27	231	76
Total male members	15 830	181	843	1 594	2 255	2 329	2 105	3 082	1 732	1 075	473	161
Under 6 years	1 856	21	325	428	380	281	152	143	66	42	18	–
6 to 11 years	1 950	6	60	326	517	381	227	224	113	63	17	16
12 to 17 years	1 927	31	22	38	333	484	414	427	90	69	19	–
18 to 24 years	1 699	57	335	65	23	194	334	461	140	64	21	5
25 to 34 years	2 282	30	70	673	791	53	49	295	232	59	19	11
35 to 44 years	2 489	22	20	42	164	847	806	132	228	168	43	18
45 to 64 years	2 569	14	11	19	32	77	114	1 366	777	48	85	27
65 to 74 years	657	–	–	3	14	9	3	17	55	532	16	8
75 years and over	402	–	–	–	2	3	7	18	32	30	234	76

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with female members	10 638	129	675	1 062	1 285	1 394	1 274	1 985	1 239	972	475	147
Under 6 years	1 479	13	225	371	280	249	106	126	64	38	7	–
6 to 11 years	1 755	16	85	264	392	403	230	192	96	51	25	–
12 to 17 years	1 529	38	12	48	213	404	299	340	109	38	27	2
18 to 24 years	1 725	79	639	92	57	150	214	352	96	26	20	–
25 to 34 years	2 826	15	34	950	1 176	168	91	174	138	63	10	7
35 to 44 years	2 958	52	17	22	72	1 204	1 098	278	104	75	36	–
45 to 64 years	3 256	10	27	36	25	32	98	1 658	1 132	185	38	16
65 to 74 years	954	–	7	6	16	7	11	21	36	789	53	7
75 years and over	663	–	–	–	2	4	26	30	18	44	399	140
Total female members	18 442	249	1 146	1 873	2 460	2 813	2 322	3 348	2 007	1 391	651	182
Under 6 years	1 794	15	282	415	352	303	135	149	85	49	9	–
6 to 11 years	1 965	11	94	280	455	421	243	226	137	61	35	–
12 to 17 years	1 821	55	13	47	269	490	343	379	136	55	30	3
18 to 24 years	2 001	98	677	97	66	173	261	421	150	32	27	–
25 to 34 years	2 936	13	38	973	1 204	170	93	175	177	76	11	7
35 to 44 years	3 008	45	16	21	73	1 217	1 111	277	119	87	42	–
45 to 64 years	3 291	11	20	34	22	30	100	1 677	1 149	191	39	19
65 to 74 years	953	–	6	5	16	6	11	17	36	796	52	8
75 years and over	672	–	–	–	2	3	25	28	19	44	404	146
BLACK FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	8 408	92	538	896	1 158	1 258	1 095	1 594	862	607	246	63
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	2 577	26	405	580	527	438	197	222	105	56	20	–
6 to 11 years	2 899	19	136	454	672	640	371	332	153	89	25	9
12 to 17 years	2 694	53	24	74	429	687	554	597	155	85	33	2
18 to 24 years	2 309	69	538	106	71	255	416	596	163	65	28	3
25 to 34 years	3 141	21	79	896	1 158	197	120	320	235	85	18	11
35 to 44 years	3 443	55	25	57	206	1 258	1 095	350	193	138	56	10
45 to 64 years	3 147	19	28	37	43	71	184	1 594	862	214	76	20
65 to 74 years	844	–	7	9	23	10	13	30	73	607	62	10
75 years and over	484	–	–	–	3	7	31	39	29	67	246	63
Total members of either sex	29 483	353	1 595	3 041	4 264	4 715	3 949	5 584	3 057	1 926	795	205
Under 6 years	3 617	37	599	828	732	581	282	292	149	91	28	–
6 to 11 years	3 887	16	155	604	972	800	457	446	246	123	52	16
12 to 17 years	3 702	80	27	85	597	971	751	800	217	123	49	3
18 to 24 years	3 235	97	670	127	83	359	587	878	290	95	44	5
25 to 34 years	4 338	31	84	1 278	1 564	208	139	458	396	131	31	18
35 to 44 years	4 664	67	26	61	230	1 695	1 496	396	339	250	85	18
45 to 64 years	4 369	25	29	49	52	84	192	2 237	1 308	234	118	41
65 to 74 years	1 060	–	6	8	30	10	13	31	74	808	66	13
75 years and over	612	–	–	–	4	6	31	46	40	72	322	91
Households with male members	7 381	81	424	762	1 040	1 094	968	1 430	766	543	216	56
Under 6 years	1 496	18	269	329	318	237	110	113	54	35	13	–
6 to 11 years	1 676	8	66	287	434	326	200	198	87	53	7	9
12 to 17 years	1 634	26	14	35	289	413	355	357	69	54	19	–
18 to 24 years	1 063	36	136	42	19	137	236	312	88	39	15	3
25 to 34 years	1 395	11	52	428	487	34	32	182	118	30	12	9
35 to 44 years	1 634	16	15	36	136	588	552	82	101	74	25	10
45 to 64 years	1 772	12	14	18	24	47	97	960	517	32	42	9
65 to 74 years	456	–	–	3	8	3	2	12	40	374	9	5
75 years and over	232	–	–	–	1	2	5	9	13	27	144	32
Total male members	13 582	160	620	1 365	1 972	2 070	1 831	2 674	1 478	917	378	117
Under 6 years	1 835	21	318	421	380	278	148	143	66	42	18	–
6 to 11 years	1 941	6	60	326	517	379	221	224	113	61	17	16
12 to 17 years	1 908	31	14	38	333	484	408	424	90	69	19	–
18 to 24 years	1 489	48	147	59	23	194	330	461	140	64	19	5
25 to 34 years	1 744	18	53	459	514	44	49	291	232	55	19	11
35 to 44 years	2 009	22	16	42	158	625	564	126	227	168	43	18
45 to 64 years	1 911	14	11	18	32	59	103	971	547	47	82	27
65 to 74 years	484	–	–	3	14	4	3	17	41	381	14	8
75 years and over	261	–	–	–	2	3	6	18	23	30	147	32
Households with female members	8 245	90	530	884	1 131	1 234	1 078	1 557	838	601	243	58
Under 6 years	1 466	13	223	361	280	249	106	126	62	38	7	–
6 to 11 years	1 737	14	85	261	392	403	226	188	91	51	25	–
12 to 17 years	1 507	32	12	48	210	399	298	336	105	37	27	2
18 to 24 years	1 499	44	499	63	52	143	208	349	96	26	18	–
25 to 34 years	2 492	15	27	802	1 024	163	89	167	125	63	10	7
35 to 44 years	2 603	52	10	21	72	1 055	920	269	97	70	36	–
45 to 64 years	2 426	10	25	34	21	27	87	1 247	746	182	35	11
65 to 74 years	577	–	7	6	16	7	11	19	33	420	53	5
75 years and over	342	–	–	–	2	4	26	30	15	41	169	54
Total female members	15 902	193	975	1 676	2 292	2 645	2 118	2 910	1 579	1 009	417	88
Under 6 years	1 781	15	280	406	352	303	135	149	83	49	9	–
6 to 11 years	1 946	10	94	278	455	421	236	223	133	61	35	–
12 to 17 years	1 794	49	13	47	264	486	343	376	128	54	30	3
18 to 24 years	1 747	50	523	68	60	166	257	417	150	32	25	–
25 to 34 years	2 593	13	30	819	1 051	165	90	167	164	76	11	7
35 to 44 years	2 654	45	10	20	73	1 070	932	270	112	82	42	–
45 to 64 years	2 458	11	18	32	19	25	89	1 266	761	187	37	14
65 to 74 years	576	–	6	5	16	6	11	15	33	427	52	5
75 years and over	352	–	–	–	2	3	25	28	17	42	175	60

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	4 066	42	263	304	394	350	394	778	579	516	316	130
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	25	–	6	13	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	26	2	–	3	–	2	9	4	5	1	–	–
12 to 17 years	41	6	6	–	4	5	9	7	4	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	364	40	263	33	5	7	9	3	–	–	5	–
25 to 34 years	772	11	23	304	394	12	2	10	13	3	–	–
35 to 44 years	784	–	7	1	4	350	394	15	8	5	–	–
45 to 64 years	1 415	–	3	3	3	18	19	778	579	3	4	5
65 to 74 years	537	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	10	516	2	3
75 years and over	456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	316	130
Total members of either sex	4 788	78	394	427	451	427	478	846	682	539	329	137
Under 6 years	34	–	8	16	–	3	5	–	2	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	28	2	–	2	–	2	13	3	5	2	–	–
12 to 17 years	46	6	8	–	6	4	7	6	8	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	464	58	342	36	6	7	8	3	–	–	4	–
25 to 34 years	881	12	24	369	430	14	3	11	13	5	–	–
35 to 44 years	833	–	10	1	6	369	420	13	7	6	–	–
45 to 64 years	1 491	–	2	4	3	22	22	806	618	4	6	5
65 to 74 years	550	–	–	–	–	5	–	3	17	520	2	3
75 years and over	462	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	11	3	316	130
Households with male members	2 024	20	169	192	257	222	250	393	233	152	92	44
Under 6 years	16	–	6	6	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	10	–	–	–	–	2	6	–	–	1	–	–
12 to 17 years	19	–	6	–	–	–	9	3	–	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	172	9	151	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–
25 to 34 years	474	11	16	183	252	7	–	3	–	3	–	–
35 to 44 years	464	–	3	–	4	216	234	6	–	–	–	–
45 to 64 years	630	–	–	1	–	13	8	383	222	–	2	–
65 to 74 years	164	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	8	150	2	–
75 years and over	135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	87	44
Total male members	2 248	22	223	229	283	259	274	408	254	158	95	44
Under 6 years	21	–	6	7	–	3	5	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	9	–	–	–	–	2	6	–	–	2	–	–
12 to 17 years	18	–	8	–	–	–	7	3	–	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	210	9	188	7	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–
25 to 34 years	537	12	16	214	277	9	–	4	–	5	–	–
35 to 44 years	480	–	4	–	6	221	242	6	–	–	–	–
45 to 64 years	658	–	–	1	–	18	11	395	230	1	3	–
65 to 74 years	173	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	14	151	2	–
75 years and over	141	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	9	–	87	44
Households with female members	2 393	39	144	178	153	161	196	428	402	371	232	89
Under 6 years	13	–	1	10	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	18	2	–	3	–	–	5	4	5	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	23	6	–	–	3	5	1	4	4	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	226	35	141	28	5	7	6	3	–	–	2	–
25 to 34 years	335	–	7	148	152	5	2	7	13	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	356	–	7	1	–	148	179	9	7	5	–	–
45 to 64 years	830	–	3	2	3	5	11	412	385	3	2	5
65 to 74 years	377	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	369	–	3
75 years and over	321	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	229	86
Total female members	2 540	56	172	198	168	168	204	438	428	381	234	93
Under 6 years	13	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	19	2	–	2	–	–	7	3	5	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	28	6	–	–	5	4	–	3	8	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	254	49	154	29	6	7	4	3	–	–	2	–
25 to 34 years	343	–	7	154	153	5	3	7	13	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	353	–	7	1	–	147	178	7	7	6	–	–
45 to 64 years	833	–	2	2	3	5	11	411	388	4	2	5
65 to 74 years	377	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	369	–	3
75 years and over	320	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	229	86
HISPANIC[1] HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	8 590	129	650	1 026	1 276	1 198	1 119	1 386	889	566	292	58
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	2 776	57	368	561	697	476	283	218	80	30	3	2
6 to 11 years	2 592	7	83	337	631	634	458	309	74	48	11	–
12 to 17 years	2 181	52	48	66	300	477	570	492	124	45	4	2
18 to 24 years	2 394	105	650	233	128	164	357	523	201	23	11	–
25 to 34 years	3 517	19	171	1 026	1 276	354	138	246	182	80	20	4
35 to 44 years	3 155	21	40	72	203	1 198	1 119	298	84	87	28	6
45 to 64 years	2 898	22	65	53	71	76	156	1 386	889	140	35	5
65 to 74 years	825	1	7	9	23	28	29	44	54	566	66	–
75 years and over	497	–	–	3	5	18	14	27	38	41	292	58
Total members of either sex	30 409	401	2 182	3 780	4 972	4 885	4 510	5 051	2 544	1 393	589	103
Under 6 years	4 251	92	604	965	1 057	671	418	293	105	39	3	4
6 to 11 years	3 615	9	99	502	910	901	626	413	94	49	12	–
12 to 17 years	3 104	64	57	79	392	752	841	683	162	69	4	2
18 to 24 years	3 717	166	1 053	318	171	248	553	861	300	32	15	–
25 to 34 years	5 386	21	194	1 691	2 058	441	164	374	281	121	35	7
35 to 44 years	4 497	23	51	102	250	1 709	1 680	341	132	151	46	11
45 to 64 years	4 221	26	117	102	94	104	170	1 995	1 371	173	61	8
65 to 74 years	1 015	1	8	17	31	35	38	52	54	714	66	–
75 years and over	602	–	–	4	7	23	19	40	44	46	347	71

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1] HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with male members	7 525	108	585	949	1 181	1 106	1 038	1 225	715	412	178	29
Under 6 years	1 620	32	244	360	388	259	171	117	34	14	1	2
6 to 11 years	1 523	1	46	198	365	369	272	186	52	32	2	–
12 to 17 years	1 279	25	28	31	159	286	340	302	77	31	–	–
18 to 24 years	1 380	62	416	91	63	102	211	293	128	9	4	–
25 to 34 years	2 289	14	111	793	899	100	54	147	111	41	16	4
35 to 44 years	1 974	7	13	34	116	874	773	64	31	44	14	4
45 to 64 years	1 847	9	41	23	24	46	80	982	604	18	20	2
65 to 74 years	411	1	–	5	10	7	9	10	19	343	7	–
75 years and over	229	–	–	1	3	8	4	14	9	15	149	25
Total male members	15 520	180	1 141	2 057	2 502	2 490	2 277	2 583	1 291	683	272	45
Under 6 years	2 181	40	312	542	517	340	227	140	44	16	1	2
6 to 11 years	1 878	1	51	264	471	446	322	227	58	33	3	–
12 to 17 years	1 602	31	31	35	190	390	424	374	83	45	–	–
18 to 24 years	1 950	76	524	145	90	153	309	449	184	13	6	–
25 to 34 years	2 854	15	133	940	1 017	156	71	242	178	71	25	5
35 to 44 years	2 306	6	21	59	161	920	816	102	78	102	33	9
45 to 64 years	2 068	10	67	60	38	64	91	1 013	634	44	42	4
65 to 74 years	430	1	–	10	14	10	13	14	19	343	7	–
75 years and over	251	–	–	2	4	10	5	22	13	16	154	25
Households with female members	7 720	111	565	913	1 151	1 085	1 024	1 250	805	508	261	47
Under 6 years	1 627	40	221	314	415	276	157	127	54	19	2	2
6 to 11 years	1 502	7	47	190	373	397	265	165	31	17	10	–
12 to 17 years	1 291	31	26	42	177	290	350	280	70	19	4	2
18 to 24 years	1 515	80	481	159	76	86	190	319	101	17	7	–
25 to 34 years	2 469	7	59	729	1 018	275	89	125	103	51	11	2
35 to 44 years	2 174	20	30	40	89	778	860	235	54	49	14	2
45 to 64 years	2 109	18	48	38	52	33	78	973	718	126	20	4
65 to 74 years	570	–	7	6	15	25	22	36	34	366	59	–
75 years and over	335	–	–	2	4	12	13	15	30	25	192	43
Total female members	14 889	221	1 041	1 723	2 470	2 395	2 233	2 468	1 253	710	317	57
Under 6 years	2 070	52	292	423	541	330	191	153	61	23	2	2
6 to 11 years	1 737	8	48	238	439	455	304	186	37	15	8	–
12 to 17 years	1 502	33	26	44	202	362	418	309	79	24	4	2
18 to 24 years	1 767	90	529	173	81	95	244	412	116	19	9	–
25 to 34 years	2 533	6	60	751	1 041	285	94	131	103	50	10	2
35 to 44 years	2 191	17	30	43	90	790	864	238	55	49	13	2
45 to 64 years	2 153	15	49	42	56	39	79	982	737	129	19	4
65 to 74 years	585	–	8	7	17	26	25	38	34	371	59	–
75 years and over	351	–	–	2	4	13	14	18	31	30	192	46
HISPANIC[1] FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	6 961	103	523	858	1 086	1 029	973	1 166	676	372	154	21
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	2 761	57	363	557	695	476	283	217	80	30	3	–
6 to 11 years	2 570	7	82	336	621	631	458	306	72	47	11	–
12 to 17 years	2 148	47	47	64	294	477	565	481	122	45	4	2
18 to 24 years	2 177	84	523	215	106	161	349	508	197	23	11	–
25 to 34 years	3 078	16	149	858	1 086	335	130	227	177	78	20	2
35 to 44 years	2 798	21	37	64	192	1 029	973	287	79	84	26	6
45 to 64 years	2 436	20	62	51	69	71	148	1 166	676	137	31	5
65 to 74 years	627	1	7	9	23	28	26	44	52	372	66	–
75 years and over	320	–	–	3	5	17	14	27	38	41	154	21
Total members of either sex	28 072	359	1 920	3 504	4 663	4 653	4 306	4 716	2 267	1 188	440	57
Under 6 years	4 227	92	595	959	1 054	671	418	292	105	39	3	–
6 to 11 years	3 589	9	98	500	899	898	626	410	90	47	12	–
12 to 17 years	3 069	59	56	76	386	752	837	670	160	69	4	2
18 to 24 years	3 365	133	846	284	141	245	540	834	295	32	15	–
25 to 34 years	4 815	19	165	1 473	1 819	415	155	339	274	120	35	3
35 to 44 years	4 072	23	44	93	234	1 517	1 517	324	118	148	44	11
45 to 64 years	3 699	24	109	99	92	98	161	1 755	1 130	171	53	8
65 to 74 years	812	1	8	17	31	35	33	52	52	517	66	–
75 years and over	424	–	–	4	7	23	19	40	44	46	208	33
Households with male members	6 555	90	490	816	1 033	977	931	1 085	628	346	145	15
Under 6 years	1 610	32	240	356	387	259	171	117	34	14	1	–
6 to 11 years	1 504	1	45	198	355	365	272	183	52	31	2	–
12 to 17 years	1 270	25	28	30	157	286	340	297	77	31	–	–
18 to 24 years	1 219	44	327	78	45	100	203	284	126	9	4	–
25 to 34 years	1 965	14	96	664	755	89	52	129	108	41	16	2
35 to 44 years	1 730	7	11	33	112	749	671	56	29	44	14	4
45 to 64 years	1 622	9	38	21	23	44	77	853	524	17	16	2
65 to 74 years	343	1	–	5	10	7	6	10	19	277	7	–
75 years and over	184	–	–	1	3	8	4	14	9	15	118	12
Total male members	14 196	159	970	1 871	2 285	2 340	2 140	2 378	1 177	615	233	28
Under 6 years	2 168	40	308	537	515	340	227	140	44	16	1	–
6 to 11 years	1 859	1	50	263	462	443	322	224	58	32	3	–
12 to 17 years	1 591	31	31	34	188	390	424	366	83	45	–	–
18 to 24 years	1 720	55	394	119	68	151	297	436	180	13	6	–
25 to 34 years	2 453	15	112	789	848	141	69	209	172	71	25	3
35 to 44 years	2 024	6	15	58	150	793	704	89	66	102	33	9
45 to 64 years	1 814	10	59	58	37	62	86	878	542	43	34	4
65 to 74 years	360	1	–	10	14	10	8	14	19	277	7	–
75 years and over	206	–	–	2	4	10	5	22	13	16	123	12

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1998—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1] FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with female members	6 813	98	503	836	1 064	1 008	962	1 139	659	372	152	21
Under 6 years	1 617	40	217	312	414	276	157	127	54	19	2	–
6 to 11 years	1 497	7	47	189	372	397	265	165	29	17	10	–
12 to 17 years	1 265	26	25	40	173	290	345	273	68	19	4	2
18 to 24 years	1 423	71	424	153	68	85	190	308	99	17	7	–
25 to 34 years	2 298	4	53	661	948	264	83	123	101	50	11	–
35 to 44 years	2 031	20	29	33	83	714	808	232	51	46	13	2
45 to 64 years	1 851	17	48	37	50	31	74	870	576	125	20	4
65 to 74 years	437	–	7	6	15	25	22	36	32	235	59	–
75 years and over	202	–	–	2	4	11	13	15	30	25	84	19
Total female members	13 876	200	950	1 634	2 377	2 313	2 165	2 338	1 090	574	207	29
Under 6 years	2 059	52	288	422	539	330	191	152	61	23	2	–
6 to 11 years	1 730	8	48	237	437	455	304	186	32	15	8	–
12 to 17 years	1 478	28	25	42	198	362	414	304	77	24	4	2
18 to 24 years	1 645	77	451	165	73	94	244	398	115	19	9	–
25 to 34 years	2 362	3	54	683	971	274	86	130	102	48	10	–
35 to 44 years	2 047	17	28	36	83	724	813	235	52	46	11	2
45 to 64 years	1 885	14	49	41	55	36	75	877	588	128	19	4
65 to 74 years	452	–	8	7	17	26	25	38	32	240	59	–
75 years and over	218	–	–	2	4	13	14	18	31	30	85	21
HISPANIC[1] NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	1 630	26	127	168	191	169	146	220	213	193	139	37
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	15	–	5	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6 to 11 years	22	–	1	1	10	4	–	3	2	1	–	–
12 to 17 years	33	5	1	2	6	–	5	11	2	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	218	21	127	18	22	3	8	14	4	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	439	3	22	168	191	20	8	19	5	1	–	2
35 to 44 years	357	–	3	8	11	169	146	11	5	3	2	–
45 to 64 years	461	2	3	3	2	5	8	220	213	3	4	–
65 to 74 years	198	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	193	–	–
75 years and over	177	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	139	37
Total members of either sex	2 337	42	262	276	309	232	204	335	277	205	149	46
Under 6 years	24	–	9	7	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	4
6 to 11 years	27	–	1	2	11	3	–	3	4	2	–	–
12 to 17 years	35	5	2	3	7	–	4	13	2	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	352	33	207	34	30	4	12	26	5	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	571	2	28	218	239	26	9	35	7	1	–	4
35 to 44 years	425	–	7	9	17	193	164	17	15	3	2	–
45 to 64 years	522	2	8	3	2	5	10	240	241	2	8	–
65 to 74 years	203	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	196	–	–
75 years and over	177	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	139	38
Households with male members	971	18	95	133	149	129	107	140	87	66	33	13
Under 6 years	11	–	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6 to 11 years	19	–	1	–	10	4	–	3	–	1	–	–
12 to 17 years	9	–	–	–	3	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	160	18	89	14	18	2	8	10	2	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	323	–	15	129	144	11	1	17	4	–	–	2
35 to 44 years	244	–	2	–	4	125	103	8	2	–	–	–
45 to 64 years	225	–	3	2	1	2	3	129	80	1	4	–
65 to 74 years	68	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	65	–	–
75 years and over	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	13
Total male members	1 324	20	171	187	216	150	137	204	114	68	39	18
Under 6 years	13	–	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6 to 11 years	19	–	1	1	10	3	–	3	–	2	–	–
12 to 17 years	11	–	–	1	2	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	230	20	130	26	22	3	12	13	4	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	400	–	22	151	169	15	2	33	6	–	–	2
35 to 44 years	282	–	6	1	11	127	112	13	11	–	–	–
45 to 64 years	255	–	8	2	1	2	5	135	92	1	8	–
65 to 74 years	70	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	65	–	–
75 years and over	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	13
Households with female members	907	14	62	77	87	77	62	111	146	137	109	26
Under 6 years	10	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6 to 11 years	5	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	26	5	1	2	4	–	5	7	2	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	93	9	57	6	7	1	–	11	1	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	172	3	7	68	70	11	6	2	1	1	–	2
35 to 44 years	142	–	1	7	6	64	52	3	3	3	2	–
45 to 64 years	258	2	–	1	1	3	5	103	142	1	–	–
65 to 74 years	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	131	–	–
75 years and over	133	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	108	24
Total female members	1 013	22	91	89	93	82	67	131	163	137	110	28
Under 6 years	11	–	5	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
6 to 11 years	7	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	24	5	2	2	4	–	4	5	2	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	122	13	77	8	8	1	–	14	1	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	171	2	7	68	70	11	7	2	1	1	–	2
35 to 44 years	144	–	1	7	6	66	52	4	3	3	2	–
45 to 64 years	268	2	–	1	1	3	4	106	149	1	–	–
65 to 74 years	133	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	131	–	–
75 years and over	133	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	108	24

[1]May be of any race.